

JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference The United Methodist Church

*One Hundred Sixty-Third Session
of the
Little Rock Conference*

June 9 - June 12, 1999

**PINE BLUFF CONVENTION CENTER
PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS**

OFFICIAL RECORD, JOURNAL AND MINUTES

EDITED BY THE SECRETARY AND STAFF

Rev. Bob Hager, Conference Secretary

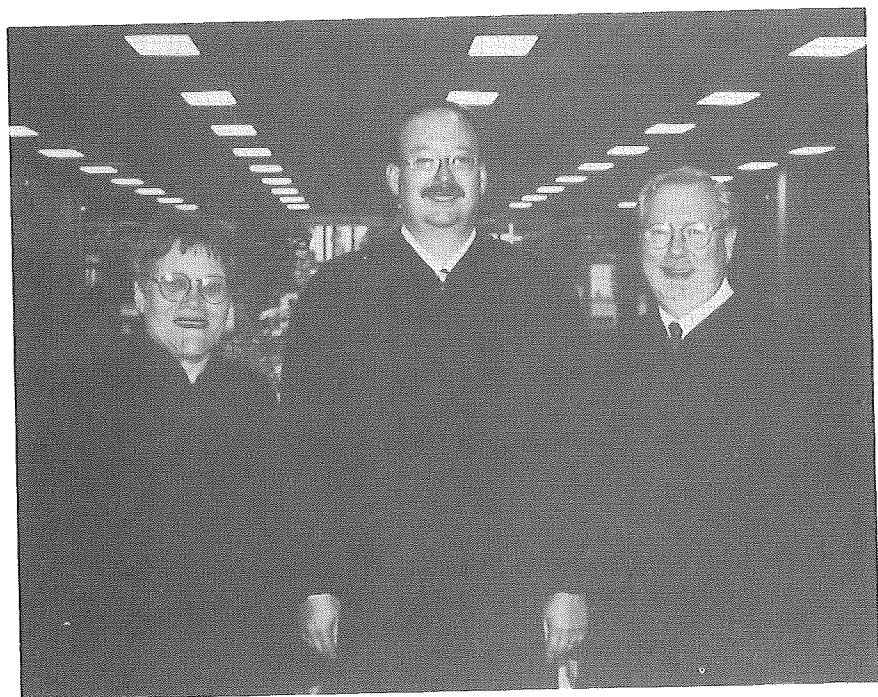
Secretarial Staff

Minutes Editor: Rev. Jim P. Polk
Minutes Typist: Karen Branton
Reports Typist: Lou Ann Walker
Head Floor Teller: Rev. David Kassos
Photography: Rev. Roger Armstrong
Registration: Melissa Sanders
Courtesies: Rev. Rob Walker

The Little Rock Conference is an Equal Opportunity Employer
Printed By Prestige Press, North Little Rock, Arkansas



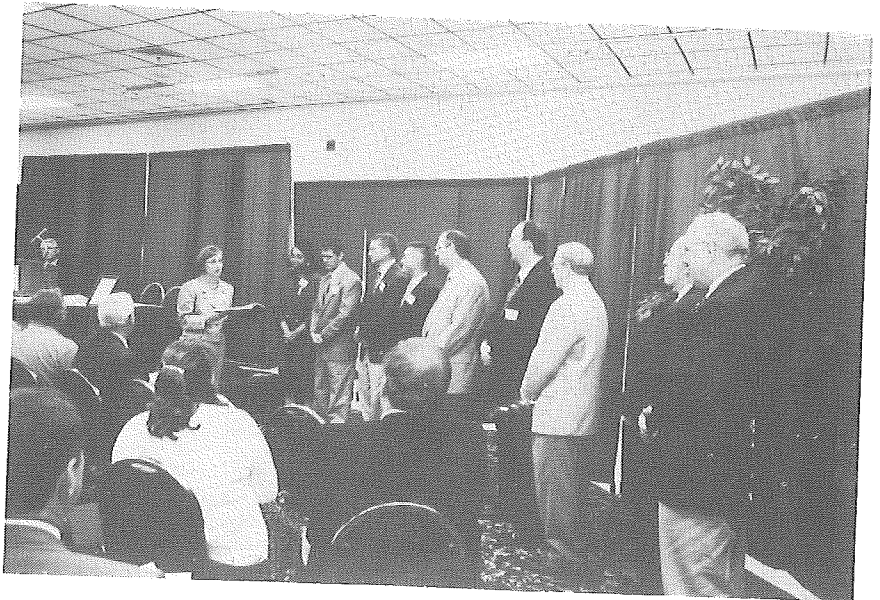
Newly Ordained Elders: (Left to Right) Jeffrey Jones, Randall Jones, Maxine Allen, Todd Paul Taulbee, Charles Sigman.



Newly Ordained Deacons: (Left to Right:) Vicki Jo Reagan, Scott Moore, Rusty Johnson.



*General and Jurisdictional delegation: (Left to Right) **Front**; Paulette O'Dell, Carolyn Elias, Mattie Mae Rice, Carolyn Galbreath, Kendall Hunter, Marilyn Lloyd. **Back**; Bill Waddell, Patrica Wilkerson, Bill Robinson, Chester Jones, David Wilson, Jack Wilson, Sam Hocutt, Jeanie Burton, Charles Settle, Victor Nixon.*



Bishop asks disciplinary questions for conference membership.

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference



Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. OFFICERS	9
A. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	9
B. AREA OFFICERS	9
C. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	9
II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES	10
A. CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES	10
B. STANDING TASK FORCES	22
C. DISTRICT BOARDS, COUNCILS, & COMMITTEES	23
D. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	34
E. WESLEY FOUNDATIONS	36
III. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY	40
A. CLERGY MEMBERS	40
Honorary Members	40
Retired Ministers	40
Retired Associate Members	44
Retired Local Pastors	44
Retired Diaconal Ministers	45
Resident Bishop	45
Full Members	45
Probationary Members	56
Associate Members	56
Other Denominations	57
Local Pastors	57
Lay Supplies	62
Diaconal Ministers	63
B. LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE	64
C. MINISTERS ORDAINED AND CONSECRATED	91
D. MINISTERS RETIRED THIS CONFERENCE	92
IV. MINUTES OF THE 1999 CONFERENCE	93
A. MINUTES	93
B. RESOLUTIONS	115
V. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	120
A. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS	120
B. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS	123
C. DIACONAL MINISTERS	135
D. ANNUAL REPORT OF DEACONS/DIACONAL MINISTERS	139
VI. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS	145
A. DISTRICTS	145
B. EXTENSION MINISTRIES	151

VII. REPORTS	156
A. STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESSES	156
Episcopal address	156
Laity address	163
B. FINANCIAL REPORTS	168
Area Director of Ministries Budget Requests	168
Council on Ministries Budget Requests for 1999	169
Council on Ministries Financial Report	175
CFA 1999 Budget	183
Office of Finance and Administration Budget	190
Independent Auditor's Report	192
C. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPORTS	199
Area Personnel Committee	199
Area Communications	207
Board of Church and Society	208
Board of Education	208
Board of Global Ministries	209
Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry	211
Commission on Religion and Race	212
Commission on the Status and Role of Women	213
Adult Ministries	219
Conference Council on Youth Ministries	219
Coordinating Committee on Camping	220
Older Adult Council	220
Single Adult Ministries	221
Native American Committee	222
D. BOARDS & AGENCIES REPORTS	223
Board of Laity	223
Board of Ordained Ministry	224
Board Operation	224
Candidacy	224
Local Pastor's License School	225
Course of Study and Advanced Course of Study	226
Relationship to Seminary Students	226
Psychological Evaluations	228
Probationary Process	232
Continuing Education	233
Entry, Exit, Readmission	234
Board of Pensions	236
Board of Trustees	240
Commission on Equitable Compensation	241
Committee on Archives and History	243
Committee on Episcopacy	244
Committee on Insurance	245
United Methodist Women	248
E. OTHER UNITED METHODIST MINISTRIES	249
Camp Aldersgate	249
Camp Tanako	249

Duke Divinity School	250
Florence-Crittenton Home	253
Hendrix College President's Report	255
Lydia Patterson Institute	257
Mount Sequoyah	258
Perkins School of Theology	260
Philander Smith College	261
Saint Paul School of Theology	264
Southern Methodist University	265
South Central Jurisdiction	267
United Methodist Children's Home	268
F. OTHER REPORTS	272
Committee on Review	272
Rural Fellowship Awards	276
G. Reports Received After Annual Conference	273
Russian Initiative Task Force	273
Area Disaster Response Committee	273
Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black Church	274
VIII. STRUCTURE AND POLICY STATEMENTS	277
A. LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE STRUCTURE	277
Conference Council of Ministries	277
Administration	287
Professional Ministry	291
District Structure	294
B. LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE STANDING RULES	298
C. LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENTS	303
Church Extension Funding Policy	303
Equitable Compensation Policy	308
Parsonage Guidelines Policy	311
Moving Expense Policy	314
Rental/Housing Allowances Policy	315
Sexual Harassment Policy	316
Ministerial Assistance Fund Policy	317
Vacation Policy	319
IX. MEMOIRS	320
Daniel C. George	320
Winslow E. Brown	320
Allan E. Hilliard	321
Frances Steward Wayland	322
Frankie Lee Caruthers	323
Raymond Lee Franks	323
Palmer Garner	324
Lethal Fitzhugh Keith	324
Fondel Burleson	325
George Wayne Martin	325
John Harould Scott	326

Newton Lee Cate	327
Mildred Riggen Fawcett	328
Thelma L. Dean	329
Rayford L. Differee	329
Veo E. Green	330
Clinton M. Atchley	331
Estelle Baker Scott	331
Autrey Jay Sirmon	332
Howell Odom Richardson	332
X. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS	335
XI. HISTORICAL SESSIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	337
XII. SERVICE RECORDS	344
XIII. STATISTICAL TABLES	352
XIV. INDEX	418

I. OFFICERS

OFFICERS OF THE 1999-2000 CONFERENCE (§606.3.a)

President: Bishop Janice Riggie Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
Conference Secretary: Robert Hager, P.O. Box 28, Norphlet, AR 71759
Conference Treasurer & Statistician: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock, 72201
Conference Lay Leader: Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock, AR 72211
Conference President, UMW: Claudia Herren, 803 N. Fifth, McGehee, AR 71654
Conference President, UMM: Tommy Peacock
Conference President, UMY: Katie Hall

AREA OFFICERS

715 Center St. Little Rock, AR 72201 • 501-324-8000 (O), 501-324-8018 (FAX)
Toll Free Number: (877)646-1816

Area Director of Ministries: Lewis T. See, Jr.
Area Minister for Congregational Development and Evangelism: Guy Whitney
Area Minister with Youth and Young Adults: Kissa Hamilton
Area Minister with Children and Their Families: Linda Fox
Area Minister with Volunteers in Mission: Don Weeks
Area Minister for Missions and Outreach: Carole Teague
Area Minister with Ethnic Churches: C.E. McAdoo
Area Minister of Communications: Jane Dennis
Area Media Center: Gloria Caldwell
Area Production Center: Laura Organ
Administrative Assistants to the Area Staff: Lou Ann Walker & Toni Kaminar
Area Support Staff: Sam Wells

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Arkadelphia - Robert Langley, 11 Pinewood Circle, Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Camden - Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Avenue, N.W., Camden, AR 71701
Hope - Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope, AR 71801
Little Rock - Michael Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201
Monticello - F. Gladwin Connell, P.O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71655
Pine Bluff - Fred H. Arnold, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, AR 71601

II. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

A. CONFERENCE BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES

Conference Council On Ministries 1999/2000

Presiding Bishop: Janice R. Huie

Chairperson: Marilyn Loyd

Vice-Chairperson:

Secretary: Lou Ann Walker

Conference Secretary: Bob Hager

Conference Statistician: Joe Eason

Treasurer: Joe Eason

Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Robert Langley

Camden District Superintendent: Bennie Warner

Hope District Superintendent: Therral Wilson

Little Rock District Superintendent: Michael Mattox

Monticello District Superintendent: F. Gladwin Connell

Pine Bluff District Superintendent: Fred H. Arnold

Chairperson, Education: Carolyn Galbreath

Chairperson, Stewardship: David Bush

Chairperson, Communications: Jack Hill

Chairperson, Worship: Rock Jones

Chairperson, Evangelism: Tandy Hanson

Chairperson, Global Ministries: Janis West

Conference Secretary, BOGM: Ed Matthews

Chairperson, Higher Education & Campus Ministries: Charles Donaldson

Church & Society: Missy Ivey

Chairperson, Christian Unity: Stephen Copley

Chairperson, Religion & Race: Betty J. Scull

Chairperson, COSROW: Karlyn Spencer

BMCR: Maxine Allen

Chairperson, Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Bill Robinson

Chairperson, Arkadelphia DCOM: David Kassos

Chairperson, CamdenDCOM: Bonnie Adcox

Chairperson, Hope DCOM:

Chairperson, Little Rock DCOM: Pam Estes

Chairperson, Monticello DCOM: John Shafer

Chairperson, Pine Bluff DCOM: Bruce Bennett

UMY Representative: Taylor James

UMY Representative: Katie Hall

President, UMW: Claudia Herren

Representative, UMW: Mattie Mae Rice

President, UMM: Tommy Peacock

Representative, UMM:

Conference Lay Leader: Bill Waddell

Conference Children's Coordinator: Liz Wright

Conference Youth Coordinator: John Fleming

Conference Adult Coordinator: Lynn Lindsey

Conference Singles Co-Coordinators: Laurie Commer, Rusty Johnson

Conference Older Adult Coordinator: Carolyn Elias

Camping Coordinator: Bill Fish

Disaster Coordinator: Loyd Perry

Young Adult Representative: Brandon Briery

One Lay Person from each District:

Arkadelphia: Claude McCaskill

Camden: Amanda Wunnenburg

Hope: Jim Miner

Little Rock: Carolyn Galbreath

Monticello: Helen Wolfe

Pine Bluff: Bettie Pierce

CFA Representative: TBA

Area Director of Ministry: Lewis See

Conference Council On Finance And Administration

President: Marvin Loyd, P O Box 743, Lake Village 71653

Vice President: J. Richard Pierce, 900 W. 46th, #3, Pine Bluff 71603 (96)

Secretary: Paulette O'Dell, 503 Casa Linda, El Dorado 71730 (95)

Five Clergy:

Paulette O'Dell, above (95)

John Shafer, 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646 (99)

David Prothro, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (99)

Jack Wilson, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (99)

John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (94)

Three Lay Women:

Tommie Davis, 8004 Edwina Dr., Little Rock 72209 (97)

Diane Barger, Rt. 5, Box 86, Nashville 71852 (96)

Karon Mann, P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (96)

Three Lay Men:

Marvin Loyd, above (92)

Cleifton Vaughn 110 Summit Place, El Dorado, AR 71730 (99)

J. Richard Pierce, above (96)

Area Director of Ministry: Lewis See, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

GCF: Marilyn Loyd, P. O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653

Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Bishop Janice R. Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Cabinet Representative: Rev. Fred H. Arnold, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Board Of Education

Chairperson: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock, AR 7221 2

District Chairperson of Education:

Arkadelphia: Joe Clark, 1911 Center, Arkadelphia 71923

Camden: Kathy Ficker, 240 Patrick Lane, El Dorado 71730

Hope: Bobbie Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501

Little Rock: Jan Adcock, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211

Monticello: Pat Woodson, 1609 W. Third, Fordyce 71742

Pine Bluff: Rev. Carl Settle, Box 217, Leola 72084

One District Representative:*(Each District must have one lay and one clergy representative)***Arkadelphia:** Lyndol Loyd, #48 Cifuentes Way, Hot Springs Village 71909**Camden:** Roger Armstrong, 1315 Washington, Camden 71701 (94)**Hope:** Jim Lenderman, P O Box 745, Prescott 71857 (97)**Little Rock:** Sue Trexler, 200 N Market, Benton 72015 (99)**Monticello:** Bill Leslie, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671 (97)**Pine Bluff:** Carol Brown, 3106 W. Short 13th, Pine Bluff 71603 (98)**Conference Age Level Coordinators:****Children:** Liz Wright, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (97)**Youth:** John Fleming, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201 (96)**Adults:** Lynn Lindsay, P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (95)**Singles:** Laurie Commer, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (96)

Rusty Johnson, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (96)

Older Adults: Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay, #9C, Hot Springs 71913 (93)**Home/Family Life:** Garry Teeter, 63 Crain Dr., Bryant 72022 (98)**Coordinator of Camping:** Bill Fish, P. O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832 (94)**UMY Representative:** Katie Hall,**UMW Representative:** Patsy Collins, 705 N. Third St., DeQueen 71832 (98)**UMM Representative:** Tommy Peacock**Cabinet Representative:** Michael Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201**Board Of Global Ministries****Chairperson:** Janis West, Route 1, Box 36, Malvern 72104 (92)**District Chairperson, Global Ministries (or Outreach):****Arkadelphia:** Frances McLean, P O Box 159, Arkadelphia 71923**Camden:** Bonnie Adcox, 196 McNeil Hwy., Magnolia 71753**Hope:** David Crooks, 501 Ninth St., Mena 71953**Little Rock:** Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite 72011**Monticello:** Franke Wolfe, P. O. Box 250, Gillett 72055**Pine Bluff:** Phyllis Jansonius, 6908 Sheridan Rd., Pine Bluff 71602**Conference Secretary, Global Ministries:**

Ed Matthews, #7 Pinnacle Point, Little Rock 72205 (98)

OMP Representative: Pam Fish, 624 N. Polk, Little Rock 72205 (96)**Conference Coordinator Christian Global Concerns (UMW):**

Oneita Fisher, P O Box 9366, Pine Bluff 71611 (98)

Eight Members At-Large:

Marsha Rowe, 404A Ouachita 15, Chidester 71726 (96)

Bill Fish, P O Box 488, DeQueen 71832 (97)

Claudette Ehrhardt, 400 S. Central Ave., Stamps 71860 (94)

Lavon Post, P O Box 527, DeWitt 72042 (97)

Robert Hymer, Jr., 13311 White Fir., Little Rock 72212 (93)

Dixie Newton, 119 S. John St., Dumas 71639 (93)

Galen Wenger, 18 Hayfield, Little Rock 72207 (99)

Carness Vaughn, 300 Washington, Star City 71667 (99)

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Don Weeks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212**Coordinator, Global Missions Partners:** Chuck Coffelt, 3703 Ryburn Rd., Pine Bluff 71603 (97)**Disaster Coordinator:** Loyd Perry, 201 Walnut, Gurdon 71743 (98)**Hunger Coordinator:** Roger Armstrong, 1315 Washington, SW. Camden 71701 (96)**Cabinet Representative:** Michael Mattox, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

Board Of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204 (94)

District Superintendent:

District Representative:

Arkadelphia: Kevin Gruen, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

Camden: Dr. Larry McNeal, 509 S. Dogwood, Waldo 71770

Hope: Bobbie Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501

Little Rock: India Swepston, 1415 Pine Valley Rd., Little Rock 72207

Monticello: Terry Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639

Pine Bluff: Gerald Andrews, 611 E. 33rd, Pine Bluff 71601

Chair or designee of each of the local Wesley Foundation Boards:

HSU WESLEY FDN: Toby Daniell, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

SAU WESLEY FDN: Ron Robinson, 123 W. Grove, El Dorado 71730

UALR WESLEY FDN: Jim Westbrook, 3312 Mabelvale Pike, Little Rock 72204

UAM WESLEY FDN: Mary Jo Tucker, 118 N. College, Dumas 71639

UAPB WESLEY FDN: John Barner, 2 Smugglers Ln., Pine Bluff 71603

One Student from each of the Wesley Foundations:

HSU WESLEY FDN: Allison Harris, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

SAU WESLEY FDN: Lance Howell, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71753

UALR WESLEY FDN: Ron Alexander, 5605 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204

UAM WESLEY FDN: Pat Wilkerson, 998 Ashley 14N, Crossett 71635

UAPB WESLEY FDN: Ronnie Yow, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601

(All Campus Ministers and one rep. from each institution of Higher Education shall be members without vote)

Wesley Foundation, HSU: Kevin Gruen, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

Wesley Foundation, SAU: Mark Lasater, P O Box 9290 SAU, Magnolia 71753

Wesley Foundation, UALR: Thompson Murray, 5605 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204

Wesley Foundation, UAM: Gary Harrison, Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71656

Wesley Foundation, UAPB: Hank Wilkins IV, 316 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601

Campus Minister, Hendrix College: Rock Jones, Hendrix College, Conway 72032

Campus Minister, Philander Smith College: Maxine Allen, 1109 S. State, Little Rock 72202

Board of Laity

Chairperson (Conf.Lay Leader): Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72223 (97)

Bishop: Janice R. Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Cabinet Representative:

Laywomen: Ruby Fleming, 1106 Wild Turkey, Little Rock, 72211 (92)

Diane Smith, 700 W. Eighth, El Dorado 71730 (97)

Mrs. W.E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Pl., Pine Bluff, 71603 (92)

Laymen: Ottis Loe, Rt.1, Box 113, McCaskill 71847 (92)

Steve Roberts, 1121 Chestnut, Magnolia 71753 (92)

Jeff Farris, 2 Delavega Cir., Hot Springs 71909 (92)

Coordinator of Lay Speaking: Ruby Fleming, 1106 Wild Turkey, Little Rock 72211

President UMW: Claudie Herren, 803 N. Fifth, McGehee 71654

President UMM: Jonathon Davis, P. O. Box 887, Monticello 71655

President CCYM:

Lay Leaders:

Arkadelphia: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104

Camden: Rod Mills, P. O. Box 16, Norphlet 71759

Hope: Barney Thornton, 4 Briar Ridge, Texarkana 71854

Little Rock: Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204

Monticello: Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cir., Star City 71667

Pine Bluff: Mary Welch, 397 Synco Lane, Humphrey 72073

Singles Representative: Sandra Brown, 915 S. Arthur Dr., Little Rock 72204 (95)

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Charles Settle, P. O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (92)

Vice-Chairperson: Walter L. "Bubba" Smith, 1101 N Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (92)

Secretary: Jim Polk, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852

Executive Committee: Chairperson of the Board; Vice-Chair of the Board; Secretary ; Chair of the Division of Elders; Chair of the Division of Deacons; Chair of the Order of Elders; Chair of the Order of Deacons; Cabinet Representatives.

DIVISION OF DEACONS-Membership

Chair, Div. of Deacons: Laverne Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (97)

Lay Members: Elizabeth Armstrong, 5008 Myers Dr., Little Rock 72209 (96)

Doris Parker, P. O. Box 4704, Little Rock 72214 (96)

Registrar for the Div of Deacons: Lylln Craig, 408 Burnside Dr., Little Rock 72205 (96)

Chair of Order of Deacons/Diaconal: Greg Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015 (98)

Probationary Chair: Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington, Conway 72032

Chair of Educational Funding: John Darnall, 700 W. Eighth, El Dorado 71730(92)

Elders: George Williams, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160

Ex-Officio: Charles Settle (92),

Duties: Supervision & Interviewing of Deacon Candidates, Conference relations of Deacons, Probationary process for Deacons, Oversight of and support of diaconal ministers & certified persons, Mentor training and supervision, Oversight of Deacons in extension ministry, Educational Supervision.

DIVISION OF THE DISTRICTS AND LOCAL PASTORS-Membership

Vice chair of BOM - Chr - Bubba Smith (92), above

Local Pastors Registrar: Jim Lenderman, P O Box 745, Prescott 71857

Candidacy Registrar: George Williams, 216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913 (92)

Six District Representatives:

Arkadelphia: Chris Cooper, 216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913 (99)

Camden: Louis Averitt, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753 (96)

Hope: Richard Mitchell, P O Box 1456, Texarkana 71854 (99)

Little Rock: C. E. McAdoo, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (99)

Monticello: Buddy Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639 (99)

Pine Bluff: Hank Wilkins, P O Box 8951, Pine Bluff 71611 (95)

Psychological Evaluation Oversight: David Richards, 802 Fairway, Pine Bluff 71603 (97)

Chair of Educational Funding: John Collier, (97)

Lay Members: Bob Nipper (97)

Martha Margrave (97)

Ex-officio: Charles Settle,

Duties: Local Pastor Licensing School, Supervision of the progress of local pastors, Supervision of the Candidacy Process; Supervision and training of candidacy mentors, Supervision of seminary students, Psychological evaluation, Formal background check-(a)criminal, (b) credit, (c) employment, Health Certificate, Educational Supervision.

DIVISION OF ELDERS-Membership**Chair of the Division of Elders:** Biff Averitt, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753 (96)**Lay Members:**

 Susan Bondurant, 12226 Dodder, Alexander 72002 (97)
Diaconal Ministers: Scott Moore, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212 (96)**Deacons:** Jenni Duncan, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (98)**Registrar for the Division of Elders:** Davis Thompson, P O Box 400, Hope 71801 (97)**Chair of Order of Elders:** Dale Diffie, 513 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (98)**Probationer's Chair, Div. of Elders:** Wayne Clark, Hendrix College, Conway 72032 (94)**Chair of Educational Funding:** David Moseley, above (96)**Elders:** Jeanie Burton, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (98)

Vic Nixon, P O Box 250768, Little Rock 72225

Dale Diffie, 513 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (92)

Ex Officio: Charles Settle,**DUTIES:** Supervision & interviewing of Elders Candidates, Conference relations of Elders, Probationary process of Elders, Continued supervision of associate members, Mentor training and supervision; Oversight of Elders in extension ministries, Educational Supervision.**Cabinet Representatives:** Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope 71801; Bob Langley, 11 Ivy Cir., Arkadelphia 71923**Board Of Pensions****Chairperson:** Cecil Polk, P. O. Box M, Norphlet 71759 (92)**Cabinet Representative:** F. Gladwin Connell, P O Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720**Four Lay Men:**

Cecil Polk, above (92)

Kenneth Fisher, 1616 Linden, PB 71601 (93)

Kent Thornton, 5 Clover Ct., Little Rock 72209 (96)

Frank Bateman, 6309 Iroquis, No. Little Rock 72116 (96)

Four Lay Women:

Brenda Weeks, 17 Woodstock, LR 72227 (92)

Anita Curtis, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (99)

Jeslyn McCleary, 1180 Rock Creek, HS (94)

Betty Wallace, 1447 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923 (96)

Four Clergy:

Fred Hunter, P O Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957 (94)

George Corbett, P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504 (94)

Clint Burleson, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211 (97)

A. E. Bauer, P O Box 250768, LR 72225 (93)

Committee on Insurance Chair: (ex officio without vote)

Jim Newell, P.O. Drawer 22610, LR 72221

Commission On Equitable Compensation**Chairperson:** Stark Ligon, P. O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216-5226 (92)**Cabinet Representative:** Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope 71801**Other District Superintendents Ex-officio without vote**

Six Clergy:

Keith Goza, PO Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (93)
 J. W. Lofton, 6104 No. Hills Blvd., Sherwood 72116 (98)
 Larry Ott, 4600 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (98)
 Tandy Hanson, 2693 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado 71730 (96)
 Louann Murphy, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211 (95)
 Rob Walker, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602 (96)

Six Laity:

Stark Ligon, above (92)
 Martha Taylor, 1036 McCullough, Camden 71701 (95)
 Judy Magness, 708 Hall Dr., Little Rock 72205 (94)
 Norman Ulrey, 34 Segoria, Hot Springs Vill. 71909 (92)
 Carol Brown, 3106 W. Short 13th, Pine Bluff 71601 (93)
 Felix Bell, Rt. 1, Box 227, Lockesburg 71846 (93)

Committee On Insurance

Chairperson: Jim Newell, P.O. Drawer 22610, Little Rock 72221 (92)

Cabinet Representative: F. Gladwin Connell, P O Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720

At-Large Members: (Six Laity, Three Clergy)

Austin Wingfield, 1035 Pine St., Arkadelphia 71923 (91)
 Robert Inzer, 980 Monticello, Camden 71701 (92)
 Tommy Hillman, P.O. Box W, Carlisle 72024 (92)
 Jim Spradley, 2115 N. Spruce, Little Rock 72207 (94)
 Jim Newell, above
 Bob Marble, 515 Shamrock Dr., Little Rock 72205 (98)
 Bob Orr, 1341 Glenmere Circle, Malvern 72104 (98)
 Randy Fuller, 15 Overlook, Little Rock 72207 (97)
 Ed Wyers, 317 S. Main St, Monticello, 71655 (99)

Ex-Officio: Conference Treasurer, Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Board Of Trustees

President: Regina Haralson, 11014 Dogwood Cv., Little Rock 72209 (96)

Vice President:**Six Clergy:**

Richard Preston, (95)
 Susan Ross, P O Box 165, Foreman 71836 (95)
 Jim Foster, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204 (96)
 Robert A. B. Clanton, P. O. Drawer S, Altheimer 72004 (96)
 Rusty Jones, #50 Hwy. 11, Rison 71665 (98)
 Don Nicholson, 1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753 (98)

Six Laity:

James Haddock, 466 S. Lakeshore, Lake Village 71653 (95)
 Regina Haralson, 11014 Dogwood Cve, Little Rock 72209 (96)
 Bill Reed, P O Box 327, England 72046 (98)
 Jack Morgan, 1 Hoover Ln., England 72046 (97)
 Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood Dr., El Dorado 71730 (98)
 Nick Margrave, 524 Elaine, Camden 71701 (98)

Cabinet Representative: F. Gladwin Connell, P O Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720

Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson: Keenan Williams, 401 S. Pine, Hope 71801 (95)

Nine-Twelve Members At-Large:

Dr. Harry Dupree, 1614 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160 (92)

Alvin Black, HC 63, Box 120A, Mount Ida 71957 (94)

Matilda Wynne, 403 W. Pine, Warren 71671 (94)

Ernestine Martin, 624 N. Oak, Little Rock 72205 (93)

Bob Sanders, 5530 Hwy. 8, Arkadelphia 71923 (98)

George Williams, 216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913 (93)

Crawford Mims, 1300 W. 15th St., Little Rock 72202 (95)

Dave Wallis, 1600 W. 27th, Pine Bluff 71603 (95)

Keenan Williams, above (95)

Mrs. Jack (Bonnie) Estes, 625 Carter, Arkadelphia 71923 (98)

Conference Archivist: Mrs. James Rice, 5400 Edgewood, Little Rock 72207

Consultant: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822

Cabinet Representative: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson: Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock 72206 (99)

Six Members At-Large:

Joy Artis, 9900 Stillman, Little Rock 72209 (97)

Reta Young, 713 Ferguson, Lonoke 72086 (98)

Gwen Efird, 2615 Flakewood, Little Rock 72207 (97)

Mable J. Randall, 7801 Hwy. 365 S., LR 72206 (93) (Native American Rep.)

John Faucett, Rt. 1, Old River Rd., Scott 72142 (95)

John Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 115, Lockesburg 71846 (95)

One Representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal:

Sandra Mitchell, above

Cabinet Representative: Bob Langley, 11 Ivy Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

One Representative from each District:

Arkadelphia: Shirley Williams, 922 Pleasant, Hot Springs 71901

Camden: James Fort, Box 17, Bluff City 71722

Hope: John Johnson, above

Little Rock: C. E. McAdoo, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204

Monticello: L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660

Pine Bluff: W. H. Maxwell, 3110 Boone, Pine Bluff 71603

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson: Karlyn Spencer, 1107 Laurel, Pine Bluff 71601 (96)

Six Members At-Large:

Karen Moore, Rt. 2, Box 966, Gould 71643 (98)

Rita Hughey, P.O. Box 7021, Pine Bluff 71601 (92)

Joyce Moore, 25 Windsor Dr., Little Rock 72209 (92)

Barbara Douglas, 4801 Rightsell, Little Rock 72212 (96)

Jo Ann Miles, (99)

Tom Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501(99)

One Representative from each District:

Arkadelphia: Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce, Hot Springs 71913

Camden: Anna Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Hope: Wanda Hamilton, P O Box 58, Vandervoort 71972

Little Rock: Mary Jones, 111A N. Jackson, Little Rock 72205

Monticello: Vel Prewett, P O Box 68, Tillar 71670

Pine Bluff: Karlyn Spencer, above

UMW Representative: Mattie Mae Rice, 6412 Brentwood, Little Rock 72207

Cabinet Representative: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope 71801

Committee On The Annual Conference

Chairperson: Dean of Cabinet or his/her designee

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Janice R. Huie, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Host District: Bob Langley, 11 Ivy Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Host Pastor: David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901

Two Lay Persons from Host Church:

Director, Finance & Management: Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Conference Secretary: Bob Hager, P O Box 28, Norphlet 71759

Conference Statistician: Joe Eason, above

Conference Board of Worship Chair: Rock Jones, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway 72032

Courtesy Committee Chairperson: Rob Walker, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602

Journal Audit Committee Chairperson: Bruce Bennett, P. O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150

Board of Laity: Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72223

Committee On Communications

Chairperson: Jack Hill, 11800 Pleasant Ridge Rd., #327, Little Rock 72212

District Chairpersons of Communications:

Arkadelphia: David Moseley, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901

Camden: Charles Sigman, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753

Hope: Lynn Malone, P. O. Box 400, Hope 71801

Little Rock: Ben Fry, 20 Silverleaf, Little Rock 72210

Monticello: Shelby Morton, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639

Pine Bluff: David Jones, 32 School St., Pine Bluff 71602

Three Members At-Large:

Betty Woods, P O Box 377, Hazen 72064 (98)

Frank Smith, 6224 Hopi Dr., North Little Rock 72116 (93)

Jack Hill, above (96)

Cabinet Representative: F. Gladwin Connell, P O Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720

Editor and Assistant Editor of Arkansas United Methodist

Episcopal Residence Committee

Chairperson, or designate, Comm. on Episcopacy:

Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653

(Annual Conference which residence is currently located)

Chairperson or designate of C.F.A.:

Chairperson or designate of Board of Trustees:

Committee On Episcopacy

Chairperson: David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (92)

Three Lay Women:

Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village, 71653 (92)

Mary Jo Wisener, 311 Turner, Warren 71671 (92)

Betty Shellstrom, 23 Gancho Way, HS Village 71909 (92)

Three Lay Men:

Merle Peterson, P. O. Box 666, Dumas 71639 (94)
 Dennis Ramsey, 1805 Georgetown, Hope 71801 (92)
 W. E. Ayres, 12 Jefferson Place, Pine Bluff 71603 (92)

Three Clergy:

George McCoy, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado, AR 71730 (99)
 F. Gladwin Connell, P O Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720 (92)
 David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901 (92)

Three At-Large:

Charles Settle, P. O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (94)
 Katy Walt, Box 100, Altheimer 72004 (92)
 Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest Dr., Little Rock 72212 (98)

Three appointed by Bishop:

Charles Murry, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601 (93)
 Josetta Wilkins, 303 N. Maple, PB 71601 (92)
 Pat Anderson, 48 DuClair Ct., Little Rock 72211 (97)

Conference Lay Leader: Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72211 (97)

Conference Board of Church and Society

Chairperson: Missy Ivey, P O Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (98)

District Chairpersons, Church and Society:

Arkadelphia: William Cull, 19 Pandilla Way, Hot Springs Village 71909

Camden:

Hope: Dr. Chris Bounds,

Little Rock: Dick Norton, 3913 S. Lookout, Little Rock 72205

Monticello: Claudia Herren, 803 N. Fifth, McGehee 71654

Pine Bluff: Oneita Fisher, 1606 S. Linden, PB 71601

Coordinator, Christian Social Involvement (UMW): Shirley White-Souder, 285 Unity Rd E, Nashville 71852 (98)

Cabinet Representative: Michael Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Conference Nominating Committee

Chairperson: Pamela Jean Estes, 6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204 (98)

One Lay Person from each District:

Arkadelphia: Kendall Hunter, 1067 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia 71923 (95)

Camden: Joyce Chapel, 1109 Moore, El Dorado 71730 (94)

Hope: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822 (99)

Little Rock: Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103 (97)

Monticello: Claudia Herren, 803 N. Fifth, McGehee 71654 (99)

Pine Bluff: George Spencer, 1107 Laurel, Pine Bluff 71601 (95)

Presiding Bishop: Bishop Janice R. Huie, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

District Superintendents:

F. Gladwin Connell, P. O. Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720

Michael Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Bob Langley, 11 Ivy Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope 71801

Fred Arnold, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

District Clergy:

Arkadelphia: David Prothro, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (97)

Camden:**Hope:** Davis Thompson, P. O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (94)**Little Rock:** Pam Estes, 6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204 (97)**Monticello:** Gary Harrison, 159 Falls St., Monticello 71655 (97)**Pine Bluff:** George Williams, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160 (99)**Conference Lay Leader:** Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72211 (97)**ELC Representative:** Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock 72212**Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns****Chairperson:** Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock 72204 (97)**Two Youth Representatives:****Representative from:****United Methodist Women:** Reta Young, 713 Ferguson, Lonoke 72086 (98)**Equitable Compensation:** Stark Ligon, P. O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216-5226 (95)**Council on Finance:** Paulette O'Dell, 503 Casa Linda, El Dorado 71730**Religion and Race:** Ray Tribble, 7206 Glen Oaks, Little Rock 72209**Board of Global Ministries:****Laity:** Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204**BMCR:** Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock 72206 (93)**Ordained Ministry:****Status and Role of Women:** Barbara Douglas, 4801 Rightsell, Little Rock 72212**Higher Education:** Jim Westbrook, 3312 Mabelvale Pike, Little Rock 72204**One person from each Ethnic minority community****African American:** Evelyn Galloway, P. O. Box 912, Fordyce 71742 (93)**Hispanic:** Amparo Parker, 3161 Parkers Corner Rd., Carlisle 72024 (95)**Native American:** Laurenza Lansdell, Winthrop**Asian:** Verna Muse**Cabinet Representative:** Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701**Committee On Review****Chairperson:** Britt Skarda, 13000 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (94)**Three Clergy:**

Jim Polk, P O Box 119, Nashville 71852 (99)

Britt Skarda, above

Trent Palmer, 97 Laver Cir., Little Rock 72209 (97)

Four Lay Persons:

Penny Ferguson, 228 Riverside, Arkadelphia 71923 (94)

Russell Short, 3621 Foxcroft Rd., Little Rock 72207 (94)

Bruce Anderson, P. O. Box 191, Warren 71671 (94)

Zenobia Harris

Cabinet Representative: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope 71801**Committee on Teen Crisis****Chairperson:** TO BE ELECTED BY COMMITTEE

Liana Sardinha, 6701 JFK Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116 (98)

Danita Page, 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204 (96)

David Clemmons, P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (94)

Pam Dodson, 2010 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730 (98)

Pam Estes, 6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204 (93)

Wayne Clark, Hendrix College, 1600 Washington, Conway 72032 (92)

CCYM Coordinator: John Fleming, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

CCYM Representative: Jason Allen, 621 Green Acres, Fordyce 71742

Church & Society Representative: Missy Ivey, P O Box 250768, Little Rock 72225

Disaster Response Committee

Chairperson: Loyd Perry, 201 E. Walnut, Gurdon 71743 (98)

District Representatives:

Arkadelphia: Sam Hocutt, 113 Meadowmere Terr., Hot Springs 71901

Camden: O. D. Turner, P O Box 43, Smackover 71762

Hope: George Corbett, P O Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Little Rock: Jeanette Barnes, 8300 Hicks Rd., Mabelvale 72103

Pine Bluff: Russell Hull, P O Box 992, Pine Bluff 71613

Monticello: Dick Gregory, P O Box 223, Almyra 72003

Cabinet Representative: Michael Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

2 Members at Large: C.E. McAdoo, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (94)

Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71753 (98)

VIM Coordinator: Don Weeks, 321 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72212

Area Personnel Committee

Class of 2000: Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104

Class of 2001: Betty Scull, P O Box 3412, Little Rock 72203

Class of 2002: Brenda Scisson, Little Rock

Class of 2003: Jim Townsend, 1601 W. 36th, Pine Bluff 71603

Conference Council Work Area On Stewardship

Chairperson: David Bush, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (96)

Conference Council Work Area On Worship

Chairperson: Rock Jones, Hendrix College, Conway 72032 (92)

Conference Council Work Area On Evangelism

Chairperson: Tandy Hanson, 2693 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado 71730

Conference Council Work Area On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson: Stephen Copley, P O Box 477, Hampton 71744 (97)

Conference Scouting Coordinator - Wayne Delavan

B. STANDING TASK FORCES

I. Joint Committee on Disability

Two from Board of Ministry: John Darnall, Dale Diffie

Two from Board of Pensions: Kenneth Fisher, Betsy Bauer

DS Appointed by Bishop:

II. Committee on Investigation

Seven Elders in Full Connection:

Richard Preston, (93) 180 Leemor Pl. Hot Springs, 71913

Harold Rogers, 120 Columbia 439, Magnolia 71753 (91)

George Tanner, 71 Malaga Way, Hot Springs Village 71909 (91)

Charles Ashcraft, 765 Founders Park Drive East, Springdale 72765 (92)
 Clint Burleson, 2524 Ozark Drive, North Little Rock 72116 (96)
 John Shafer, 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646 (96)
 Betsy Bauer, P O Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (98)

Four Reserve Members:

R. T. Jarrell, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (96)
 Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City 71667 (94)
 John Jump, 1101 Washington, #8, Jonesboro 72401 (94)
 David Moseley, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901 (94)

III. Board of Managers, Conference on Leadership on Ministry

Chairperson, Board of Managers:

Chairperson or Designee, Board of Education:

Representative of Division of Deacons:

Representative of Division of Elders:

Representative of Division of Local Pastors:

Area Director of Ministry or Designee:

Cabinet Representative:

Ex-officio:

Registrar of the Conference on Leadership:

Representative of the Host Church:

Chairperson, Board of Ministry:

IV. Administrative Review Committee, Para. 634

Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104

Britt Skarda, 13000 W. Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209

Susan Ross, 601 Hwy 355W, Hope, 71801

Alternates: Bill Robinson, 4000 W. 13th, Little Rock 72204

Bryan Fulwider, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207

C. DISTRICT BOARDS, COUNCILS, & COMMITTEES

Arkadelphia District Council on Ministries (1999-2000)

Chairperson: David Kassos, P O Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958

District Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104

District Superintendent: Robert Langley, 11 Ivy Cir., Arkadelphia 71923

Stewardship: David Prothro, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village 71909

Worship: Fred Hunter, P O Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957

Evangelism: Daniel Kirkpatrick, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs 71913

Global Ministries: Frances McLean, P O Box 159, Arkadelphia 71923

Education: Joe Clark, 1911 Center, Arkadelphia 71923

Campus Ministries: Kevin Gruen, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923

Communications: David Moseley, 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901

Church & Society: William Cull, 19 Pandilla Way, Hot Springs Village 71909

Christian Unity: Paul Dubar, 107 N. Ninth, Arkadelphia 71923

Religion & Race: Shirley Williams, 922 Pleasant, Hot Springs 71901

Status & Role Of Women: Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce, Hot Springs 71901

Hunger Coordinator: Jean Alexander, 1516 Evans, Arkadelphia 71923

Children's Coordinator: Mary Tom Taylor, 144 Ranchester Terrace, Hot Springs 71913

Youth Coordinator: Howard Sublett, 231 Scroggins Terrace, Hot Springs 71901
Camping Coordinator: Sue Ehrgood, 1447 Welch, Arkadelphia 71923
Older Adult Coordinator: Bill Elliott, 284 Shady Valley Rd., Hot Springs 71901
Young Adult Coordinator: Doug Reed, 1211 Pine St., Arkadelphia 71923
Singles Coordinator: Harry Cross, 228 S. Broadway, Sparkman 71763
Family Life Coordinator: Lyndol Loyd, #48 Cifuentes Way, Hot Springs Village 71909
Scouting Coordinator: Wayne Delavan, 1015 Walnut, Arkadelphia 71923
President UMM: William Durand, 176 Hearn, Arkadelphia 71923
President UMW: Bobbie Bland, 3656 Hwy 51 South, Arkadelphia 71923
President UMY: Jeff Clements, 201 Ranchero Pl., Percy 71964
VIM Coordinator: Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village 71909
Disaster Coordinator: Sam Hocutt, 113 Meadowmere Tr., Hot Springs 71901
At Large: Helen Wilson, 835 Quapaw, HS 71901
 Reginald Russell, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913
 Kendall Hunter, 1067 Manchester, Arkadelphia 71923
 Claude McCaskill, Rt. 2, Box 218, Arkadelphia 71923
 Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104
 Lloyd Perry, Second & Walnut Streets, Gurdon 71743

Arkadelphia District Committee on District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Bob Jones
Two lay men: Earl McClure, Wallace Hall
Two lay women: Annie Belle Arnold, Charlotte Hunter
Clergy: David Wilson-Chairperson, Lyndol Loyd
At-Large: Jean Alexander, Gwen Diemer
Persons appointed by D.S.: Roy Smith, George A. Tanner

Arkadelphia District Committee on Ordained Ministry

District Superintendent: Robert E. Langley
At-Large: David B. Wilson, Chairperson; Chris Cooper
 Lloyd Perry, David Kassos, Richard Preston, Dale Diffie
Representative named by Conference Board of Ministry: David Moseley

Arkadelphia District Board of Trustees

Class of 2000 Jim Latture, 1307 Richards, Hot Springs 71913
 Johnny McAnally, 1381 Highway W, Arkadelphia 71923
Class of 2001 Jane Lucas, P. O. Box 159, Arkadelphia 71923
 Bob Sanders (chair), Rt. 1, Box 180, Arkadelphia 71923
Class of 2002 Kenneth Bradley, Rt 1 Box 234, Malvern 72104
 Charles Cabe, 104 Clay Cir., Gurdon 71743

Arkadelphia District Committee on Church Building & Location

Laity Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104
 Tom Duncan, 206 Forrest Park Dr., Arkadelphia 71923
 Kendall Hunter, 1067 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
Clergy David Wilson, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901
 James Batts, 714 Pine Bluff St., Malvern 72104
 Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104

District Treasurer**District Administration** - Christi Wingfield, P O Box 248, Arkadelphia 71923**District Mission Fund** - Darrell Meyer, P. O. Box 5640, Hot Springs 71902**Executive Committee for District Board of Missions**

Darrell Myer, Kendall Hunter, Roy Smith, Frances McLean

Arkadelphia District Nominating Committee**Class of 1999**-Kenneth Johnson-Laity; Rev. Paul Dubar-Clergy**Class of 2000**-Sam Hocutt-Laity; Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick-Clergy**Class of 2001**-Bob Jones-Laity; Rev. David Moseley**Camden District Council on Ministries (1999-2000)****Chairperson:** Bonnie Adcox, SAU Box 9264, Magnolia 71753**Secretary:** Roger Armstrong, 1315 Washington, Camden 71701**District Lay Leader:** Rod Mills, P. O. Box 16, Norphlet 71759**District Superintendent:** Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701**District Treasurer:** Sarah Shirey, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701**Church and Society:****Worship:** Jessica Durand, 323 Ouachita 37, Bearden 71720**World Hunger:** Marilyn Haynie, 2510 Coffee Pot Lane, Magnolia 71753**Haiti Mission Coord.:** Dr. Bearden**Disaster Response Coordinator:** O. D. Turner, P. O. Box 43, Smackover 71762**VIM Coordinator:****Christian Unity:** Danny Wilcox, P O Box 441, Lewisville 71845**Global Ministries:** Bonnie Adcox, above**Higher Education:** Larry McNeal, 509 S. Dogwood, Waldo 71770**Evangelism:** Tandy Hanson, 2603 Haynesville Hwy., Magnolia 71753**Education:** Kathy Ficker, 240 Patrick Lane, El Dorado 71730**Stewardship:** Brian Ratcliff, 100 Church, El Dorado 71730**Religion and Race:** James Fort, P.O. Box 17, Bluff City 71722**Status and Role of Women:** Anna Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701**Camping Coordinator:** Rockey Starnes, 300 Stateline Rd., Taylor 71861**Children's Coordinator:** Marilyn Reinke, 2011 Hickory Lane, El Dorado 71730**Youth Coordinator:** Richard & Debbye Butt, 745 Oakwood, Camden 71701**Young Adult Coordinator:** Mike Fisher, 361 Brookridge Dr., NW, Camden 71701**Adult Coordinator:** Robert McMenis, 1123 Pine Cir., Smackover 71762**Singles Coordinator:** Rockey Starnes, 1755 Omega Ave., SW, Camden 71701**Older Adult Coordinator:** Gloria Watson, P O Box 39, Mt. Holly 71758**Scouting Coordinator:** David Miller, 2803 Osage, Camden 71701**Communications:** Charles Sigman, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753**President UMM:** Harold Reutz, 1908 W. Main, El Dorado 71730**One Other UMM:** Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, El Dorado 71730**President UMW:** Norma Dean, 1103 Forest Ln., El Dorado 71730**One Other UMW:** Joyce Chapel, 1109 Moore, El Dorado 71730**UMY Representative:** Laura Armstrong, 546 Elaine, Camden 71701**CAT Representaive:** Randall Jones, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701**At-Large Members:**

Louis Averitt, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753

Martha Taylor, 1036 McCullough, Camden 71701

Sanford Hankins, P O Box 146, Waldo 71770
 Robert Robertson, 2400 Fairview Rd., Camden 71701
 Gene Summers, Box 631, Junction City 71749
 Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71753
 Amanda Wunnenberg, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701

Camden District Committee On District Superintendency

Chairperson: Dr. William Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, El Dorado 71730

District Lay Leader: Rod Mills, P.O.Box 16, Norphlet 71759

Two Lay Men: Robert Love, 2382 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado 71730
 Jimmy Lambert, Box 138, Norphlet 71759

Two Lay Women: Sharon Scott, P O Box 196, Thornton 71766
 Virginia Guthrie, 600 Dundee, Camden 71701

Two Clergy: Paulette O'Dell, 503 Casa Linda, El Dorado 71730
 David Moore, P O Box 205, Stephens 71764

Appointed by DS: Cecil Polk, P. O. Box M, Norphlet 71759
 Terri Golden, 1475 Woodland, SW, Camden 71701
 Laura Armstrong (Youth), 546 Elaine, Camden 71701

Camden District Committee On Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Louis Averitt, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753

District Superintendent: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Clergy: John Dill, Paulette O'Dell, Bob Hager, Wayne Edwards, Roger Armstrong, Jessica Durand

Ex-Officio: Herman Martindill, Virginia Guthrie, (Lay Observer)

Member, Conference Board of Ordained Ministry:

Camden District Nominating Committee

Class of 1998-99

Olivia Smith, 548 Sharp, Camden 71701
 Tandy Hanson, 2603 Haynesville Hwy, El Dorado 71730

Class of 1999-2000

Helen Turner, P O Box 43, Smackover 71762
 Don Nicholson, 1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753

Class of 2000-2001

David O'Dell, 2010 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
 Claudette Ehrhardt, 400 S. Central, Stamps 71860

Camden District Board of Trustees

Class of 1999-2000

Sue Silliman, 673 McCullough, Camden 71701
 Paulette O'Dell, 503 Casa Linda, El Dorado 71730

Class of 2000-2001

Mona Jeffus, 373 Ouachita 133, Camden 71701
 Tim Womack, 151 Lakeside, Camden 71701

Class of 2000-2001

Robert Love, 2482 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado 71730
 Jeff Rainwater, 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730

Camden District Board of Church Location and Building

Chairperson: Bennie Warner, 484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701

Partee Tuberville, 1720 Dudney, Magnolia 71753

Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730

Robert Love, 2482 Haynesville Hy. El Dorado

John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701

James Fort, P. O. Box 17, Bluff City 71722

Bob Hager, P. O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759

Anita Cantrell, 230 Ouachita 17, Chidester 71720

Hope District Council on Ministries (1999-2000)

Chairperson: Richard Mitchell, P O Box 1456, Texarkana 71854

District Lay Leader: Barney Thornton, 4 Briar Ridge, Texarkana 71854

District Superintendent: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope 71801

Church and Society: Shirley White-Souder, 285 Unity Road, Nashville 71852

Worship: Brenda Barber, P O Box 14, McCaskill 71847

Global Ministries: David Crooks, 501 Ninth St., Mena 71953

Evangelism: Herb Wren, 1621 Sugar Hill Rd., Texarkana 71854

Education: Bobbie Adkinson, 101 Kimbal, Wake Village, TX 75501

Stewardship: Sue Ann Graves, 1701 Sammy Circle, Hope 71801

Religion and Race: John Johnson, R Rt. 2, Box 115, Lockesburg 71846

Status and Role of Women: Wanda Hamilton, P O Box 58, Vandervoort 71972

Children's Coordinator: Jim Lenderman, P O Box 745, Prescott 71857

Youth Coordinator: Bryon Mann, 394 County Rd. 108, Hope 71801

Adult Coordinator: Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy. 375W, Mena 71953

Family Life Coordinator: Flora McChristian, 5 Gary Drive, Mena 71953

World Hunger Coordinator: Connie Crisp, 307 Kirby School Rd., Nashville 71852

Camping Coordinator: Jim Polk, P O Box 119, Nashville 71852

Communications: Lynn Malone, P. O. Box 400, Hope 71801

Disaster Coordinator: George Corbett, P O Box 163, Texarkana 75504

President UMW: Wanda Sullivan, 1833 No. Ninth St., DeQueen 71832

One Other UMW: Becky Bee, P O Box 162, Foreman 71836

President UMY: Jamie Fairchild, 1102 S. Elm, Hope 71801

One Other Youth: Angela Mann, 394 CR 108, Hope 71801

VIM Coordinator: Bill Fish, P. O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832

At Large: Daisy Cabean, 180 Church Ln., Lockesburg 71846

Callie Franklin, P.O. Box 251, DeQueen 71832

George Odell, P O Box 117, Dierks 71833

Charlie Whitmore, 1801 CR 342, Nashville 71852

Rodney Patterson, 200 N. Pine, Hope 71801

Phillip Smith, P.O. Box 1051, DeQueen 71832

Curtis Smith, P O Box 502, Horatio 71842

Lay Member of Conference Nominating Committee: Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822

Hope District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Barney Thornton, 4 Briar Rdige, Texarkana 71854

Lay Men: George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801

Phil Smith, 4400 Genoa Rd., Texarkana 71854

Lay Women: Lyda Tillman, 211 South Treating Plan Rd., DeQueen 71832
Jackie Taylor, P.O. Box 144, Blevins 71825

Clergy: Michael Clayton, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
Bill Fish, P O Box 488, DeQueen 71832

At-Large: Evelyn Cobb, 809 Grumble, Nashville 71852

Persons Appointed by DS:

Bill Taylor, 924 Ash St., Prescott 71857

Davis Thompson, P O Box 400, Hope 71801

District Superintendent: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope 71801

Hope District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Michael Clayton, P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Representative from Board of Ministry: Jim Polk, P O Box 119, Nashville 71852

District Superintendent: Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope 71801

Clergy: Davis Thompson, P. O. Box 400, Hope 71801

Richard Mitchell, 1524 Laurel, Texarkana 71854

Bill Fish, P O Box 488, DeQueen 71832

Steve Coburn, RR 19, Box 4675, Texarkana 71854

Laity: Cay Teague, 102 S. Fourth St., Nashville 71852

Charles Bruce, 6 Ladera Drive, Texarkana, TX 75503

Carole Boulden, RR 18, Box 2345, Texarkana 71854

Hope District Board on Church Location and Building

George Frazier, P.O. Box 1450, Hope 71801

Pat Honeycutt, 439 N. Second St., Nashville 71852

Nell Stephens, P.O. Box 157, Blevins 71825

Keenan Williams, 401 S. Pine, Hope 71801

Phillip Smith, P.O. Box 1051, DeQueen 71832

Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Dr., Hope 71801

J. R. Pete Callicott, P.O. Box 22, Emmet 71835

Hope District Board of Missions

Nathan Furlow, P.O. Box 133, Ogden 71853

Ruth Cobb, 960 Rankin, Ashdown 71822

James Mize, P O Box 12, Ben Lomond, AR 71823

Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832

Davis Thompson, P. O. Box 400, Hope 71801

Keenan Williams, 401 S. Pine, Hope 71801

Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope 71801

Lessie Gleason, P O Box 3602, Texarkana 71854

Hope District Nominating Committee

Class of 2000

Michael Clayton, P O Box 163, Texarkana 75504

Dan Rohrbaugh, P O Box 1065, Hope 71801

Class of 2001

Jim Polk, P O Box 119, Nashville 71852

Class of 2002

Hope District Board of Trustees

Stuart Cooley, 401 W. College, Nashville 71852
 Albert Graves, 401 N. Washington, Hope 71801
 Walter Leeper, 108 Westwood, DeQueen 71832
 June Downs, 111 Hwy 173 West, Hope 71801
 Jerry Pruden, 1205 E. Third, Hope 71801
 Jim Hudson, 18 Broadmoor, Texarkana 71854
 Floyd White, 1 Shamrock Rd., Ashdown 71822
 George Frazier, P O Box 1450, Hope 71801

Little Rock District Council on Ministries (1999-2000)

Chairperson: Pam Estes, 6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204 (96)

District Superintendent: Michael Mattox, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Secretary: Karen Compton Branton, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Nurture

Mary Hoey, 6416 Woodfield Dr., Little Rock 72209 (95)
 Thompson Murray, 5605 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204 (96)
 India Swepton, 1415 Pine Valley Rd., Little Rock 72207 (98)
 Chuck Reaves, 6301 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72207 (95)
 Marissa Heard (UMYF), 211 Dogwood Place, Bryant 72022
 Barbara Allen, 11 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72204 (99)
 Jan Adcock, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211 (98)

Outreach

Dick Norton, 3913 S. Lookout, Little Rock 72205 (97)
 Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Rd., Benton 72015 (98)
 C E McAdoo, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (94)
 Cindy Bowden, P O Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (97)
 Zenobia Waters, (UMW) 1701 Westpark Dr., Apt. 219, Little Rock 72204
 Don Armstrong, 5000 Myers, Little Rock 72209 (94)
 Mary Jones, 111 N. Jackson Apt A, Little Rock 72205 (95)
 Pam Fish, 624 N. Polk, Little Rock 72205 (97)
 Jeanette Barnes, 8300 Hicks, Mabelvale 72103 (98)
 Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite 72011 (99)

Witness

Ben Fry, 20 Silverleaf Ct., Little Rock 72210 (98)
 David Hankins, 51 Broadmoor, Little Rock 72204 (96)
 Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204 (94)
 Larry Elder, 1307 River Oaks, Benton 72015 (99)
 Linda Bragg, 12057 I-30, Benton 72015 (94)
 Margaret Ramsey, P O Box 32, Bryant 72089 (98)
 David Bentley, 20100 Cantrell Rd., Little Rock 72212 (98)
 Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest, Little Rock 72212 (98)
 Louann Murphy, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211 (98)
Ex Officio W/Vote: Britt Skarda, 13000 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (93)

Little Rock District Committee on Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Laverne Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (97)

Robert Armstrong, Registrar, 1601 S. Louisiana, Little Rock 72206 (96)

C. E. McAdoo, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (89)

Britt Skarda, 13000 Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209 (89)
 Nancy Meredith, 15 Carriage Creek Dr., Little Rock 72211 (98)
 Larry Kelso, 1647 Salem Rd., Benton 72015 (99)
 Tom Weir, 1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212 (93)
 Cassandra Norman, 6900 Cantrell Rd #86, Little Rock 72207 (97)
 Greg Taylor, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015 (97)
 Carol Smelley, 13701 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211 (99)
 Sid Bray, 11624 Fairway Dr., Little Rock 72212 (98)
 Kaay Burris, 3 Shawbridge Ln., Little Rock 72212 (98)
 William "Bud" Reeves, P O Box 126, Bryant 72089 (92)

Little Rock District Committee on Superintendency

Chairperson: Dick Norton, 3913 S. Lookout, Little Rock 72205 (94)
 Dr. Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204 (94)
 Bobbi Pitts, 16 Crown Point, Little Rock 72207 (92)
 Zenobia Waters, 1701 Westpark Dr., Apt. 219, Little Rock 72204 (94)
 Dorothy Rippey, 49 Broadmoor, Little Rock 72204 (94)
 Joe Gillespie, 28 Inverness Cr., Little Rock 72212 (92)
 Susie Moore, P O Box 250922, Little Rock 72225-0922 (94)
 Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer, Mabelvale 72103 (96)
 Vic Nixon, P O Box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (98)
 C. E. McAdoo, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (99)
 Bubba Smith, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207 (99)

Lay Member on Conference Nominating Committee: Doris Fish

Clergy Member on Conference Nominating Committee: Pam Estes

Little Rock District Committee on Church Buildings and Locations

O. L. Holland, 3203 Imperial Valley Dr., LR 72212 (94)
 Elvin Miller, 5009 Josephine, Little Rock 72212 (89)
 Andy Branton, Chair, 3811 N. Lookout, Little Rock 72205 (96)
 Jack Wilson, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (95)
 Betty Stephen, 2212 Middleton Dr., NLR 72116 (92)
 Harry Dinsmore, 8421 Leatrice, Little Rock 72207 (92)
 Leon Gray, Secretary, 3006 W. Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206 (99)
 Skipper French, P O Box 1022, Benton 72018 (98)
 Carol-Ann Blow, 1118 Calhoun St., Little Rock 72202 (98)
 Dale Mize, 1075 Downing, Benton 72015 (99)

Little Rock District Trustees

Class of 2000

Dave Ross, Chair, 3 Dellwood Dr., Little Rock 72209
 Mattie Mae Rice, 6412 Brentwood, Little Rock 72207

Class of 2001

Reonard Childress, 38 Harrow Dr., Little Rock 72209
 Fred Perkins, 5 Coachlight Dr., Little Rock 72227

Class of 2002

Art Kelly, 12609 Timber Bend, Little Rock 72211

Little Rock District Nominating Committee

Class of 2000

Mike Dougherty, 1020 N. Arthur St., Little Rock 72207

Class of 2001

Zenobia Waters, 1701 Westpark Dr., #219, Little Rock 72204

Class of 2002

To be nominated at District Stewards meeting in the fall of 1999

Little Rock District Parish Development Committee

Clergy: Tom Weir, David Steele, Larry Ott, Bill Robinson, Richard Hughes
Laity: Kearney Dietz, Doris Fish, Joyce Peck, Janice Fells, Regina Haralson

Monticello Church Council

Chairperson: Eddie Beard, 197 Drew, Star City 71667

Secretary: Buddy Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639

District Lay Leader: Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cir., Star City 71667

Coord. Lay Ministry: Kenneth Vandervort, Box 446, Lake Village 71653

District Superintendent: F. Gladwin Connell, P. O. Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720

District Treasurer: Dalene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Coordinator, Nurture Ministries: Ed Wyers, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Coordinator, Outreach Ministries: Frank Wolfe, P O Box 250, Gillett 72055

Coordinator, Witness Ministries: Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City 71667

Coordinator, Youth Ministries: Jeremy Lawrance, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Coordinator, Children's Ministries: Terry Ratliff, 205 Puryear, Dumas 71639

Coordinator, Adult Ministries: Siegfried Johnson, 104 E. Fourth, Fordyce 71742

Coordinator, Lay Speaking: Jimmy Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665

District President UMM:

District President UMW: Betty DeLess, 1203 Cypress St., Crossett 71635

District President, UMY: Valerie Powell, 619 Sycamore, Monticello 71655

Disaster Response Ch: Dick Gregory, P O Box 223, Almyra 72003

VIM Coordinator: John Shafer, 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646

At Large:

L. T. Marks, Rt. 1, Box 644, New Edinburg 71660

Rusty Jones, 50 Hwy 11, Rison 71665

Sarah Davis, 850 Parker Loop, Rison 71665

Stephen Copley, P O Box 477, Hampton 71744

Monticello District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cir., Star City 71667

Lay Men: Bob Leech, Chair, 319 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655; Martin Walt, 224 S. College, Dumas 71639

Lay Women: Marilyn Lloyd P O Box 743, Lake Village 71653; Mattie Marks, Rt 1 Box 44, New Edinburg 71660

Clergy: Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City 71667; John Shafer, 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646

At-Large: William B. Leslie, 111 W. Church, Warren 71671; Mildred Foote, 418 S. Cherry, Hamburg 71646

Persons appointed by DS: Margaret Ann Graves, 147 Barnes Rd., Monticello 71655; Siegfried Johnson, 104 Fourth, Fordyce 71742

Monticello District Committee On Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City 71667

District Superintendent: F. Gladwin Connell, P O Box 720, Monticello 71657

Representative from the BOM: Buddy Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639

Clergy: Lavon Post, John Shafer, Larry Williams, Carness Vaughn,

Lay: Dorinda Crews, 823 Pine Ridge, Hamburg 71646

Monticello District Board of Church Location and Building

- 2000:** Skipper Burns, 105 Brandy, Star City 71667
Keith Goza, P O Box 192, Lake Village 71653
- 2001:** Fred Williams, 306 Court St., Dumas 71639
George Muse, 201 W. Peddicord, Dermott 71638
- 2002:** Neil Sloan, 916 S. Lakeshore, Lake Village 71653

Monticello District Treasurer: Dalene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Monticello District Trustees

- 2000:** Marilyn Loyd, P O Box 743, Lake Village 71653
David Walt, 100 S. May Dr., Dumas 71639
George Pugh, P O Box 156, Portland 71663
- 2001:** Carolyn Curry, 115 Moss Dr., McGehee 71654
Eddie Beard, 197 Drew, Star City 71667
Horace Boyd, 307 N. Bradley, Warren 71671
- 2002:** Grady May, 800 W. 39th, Pine Bluff 71603
Gail Wynne, P O Box 748, Fordyce 71742
Miller Ludlam, P O Box 1, Hamburg 71646

Monticello District Nominating Committee

- 2000:** Patsy Newcomb, P O Box 215, Portland 71663
John Spivey, 425 S. Cherry, Hamburg 71646
Joe Wilkerson, P O Box 467, McGehee 71654
- 2001:** Russell Bailey, P O Box 88, Gillett 72055
Rusty Jones, 50 Highway 11, Rison 71665
Monica Freeland, P O Box 501, Tillar 71670
- 2002:** Janie Long, Rt 1 Box 70, Tichnor 72166
Kenneth Vandervort, P O Box 446, Lake Village 71653

Pine Bluff District Council on Ministries (1999-2000)

Chairperson: Bruce Bennett, P. O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150

Vice Chairperson: Hank Wilkins, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601

District Superintendent: Fred H. Arnold, # 1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

District Lay Leader: Mary Welch, 397 Synco Lane, Humphrey 72073

Assoc. District Lay Leader: Susan Winkler, Box 810, Des Arc 72040

District Treasurer: Jan Stone, #1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Church and Society: Oneita Fisher, P O Box 9366, Pine Bluff 71611

Worship: Tom Rand, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601

Christian Unity: George Rook, 705 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160

Global Ministries: Phyllis Jansonius, 6908 Sheridan Rd., Pine Bluff 71602

Evangelism: Mark Sanders, 2207 W. 39th, Pine Bluff 71603

Education: Clint Black, P O Box 712, Hazen 72064

Stewardship: Tom Waller, 85 Pinecrest Cir., Sheridan 72150
Religion and Race: W. H. Maxwell, 3110 Boone, Pine Bluff 71603
Status and Role of Women: Karlyn Spencer, 1107 Laurel, PineBluff 71601
Children's Coordinator: Kitten Coop, P O Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
Youth Coordinator: Rodney Whitfield, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
Young Adult Coordinator: David Dempsey, 6708 Pinewood Cove, Pine Bluff 71603
Adult Coordinator: Reta Young, 713 Ferguson, Lonoke 72086
Older Adult Ministries: Donna Bennett, 1002 S. Leslie, Stuttgart 72160
Family Coordinator: Dave Richards, JPMC, 1515 W. 42nd, Pine Bluff 71603
Single Adult Coordinator: Deanna McCormack, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
World Hunger Coordinator: Ed & Ida Ruth Champliss, 610 Tracy Rd., Pine Bluff 71602;
 Jack & Mary Ellen Jehlen, 604 Tracy Rd., Pine Bluff 71602
Communications: David Jones, 32 School St., Pine Bluff 71602
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: Ronnie Yow, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
President UMW: TBA
Other UMW: TBA
President UMY: TBA
Other UMY: TBA
Camping Coordinator: Chuck Coffelt, 3703 Ryburn Rd., Pine Bluff 71603
Disaster Coordinator: Russell Hull, P O Box 992, Pine Bluff 71613
Area Director of Ministry Staff: Lewis See, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201
At Large: Barbara Anthes, 603 W. 21st, #8, Stuttgart 72160
 Rob Walker, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602
 Bill Brabston, 4120 Chapel Ln., Pine Bluff 71603
 Charles Murry, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
 Fred Jansonius, 6908 Sheridan Rd., Pine Bluff 71602
 Pecola Anderson, 1306 Oak, Pine Bluff 71601
 Jim Townsend, 1601 W. 36th, Pine Bluff 71603
 Jacque Walker, 2208 Beau Monde, Pine Bluff 71603
VIM Coordinator: James Nix, 119 W. Pine, Lonoke 72086

Pine Bluff District Committee On District Superintendency

District Lay Leader: Mary Welch, 397 Synco Ln., Humphrey 72073
Lay Men: Randy Gammill, P.O. Box 600, Carlisle 72024
 E. D. Scoggins, #1 Bonnie Park, Pine Bluff 71603
Lay Women: Myrtle Wesson, Rt. 2, Box 72, Carlisle 72024
 Yvonne Graham, 6916 Whiteville Rd., Pine Bluff 71603
Clergy: Charles T. Settle, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
 George Williams, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160
At-Large: Bruce Bennett, Box 357, Sheridan 72150
 Mrs. Johnnye Reeves, P.O. Box 547, Sheridan 72150
Persons appointed by DS: Carrie Smith, 1603 Discovery Dr., White Hall 71602
 Jim Bennett, 1002 S. Leslie, Stuttgart 72160

Pine Bluff District Committee On Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Charles Murry, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71603
Vice Chairperson: Deanna McCormack, 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
Rep. from Board of Ordained Ministry: Hank Wilkins, 316 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
District Superintendent: Fred H. Arnold

Clergy: Bruce Bennett, P. O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150
 Chuck Coffelt, 3703 Ryburn Rd., Pine Bluff 71603
 Dave Richards, JRMC, 1515 W. 42nd, Pine Bluff 71603
 Rob Walker, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602
 Charles T. Settle, P O Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
 George Williams, 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160
 Randy Nix, 224 NE Fourth, England 72046

Pine Bluff District Board of Church Location and Building

Laity: A. W. Nelson, 200 E. 11th, Pine Bluff 71601
 Fulton Walker, 6401 S. Hazel, #304, Pine Bluff 71603
 Dave Sadler, 4002 S. Holly, Pine Bluff 71603
Clergy: Wade Shownes, P O Box 417, Carlisle 72024
 Bruce Bennett, P O Box 357, Sheridan 72150
 Charles Murry, 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601

Pine Bluff District Trustees

Class of 1999:

George Spencer, 1107 Laurel, Pine Bluff 71601
 Jimmy Dean, 500 Gene Neal Rd., England 72046
 Suzan Sams, 601 W. 35th, Pine Bluff 71603

Class of 2000:

Dick Pierce, 900 W. 46th, #3, Pine Bluff 71603
 Jim Bennett, 1002 S. Leslie, Stuttgart 72160
 Glenda Tolson, P O Box 8221, Pine Bluff 71611

Class of 2001:

George Walker, 2208 Beaumonde, Pine Bluff 71603
 H. G. Barnett, 617 N. Cypress, Pine Bluff 71601

Pine Bluff District Nominating Committee

1999:

Rob Walker, 300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602
 Chuck Coffelt, 3703 Ryburn Rd., Pine Bluff 71603

2000:

Charles T. Settle, P O Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611
 W. H. Maxwell, 3110 Boone, Pine Bluff 71603

2001:

To be elected

D. INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 1999-00

Philip E. Dixon, 3700 Capitol Tower Bldg., Little Rock 72201 (LRC)
 Bob Donaldson, 6124 Bittersweet, Little Rock 72204 (LRC)
 Michael Mattox, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201 (LRC)
 Maurice Mitchell, 320 W. Capitol Ave., #1000, Little Rock 72201 (LRC)

James V. Spencer, III, 314 E. Oak, El Dorado 71730 (LRC)
 Charles H. Blanchard, P O Box 100, Russellville 72801 (NAC)
 Thomas Courtway, P O Box 56, Conway 72032 (NAC)
 Hugh Kincaid, 405 Adm Bldg., U of A, Fayetteville 72701 (NAC)
 Robert Lambert, P O Box 7030, Springdale 72766 (NAC)
 June Mann, 2985 Highway 1 North, Marianna 72360 (NAC)

Class of 2000-01

Don Boling, 1409 Arrowhead, Pine Bluff 71603 (LRC)
 Albert Graves, 402 N. Washington, Hope 71801 (LRC)
 Cliff Peck, 24311 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211 (LRC)
 Sandy Smith, 1525 Reed, Malvern 72104 (LRC)
 Joe Woodward, 319 N. Washington, Magnolia 71753 (LRC)
 W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave, No. Little Rock 72116 (NAC)
 Jim Beal, 1811 Jefferson St., Conway 72032 (NAC)
 Clark McClinton, 942 Township, Fayetteville 72703 (NAC)
 Peggy Polk, 2805 Park Ridge, Paragould 72450 (NAC)
 Don Stone, 2807 Greenbriar Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (NAC)

Class of 2001-2002

Richard C. Butler, 5300 Evergreen Dr, Little Rock 72205 (LRC)
 Beth Deere, 10 Lantern Hill Rd., Little Rock 72225 (LRC)
 C. E. McAdoo, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (LRC)
 Nick Margrave, 524 Elaine, Camden 71701 (LRC)
 Darrell Meyer, P. O. Box 5640, Hot Springs 71902 (LRC)
 Milton D. Deneke, P. O.Box 687, West Memphis 72301 (NAC)
 Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (NAC)
 Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501 (NAC)

Ex-Officio (with vote)

Bishop Janice Riggie Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (Area)
 Rev. Lewis See, Jr., 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (Area)

Ex-Officio (without vote)

Jim Argue, Jr., 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205 (Area)
 LRC CFA Chair to be elected
 Rev. David Orr, P. O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (NAC)
 Joe Eason, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (Area)

1997-98 Officers

President - Peggy Polk; Vice President - Rev. Jim Beal
 Secretary - Beth Deere; Treasurer - Joe Eason

CAMP TANAKO BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term Expires December 31, 1999

Mike Clayton, P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504
 John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730
 Jonathon Davis, P. O. Box 887, Monticello 71655
 Myra Fuller, 15 Overlook Dr., Little Rock 72207
 Charles Cabe, 104 Clay, Gurdon 71743

Term Expires December 31, 2000

David Leech, 1911 Fairway, Stuttgart 72160
 Karen Phelps, 48 Nob View Cir., Little Rock 72205
 Jim Wilson, 15 Huntington Rd., Little Rock 72227
 James Fort, P O Box 17, Bluff City 71722
 Tommy Peacock, 125 E. Choctaw, Dumas 71639-2204

Term Expires December 31, 2001

Julian Dyke, 39 Toledo Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909

Scott Gallimore, 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901

Bill Staton, 104 Parkview, Hot Springs 71901

Robin Wynne, Box 748, Fordyce 71742

Ex-Officio:

UMW Representative: Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy. 375, Mena 71953

UMM Representative: Nick Margrave, 524 Elaine, Camden 71701

Arkadelphia District Superintendent: Bob Langley, 11 Ivy, Arkadelphia 71923

Area Minister with Youth & Young Adults: Kissa Hamilton, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201

Chairperson, Board of Education: Roy Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104

Resident Bishop: Bishop Janie Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

UMY Representative: Rebecca Johnson, 1307 McBee St., Malvern 72104

Conference Coordinator of Camping: Bill Fish, P. O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Jeanie Burton, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204

Elliott S. Hall, 1350 I St., NW, Washington, DC 20005

William Lucas, 1100 Fifteenth St., NW, Washington, DC 20005

Henry McHenry, 802 Arthur Dr., Little Rock 72204

Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501

Lottie Shackelford, 1720 Abigail, Little Rock, AR 72204

Sherman E. Tate (Chair), P. O. Box 751, Little Rock 72203

Sam Teague, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032

Myer Titus (President), 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202

Bishop Janice Riggle, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Dr. Joreatha McCall Capers

Dr. Eulah L. Peterson

Dr. Charles O. Stewart

HENDRIX COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ex-Officio:

Ann H. Die, Hendrix College, Conway 72032

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Lewis See, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201

Little Rock Conference:

Bob Langley 11 Ivy, Arkadelphia 71923 (2000)

Roy P. Smith, 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104 (2000)

Jack A. Wilson, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72201 (2001)

Michael Clayton, P O Box 163, Texarkana 75504 (2001)

Victor Nixon, P O box 250768, Little Rock 72225 (2001)

North Arkansas Conference:

Jan T. Edwards, 2001

Philip Hathcock, 1998

Mackey Yokem, 2001

Robert B. Howerton, Jr., 1999

Trustees Rex Amonette, 1997 - Vice Chair

Morris M. Henry, 2001

At Large: William H. Bowen, 1998; Dolores Jessup, 1999
 Robert R. Brown, Jr., 2000 Warren O. Kimbrough, 2000
 Mary L. Corbitt, 2000 Chester M. Lucas, 2001
 Ann Dawson, 2002 Charles D. Morgan, 1999 - Chair
 Philip E. Dixon, 2002 Julia P. Mobley, 2002
 Richard C. Farr, 2000 R. Madison Murphy, 2001
 H. G. "Jack" Frost, Jr., 1999 Linda A. Nall, 2001
 Patricia L. Gray, 2000 Stephen M. Patterson, 1999
 Phillip H. Pyeatt, 1999 Cynthia C. Sandefur, 2000
 Bob G. Shaw, 2001 Ralph White, 2000
 Nancy Wood, 1997

Life Membership: Robert E. L. Bearden

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Britt Skarda

MT. SEQUOYAH

Little Rock Conference Trustee:

At-Large: Ed Matthews

ST. PAUL

Little Rock Conference Representative: Jack A. Wilson

E. WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

Southern Arkansas University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Class of 1999

Dr. David Cole, 904 E. North, Magnolia 71753
 Rev. Bob Hager, P O Box 28, Norphlet 71759
 Yvonne Nipper, 1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753

Class of 2000

William "Buster" Guthrie, P O Box 387, Waldo 71770
 Marc McCain, 1718 Gean St., Magnolia 71753
 Dan Pearson, 571 Col. 15, Taylor 71861
 Ron Robinson, Chair, 123 W. Grove, El Dorado 71730
 Dr. Larry McNeal, 509 S. Dogwood, Waldo 71770

Class of 2001:

Richard Butt, P.O. Box 6, Camden 71701
 Rev. Don Nicholson, 1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753
 Rev. Charles Sigman, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
 James Souter, 1240 Col 47, Magnolia 71753

Trustees: Dr. David Cole

Janet Phillips, P.O. Box 95, Mt Holly 71758

Finance Committee: Chairperson of Board, District Superintendent, Wesley Director
Wesley 2000 Committee: Rev. Bennie Warner, Rev. Mark Lasater, Rev. Bob Hager,
 Yvonne Nipper, Ron Robinson

HSU/OBU Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Jean Alexander, 1516 Evans, Arkadelphia 71923
 John Walls, 710 S. 24th, Arkadelphia 71923
 Jim Graham, 106 Cypress Ct., Arkadelphia 71923
 Kendall Hunter, 1067 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
 Earnestine Clark, 1911 Center, Arkadelphia 71923
 Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock 72204
 Therral Wilson, 1206 Lester Drive, Hope 71801
 Glen Taylor, 2 Dogwood Dr., Arkadelphia 71923
 Bob Langley, 11 Ivy Cir., Arkadelphia 71923
 Kevin & Rikki Gruen, 316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia 71923
 Toby Daniell, 1067 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia 71923
 Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay, #9C, Hot Springs
 Pauline Jones, 1229 Dyer St., Malvern 72104
 George Williams, 216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913
 David Kassos, P. O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958
 Phil Rice, 310 Cherry, Arkadelphia 71923
 Jim Lenderman, P O Box 745, Prescott 71857

University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Class of 1999/2000

John Barner, 2 Smugglers Ln., Pine Bluff 71603, BOARD CHAIR
 William Robinson III, 1200 Hendrix, Little Rock 72204
 Bettie Pierce, 900 W. 46th, Pine Bluff 71603
 Clifton Roaf, 1900 E. 38th, Pine Bluff 71601
 Ronnie Miller, 1000 N. Spruce, Pine Bluff 71601
 Fred Arnold, #1 Long Meadow, Pine Bluff 71603

Class of 2000/2001

Barbara Grayson, UAPB, 1200 N. University, Pine Bluff 71601
 Juanita Torrence, Box 141, UAPB, Pine Bluff 71601
 Joanna Edwards, UAPB, 1200 N. University, Pine Bluff 71601
 R. Bonita McCray, 316 S. Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
 Kathy Sims, 2112 W. 17th, Pine Bluff 71601

Class of 2001/2002

Artis Mendenhall, #78 Lexington Dr. Pine Bluff 71602
 Joesetta Wilkins, 303 N. Maple, Pine Bluff 71601
 Dave Richards, Chaplain, 1515 W. 42nd, Pine Bluff 71601
 Charles Murry, 1500 S. Olive, Pine Bluff 71601
 Vivian Flowers, #1 Southern Pines Cove, Pine Bluff 71603

University Of Arkansas At Little Rock Wesley Foundation

Board of Directors

Class of 1998/99: Jim Westbrook, Rodney Swaty, Roger Dean, Ivan Stephens, Bobbi Pitts

Class of 1999/2000: Louann Murphy, Charles Donaldson, Trent Palmer, Donna Smith, Jim Walsmith

Class of 2000/2001: India Swetson, Susan O'Malley, Pam Strickland, Carol Ann Blow, Buddy Hamner

Ex-officio members:

Michael Mattox - LR District Superintendent

Jim Foster - Oak Forest UMC Pastor

Pam Estes - St. Luke UMC Pastor

Daniel Kirkpatrick (Secretary) - Geyer Springs UMC Pastor

Jane Martin - Treasurer

University of Arkansas at Monticello Wesley Foundation

Board of Directors

Officers:

Chairperson: Mrs. Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren 71671

Vice-Chair: Rev. Ed Wyers, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655

Secretary: Beverly Rambo, 2144 Hwy. 4W, Wilmar 71675

Treasurer: Robert Langley, 115 Harvey Dr., Monticello 71655

Trustees: Charlotte McGarr, 618 N. Main, Monticello 71655

Dr. Edmond J. Bacon, P O Box 3486, Monticello 71655

Rev. Gladwin Connell, P. O. Box 720, Monticello 71657

Student Representatives

Pat Wilkerson, 998 Ashley 14N, Crossett 71635

Ron Feeser, 177 Darnell Ln., Monticello 71655

At Large Members

Rev. Steve Copley, P O Box 477, Hampton 71744

Mrs. Pat Woodson, 1609 West Third, Fordyce, AR 71742

Mrs. Lee Ann Shivers, 615 Ashley 293, Crossett 71635

Rev. Gerald Myers, P.O. Box 490, Portland 71663

Mrs. Leola Pace, 444 Greenhill Rd., Wilmar 71675

Mrs. Audrey Hancock, P O Box 446, Hamburg 71646

Mrs. Kristy Huffstetler, 857 Marias Saline Rd., Crossett

Mrs. Terry Ratliff, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639

Rev. Larry Williams, P. O. Box 738, Crossett 71635

Mr. Boyd Savage, P.O. Box 92, Hamburg, 71746

Rev. Carnes Vaughn, 300 Washington St., Star City 71667

Rev. Joe Wilkerson, P O box 467, McGehee 71654

Mr. Andy Norris, P O Box 1044, Lake Village 71653

Mrs. Shirly Guthrie, 190 Ashley #485 rd. Hamburg, 71646

Mrs. Linda Guy, 203 West Bolling, Monticello, AR 71655

Ex-Officio Members

Monticello District UMW President: Bettie Riffin, Box 115, Portland 71663
Univ. of Ark. at Monticello Liason: Dr. Jerry G. Webb, 636 Bowser Rd.,
Monticello 71655

Rev. Tom Abney, HC 64, Box 151, Star City 71667

Honorary Board Member:

Committees: Local Church Relations- Chair-Rev. Steve Copley; Pat Wilkerson,
Charlotte McGarr, Carnes Vaughn

Finance - Chair-Rev. Gerald Myes; Robert Langley, Tom Abney, Director

Staff Concerns - Chair-Rev. Ed Wyers; Carolyn Curry, Beverly Rambo,
Gladwin Connell



Hendrix College President, Ann Die Addresses the Conference

Name
Appointment

Home Address
Church Address

Home Phone#
Church Phone#
FAX Phone#

III CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

CLERGY MEMBERS

(All addresses in Arkansas, unless otherwise noted)

Honorary Members

Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks 3909 S. Lookout, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600
Pulaski Heights (BIR) P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225

Bishop Eugene Frank 3913 West 57th Street, Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Retired Full Members

***Abney, Thomas A.** HC 64, Box 151, Star City 71667 (870) 628-5236

***Adkinson, Jr., John T.** 101 Kimball Dr., Wake Village, TX 75501 (903) 838-3867

Akin, G. Coleman 444 River Rd., Dauphin, PA 17018 (717) 921-2255

***Arnold, Joe Edward** 4 Rhinehart Lane, #304, Little Rock 72205 (501) 219-2349

***Ashcraft, Charles G.** 765 Founders Park Dr., E, Springdale 72762 (501) 361-5016

Bagley, Roy I. 1022 Banner St., Camden 71701 (870) 836-0381

***Barron, William W.** 2801 Aldersgate Rd, #121, Little Rock 72205 (501) 223-0614

***Bell, Virgil** 955 Polk #18, Cove 71937 (870) 389-6307
Hatfield/Wickes P O Box 275, Hatfield 71945 (870) 385-7378

Block, Jr., Aultus M. 21009 N. Sardis Rd., Mabelvale 72103 (501) 602-5924

Blythe, Jr., Edward C. 2106 Meadow Ln., Grand Prairie, TX 75050 (972) 602-1261

*** Bone, W. Darrel** 3405 Stillman Loop, Bryant 72022 (501) 847-9473
Traskwood/Ebenezer

***Burleson, Clint D.** 2524 Ozark, No. Little Rock 72116 (501) 224-7482

Burroughs, Maurice P O Box 106, Okolona 71962 (870) 274-3459
Okolona

+Carter, Norman 1 Tunica Ln., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-0478
Bismarck (501) 865-3414

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Clanton, Robert A. B.	P.O. Box 7373, Little Rock 72217-7373	
*+Clark, Ronald Keo	1510 Kent Rd., North Little Rock 72116-6713	(501) 812-0709
*Cox, Billy Howard	10 Foxfire Cove, Jacksonville 72076	(501) 982-6040
*+Cull, William Christ of the Hills	19 Pandilla Way, Hot Springs 71909 700 Balearie Rd., Hot Springs 71909	(501) 922-1674 (501) 922-4503
*Diffie, Dale L. Keith Memorial	513 Fairview, Malvern 72104 513 Fairview, Malvern 72104	(501) 332-2332
Dodson, Edwin Bland	#6 Colonial Drive, Texarkana 71854	(870) 772-1315
*Efird, Eugene Capitol View	2615 Flakewood, Little Rock 72207 301 S. Pulaski, Little Rock 72201	(501) 666-8446 (501) 372-6863
*Elliott, William D.	284 Shady Valley Rd., Hot Springs 71901	(501) 262-5179
*Fair, Cagle Eugene	#4 Pine Terrace, Texarkana 71854	(870) 773-3532
*Ferguson, Larry	3305 Marion Anderson Rd., Hot Springs 71913	
*Fincher, Gerald K.	#7 Hickory Ct., Little Rock 72209	(501) 455-2419
*+Gregory, Richard Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	P O Box 222, Almyra 72003	(870) 992-3300
*+Green, Victory Ellis Benton, First Assoc.	1122 River Oak, Benton 72015	
Grogan, Horace Milton	1225 Evans, Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 246-6223
*Hale, Ralph Edwin	738 Fairview Rd., SW, Camden 71701	(870) 231-5242
*Hankins, Jr., David M.	51 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72204	(501) 565-4123
*Hansford, Harold D.	10459 Hwy 84, Bismarck, AR 71929	
*Harris, Edward W.	8216 Leatrice, Little Rock 72227-3918	(501) 224-5881
*Hemund, Ralph E.	Rt. 1, Box 1154, Glenwood 71943-9154	(870) 356-3216
*Hilton, Gerald Kenneth	P.O. Box 177, Pine Mt. Valley, GA 31823	(706) 628-5713
Hines, Claude David	P.O. Box 236, Frankston, TX 75763	

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Hughes, Earl	8506 Leatrice, Little Rock 72227	(501) 224-1844
+*Jarrell, Thomas Village	200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909	(501) 922-1030
*Johnson, Merle Allison	2103 Gristmill Rd., Little Rock 72207	(501) 227-4551
Johnson, Robert W.	Rt. 2, Box 51, Hampton 71744	(870) 798-4706
*Jump, John D.	1101 W. Washington, Jonesboro 72401	(870) 933-6392
*Lofton, J. Walter	6104 No. Hills Blvd., Sherwood 72116	(501) 834-1418
*Lyons, Paul L.	884 County Rd. 9, Hope 71801	(870) 777-8162
*Major, James Edward	8700 Riley Dr., #509, Little Rock 72205	(501) 227-0813
Martin, Carlos E.	203 Indian Mound, Clinton, MS 39056	(601) 924-2804
*Matthew, Carl V. Pulaski Heights	12109 Stagecoach Rd #325, Little Rock 72209 P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72205	(501) 455-1631 (501) 664-3600
*Matthews, Edward G.	#7 Pinnacle Point, Little Rock 72205	(501) 661-1575
*Miles, John P. First., Hot Springs	P. O. Box 20373, Hot Springs 71903 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	(501) 525-2496 (501) 623-6668
*Mitchell, Calvin D.	#5 Glenmere, Little Rock 72204	(501) 565-5613
*Monroe, Curtis Ellis	817 Rock Springs Rd., Wilmar 71675	(870) 367-5793
*Moore, Withers	#1 Richwood Cove, Lonoke 72086	(501) 676-5487
*Moore, Jr., Robert B.	2000 N. Fox Trail, Benton 72015	(501) 778-9444
+*Muse, George Dermott/Wesley/ McGehee	201 W. Peddicord, Dermott 71638 100 N. Main, Dermott 71638	(870) 538-5863 (870) 538-5134 (501) 329-4063
*Orr, Bob D.	1341 Glenmere Cir., Malvern 72104	(501) 332-2225
Pearce, Myron Chester	1206 Ridgewood Dr., Russellville 72801	
*Peters, Muriel H.	9011 Jacksonville-Conway Rd., Jacksonville 72076	(501) 988-9757
*Peters, Orr Davis	1305 Pine Valley, Little Rock, 72207	(501) 666-6817
*Posey, Jr., E. Lloyd	511 Warner, Mena 71953	(501) 394-1997

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Preston, Richard C.	180 Leemar Pl., Hot Springs 71901	(501) 262-1296
*Racop, Jr., Carr Dee	5716 Ellsworth Rd., Ft. Smith 72903	
Robken, James Ellis	100 Audubon Dr. L7G3, Maumelle 72113	(501) 851-2403
Rogers, Harold Gene	120 Columbia 439, Magnolia 71753	(870) 596-2612
*+Ruth, Bennie G. Magnolia Circuit	601 Pine St., Stamps 71860	(870) 533-4332
*Scott, James Robert	P.O. Box 88, Tarpley, TX 78883	(210) 562-346/1
*Shaddox James H.	P. O. Box 126, Foreman 71836	(870) 542-7273
*Smith, David A.	Rt 7, Box 596, Malvern 72104	(501) 337-4749
*Smith, Lloyd F.	3001 S. Marshall, Little Rock 72206	(501) 375-5010
*Steele, Norris	13008 Crabapple, Little Rock 72209	(501) 455-1050
*Stewart, Jr., William A.	2801 Aldersgate Rd., #230, Little Rock 72205	(501) 228-6487
+Stultz, Hugh Pullman Heights/Gum Springs	236 Fairwood Cir., Hot Springs 71913	(501) 760-2397
*Swift, Clyde N.	811 E. 24th St., Texarkana 71854	(870) 772-8747
Tabor, Dorothy C.	3901 Royal Forrest, Pine Bluff 71603	(870) 534-6295
Talley, Sr., Owen	P.O. Box 5009, North Little Rock 72119	(501) 771-1688
*Tanner, George A.	71 Malaga Way, Hot Springs Village 71909	(501) 922-3083
*Thomason, Elmo A.	2130 Rainwood Ave., Conway 72032	(501) 336-0986
*Trieschmann, Robert	3432 Hwy 7S, Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 366-4271
*Walthall, Charles O.	1339 Hilltop, Stamps 71860	(870) 533-4635
*Watt, Charles E.	4685 Hwy. 89S, Cabot 72023	(501) 941-3414
White, Osborne Elvern	P.O. Box 96, Norman 71760	(870) 334-2720
Williams, Don R.	1408 Eric Dr., Paragould 72450	(870) 239-2028
*Williams, Howard L.	13500 Chenal Pkwy., #2401, Little Rock 72211	(501) 224-5541

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
<u>Retired Associate Members</u>		
Blundell, John E.	2702 Henson Pl., Bryant 72022	(501) 847-7841
*Caldwell, Dorsie T.	Rt. 7 Box 519, Hwy 51, Malvern 72104	
Callicott, J.R. Emmet/Fairview	P.O. Box 22, Emmet 71835	(870) 887-2328
Eagle, W. Edward	614 Dismuke, Lonoke 72086	(501) 676-2949
*Fairweather, James E.	#1 Liger Lane, Hot Springs Village 71909	(501) 922-1691
*Ford, James	P. O. Box 271, Norphlet 71759	(870) 546-3537
*Hankins, V. Sanford Waldo/Willisville	P. O. Box 146, Waldo 71770	(870) 693-5313
*Madison, A.C.	20717 Comice Dr., Little Rock 72206	(501) 888-3217
*Matthews Jr, Walter R.	955 Polk 18, Cove, 71937	(870) 389-6307
+Ott, Lester	P O Box 151, Gillham 71841	(870) 386-5493
*Smith, Fred R.	6102 Polly Dr., Texarkana 75503	
*Sparks, Joe Tyronza/Centerview	P. O. Box 44, Marked Tree 72365 P O Box 295, Tyronza 72386	(870) 358-2510
Wagner, Earl Stanley	423 N. 15th, Arkadelphia 71923	(870)246-4328
<u>Retired Local Pastors</u>		
*Bostow, Lawrence H.	303 Birch, Mt. Ida 71957	(870) 867-2663
*Dunaway, David M.	Box 65, Bismarck 71929	
Emberton, Bill	Rt. 5, Box 100 Nashville 71852	(870)286-2310
Gantz, Bun	#4 Colonial Dr., Texarkana 71854	
Haire, Oscar	527 Jewel Lane, El Dorado 71730	(870) 863-3507
*Henderson, O. Freeman Delight/Antoine/Smyrna	P. O. Box 99, Murfreesboro 71958 P O Box 23, Delight 71940	(870) 285-2786
Mathis, Earl C.	1010 S. 27th St., Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 673-1158

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
Peel, Alton Hermitage/Martin's Chapel	Hermitage	
*Ratekin, H. E. Deluce Prairie Union/Pleasant Grove	419 W. Fifth, DeWitt 72042	(870) 946-2394
*Rishell, Charles New Salem	P.O. Box 128, Friendship 71942 1735 Mtn. Pine, Hot Springs 71901	(501) 384-2334 (501) 767-4035
Rushing, Lethe Nell	P. O. Box 1477, Glenwood 71943	(870) 356-5055
*Scott, Herbert M.	P.O. Box 101, Fordyce 71742	(870) 352-2717
*Wren, Herbert	3 Pine Grove, Texarkana 71854	(870) 774-5406

Retired Diaconal Ministers

Garrett, Mary Frances	1009 Main St., Crossett 71535	
Smith, Olive	P. O. Box 1471, Little Rock 72203-1471	
Snyder, Ruth Wells	1702 W. Mimosa, Rogers 72756	
Tribble, C. Ray	7206 Glen Oak Dr., Little Rock 72209	

Resident Bishop

*Huie, Janice Riggle Bishop Ark. Area	13 River Ridge Rd., Little Rock 72227 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201	(501) 227-0443 (501) 324-8019 (501) 324-8018
---	---	--

Full Members

Albright, Sam L UM Publishing House	1705 Lake Crest Lane, Plano, TX 75023 19200 Preston Rd. #101, Dallas, TX 75252	(870) 985-1476 (870) 964-5777
*Alexander, Jaimie J. First, Des Arc	Rt 1 Box 605, Des Arc 72040 P O Box 498, Des Arc 72040	(870) 256-4432 (870) 256-3757
*Allen, Maxine Philander Smith College	715 S. Valentine, #1, Little Rock 72205 812 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72202	(501) 603-0524 (501) 370-5344 (501) 370-5386
*Alston, John Special Appointment	9207 Sheridan St., Lanham, MD 20706 5512 Whitfield Chapel Rd., Lanham, MD 20706-2512	(301) 577-2326 (301) 577-1500 (301) 577-1501
*Armstrong, Donald F. Congo/Pleasant Hill	5000 Myers, Little Rock 72209 2900 Steelbridge, Benton 72015	(501) 565-5239
*Armstrong, Robert C. Quapaw Quarter	215 W. 21st, Little Rock 72206 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock 72206	(501) 372-4410 (501) 375-1600 (501) 372-0528

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Armstrong, Roger E. St. Mark	546 Elaine St., NW, Camden 71701 1315 Washington Street, NW, Camden 71701	(870) 836-4476 (870) 836-2380 (870) 836-5469
*Arnold, Fred H. D. S. Pine Bluff	#1 Longmeadow, Pine Bluff, 71603	(870) 534-1738
*Averitt, Louis L. "Biff" First, Magnolia	305 W. Main, Magnolia 71753 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753	(870) 234-1017 (870) 234-4530 (870) 234-8831
*Bailey, Russell Gillett/Campshed	P. O. Box 88, Gillett 72055 P. O. Box 88, Gillett 72055	(870) 548-2706 (870) 548-2475
Bainbridge, Sara Geyer Springs	6608 Lantana St., Little Rock 72209-4534 5500 Geyer Springs Rd., Little Rock 72209	(501) 562-1765 (501) 565-3175 (501) 565-8131
*Barton, James A. Disability	HC 62, Box 149F, Flippin 72634	(870) 453-4535
*Bauer, Betsy Singleton Pulaski Heights Assoc.	#2 Edgehill, Little Rock 72207 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205	(501) 666-8866 (501) 664-3600 (501) 660-4835
*Bennett, Bruce W. First, Sheridan	112 W. Sunset Dr., Sheridan 72150 P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150	(870) 942-4118 (870) 942-4127
*Bentley, David B. Winfield	6405 Ridgecrest Dr., Little Rock 72205 20100 Cantrell Rd., Little Rock 72212	(501) 664-3133 (501) 868-4225 (501) 868-8902
*Black, Clint Hazen/Devalls Bluff	P O Box 712, Hazen 72064	(870) 255-3405 (870) 255-4657 (870) 255-3405
*Boggan, William Kurt Highland Valley	14705 Chambery Dr., Little Rock 72211 15524 Chenal Pkway, Little Rock 72211	(501) 223-4093 (501) 224-6047 (501) 224-1139
*Bounds, Chris Sugar Hill	1919 Woodline, Texarkana 71854 1621 Sugar Hill, Texarkana 71854	(870) 779-1805
*Briant, Jr., William S. Leave of Absence	P. O. Box 251557, Little Rock 72225-1557	(501) 221-1347
*Brizzi, Stephen C. Mabelvale	#5 Pointer Dr., Alexander 72002 P O Box 837, Mabelvale 72103	(501) 455-8016 (501) 455-2503 (501) 455-2504

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Burton, Jeanie First, Little Rock	108 Crystal Ct., Little Rock 72205 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201	(501) 664-6183 (501) 372-2256 (501) 372-0744
*Burks, Greg First, Stuttgart(Assoc)	307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160	(870) 673-1131
*Bush, David W. St. James Assoc.	1909 Debswood, Bryant 72022 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 847-7158 (501) 225-7372
*Campbell, Joe Michael Methodist Health Sys.	521 Elm St, Dyersbury, TN 38024 400 Tickle St., Dyersburg, TN 38024	901-286-2945 901-285-2410 901-285-9545
*+Choyce, Joan Christ of the Hills	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs Village 71909 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Vill.71909	(501) 915-0095 (501) 922-4503
*Clark, J. Wayne Hendrix College	386 Pippin Cir., Conway 72032 1600 Washington, Conway 72032	(501) 329-5999 (501) 450-1263 (501) 450-1213
*Clayton, Michael R. Texarkana First	2503 E. 35th, Texarkana, 71854 P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	(870) 773-0523 (870) 772-6931 (870) 772-6933
*Coburn, Stephen Christ/Garland	P.O. Box 2621, Texarkana 75504	(870) 774-4066 (870) 773-3138
*Coffelt, Chuck Good Faith	6616 Pinewood Rd., Pine Bluff 71603 3703 Ryburn Rd., Pine Bluff 71603	(870) 879-0067 (870) 879-3360 (870) 879-5817
*Connell, F. Gladwin DS, Monticello Dist.	P O Box 720, Monticello 71657-0720	(870) 367-3365 (870) 365-3399 fx
*Cooper, W. Christopher Oaklawn	110 Oxford, Hot Springs 71913 216 Higdon, Hot Springs 71913	(501) 525-0178 (501) 623-5588 (501) 623-5588
*Crooks, James David First, Mena	1409 S. Eve, Mena 71953 P O Box 806, Mena 71953	(501) 394-5472 (501) 394-3051 (501) 394-3272
*Culpepper, Jay G. Western Hills	7421 Fairways Drive, Little Rock 72204 4601 Western Hills, Little Rock 72204	(501) 562-6887 (501) 565-2384
*Darnall, John David St. Paul - El Dorado	503 Claremont, El Dorado 71730 700 W. 8th, El Dorado 71730	(870) 863-4369 (870) 862-4242 (870) 862-4243

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Deere, G. David UAMS/Pulaski Heights P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock	10 Lantern Hill Rd., Little Rock 72227 72225	(501) 228-6872 (501) 664-3600 (501) 682-9901
*Delony III, Len L. Harris Meth. Hosp.	2424 Park Place, Fort Worth, TX 76110 1600 Hospital Pkwy., Bedford, TX 76022	(817) 923-4005 (817) 355-7740
*DeWeese, Thomas E. Wesley	#5 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 3010 Hazel St., Pine Bluff 71603	(870) 534-0681 (870) 534-4483
*Dill, John Thomas First, Camden	550 Palisade, Camden 71701 121 N. Harrison, Camden 71701	(870) 836-2273 (870) 836-6871
*Draper, Paul Bearden/Thornton	P.O. Box 161, Bearden, AR 71720	(870) 687-2244
*Dubar, Paul First, Arkadelphia	2501 North Ridge Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 107 N. Ninth, Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 246-4306 (870) 246-2493 (870) 246-2738
*Duncan, Jenni St. James	7400 Vesta Dr., Little Rock 72210 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 455-3585 (501) 225-7372 (501) 225-0308
*Durand, Jessica Lee Jones Lakeside/Harmony Grove Holly Spring	323 Ouachita 37, Bearden 71720 446 Ouachita 43, Camden 71701	(870) 574-2025 (870) 574-1245
*Durand, Kevin McNeil/Silver Springs	323 Ouachita 37, Bearden 71720 SAU Box 1360, Magnolia 71753	(870) 574-2025 (870) 234-8738
*Eaton, David Trinity, Associate	705 Mellon St., Little Rock 72205 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207	(501) 663-1398 (501) 666-2813
*Edwards, J. Wayne Fairview/Rushing Mem	2807 Cherokee, SW, Camden 71701 2603 Mt. Holly Rd., Camden 71701	(870) 231-4453 (870) 231-4383
*Estes, Pamela J. St. Luke	42 Broadmoor, Little Rock 72204 6401 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204	(501) 565-7302 (501) 568-2651
*Fish, Bill DeQueen-Gillham	715 Heynecker, DeQueen 71832 P O Box 488, DeQueen 71832	(870) 642-2037 (870) 642-2038
*Fleming, Dan New Hope	2300 Rebsamen Park Rd., C210, Little Rock 72202	(501) 614-9395
*Fleming, John First, Little Rock	723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201	(501) 954-9513 (501) 372-2256

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Fox, Linda Area Childrens Director	15 Guindola Circle, Hot Spring Village 70919	
*Foster, James C. Oak Forest	52 Tallyho Lane, Little Rock 72227 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204	(501) 227-7181 (501) 663-9407
*French, James L. Parkview, Benton	1101 Mason, Benton 72015 P. O. Box 1022, Benton 72018	(501) 316-6626 (501) 778-2145
*Fulwider, Bryan St. Paul	223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207	(501) 663-6626 (501) 666-9429
*Gentry, William C. Faculty- HSU	1506 Millcreek Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 Box 7584, HSU, Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 246-7588 (870) 230-5246
*Gilbert, Denzil Amity	P O Box 142, Amity 71921	(870) 342-5467
*Goza, Keith Lake Village\Montrose	323 S. Cokley, Lake Village 71653 P O Box 192, Lake Village 71653	(870) 265-2108 (870) 265-2289
Grigsby, John R.	305 Shamrock Place, Richardson, TX 75081	(214) 231-3317
*Hager, Bob Norphlet	505 Padgett, Norphlet 71759 P O Box 28, Norphlet 71759	(870) 546-2414 (870) 546-2577 (870) 546-2377
*Hamilton, Kissa Area Staff	9300 Treasure Hill, #1306, Little Rock 72227 715 Center St., Little Rock 72202	(501) 225-3565 (501) 324-8000 (501) 324-8018
*Hampton, Jeffery Pulaski Heights\Assoc.	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205	(501) 664-3600 (501) 664-3600
*Hanson, Tandy Parkers Chapel	2603 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado 71730 3134 Haynesville Hwy., El Dorado 71730	(870) 863-3776 (870) 862-7207
*Harrison, Gary F. Wesley Fdn/Wilmar	159 Falls, Monticello 71655 P. O. Box 3071, UAM, Monticello 71656	(870) 367-7294 (870) 367-5966
Hazelwood, Tom		
*Hilliard, Frank V. Ecumenical Ventures	5062 W. N Pkway, Chicago, IL 60604 5062 W. Jackson Pkway, Chicago, IL 60604	(312) 626-4997 (312) 626-4997
*Howard, Bruce T. Hollywood	723 Crittenden, Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 246-2344

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Hunter, Fred W. Mount Ida Charge	P O Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957 P O Box 607, Mt. Ida 71957	(870) 867-2928 (870) 867-3213
Jackson, Jeffery Lynn Leave of Absense		
*Jarrell, R. T. Christ of the Hills	5 Grandilla Way, Hot Springs Village 71909 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909	(501)922-3386 (501)922-4503
*Johnson, James "Rusty" St. James, Assoc	9815 Snider Ct., Little Rock 72212 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 228-6928 (501) 225-7372
*Jones, C. Rusty Rowell Charge	50 Highway 11, Rison 71665	(870) 357-2215
*Jones, Chester R.	801 15 th Street South, Arlington, Va 22202	
*Jones, Geo. Samuel Luton Mental Health	130 Belle Glen Dr., Nashville, TN 37221 176 Thompson Ln., Nashville, TN 37211	(615) 646-4138 (615) 366-1801
*Jones, Jeff Sardis	10801 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite 72011 10715 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite 72011	(501) 602-2129 (501) 602-2129
*Jones, Randall First, Camden	411 Bruce, Camden 71701 121 Harrison, Camden 71701	(870) 836-9486 (870) 836-6871 (870) 836-3170
*Jones, Rock Hendrix College	3585 Cutter Ridge Rd., Conway 72032 1600 Washington, Conway 72032	(870) 329-7643 (870) 450-1362
*Kassos, J. David Murfreesboro/Japany	P. O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958	(870) 285-3287 (870) 285-2579
*Keehey, LaVerne St. James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 851-7009 (501) 225-7372
*Kelso, Larry Salem	1611 Salem Rd., Benton 72015 1647 Salem Rd., Benton 72015	(501) 316-2740 (501) 316-2282
*Kirkpatrick, Daniel R. Piney Grove	160 N. Ross Maddox Rd., Pearcy 71964-9435 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs 71913	(501) 767-4765
*Langley, Robert E. DS. Arkadelphia Dist.	11 Ivy Circle, Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 246-2933 (870) 246-2318 fx
*Lasater, Mark Wesley Fdn/Wesley Chg.	SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71753	(870) 234-1114 (870) 234-3767
*Lascaro, Nick First, Lonoke	2 Jo-Li Circle, Lonoke 72086 P O Box 152, Lonoke 72086	(501) 676-2487 (501) 676-6767

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Lenderman, James H. Prescott	102 Vick Ave., Prescott 71857 P O Box 745, Prescott 71857	(870) 887-3342 (870) 887-2441
*Leslie, William B. First, Warren	210 E. Shields, Warren 71671 111 W. Church, Warren 71671	(870) 226-2648 (870) 226-2641
*Lindsey, Lynn Wimberly Pulaski Heights	802 Carywood Ln., Little Rock 72205 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205	(501) 666-8028 (501) 664-3600 (501) 664-4835
*Long, Sam Foreman/Wade's Chapel	P O Box 566, Foreman 71836 P O Box 165, Foreman 71836	(870) 542-6433 (870) 542-7433
*Loyd, Lyndol L. Mountainside	48 Cifuentes Way, Hot Springs Village 71909	(870) 922-4607
*McAdoo, C. E. Hunter	8700 Labette Road, Little Rock 72204 3301 Romine Road, Little Rock 72204	(501) 221-7503 (501) 225-7683
*McCormack, Deanna Carr Memorial	2004 E. Tenth, Pine Bluff 71601 909 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601	(870) 534-1061 (870) 534-3696
*McCoy, George First, El Dorado	200 Timberlane, El Dorado 71730 201 South Hill, El Dorado 71730	(870) 863-3281 (870) 862-1341
*Marble, Robert Kemp Concord	515 Shamrock, Little Rock 72205 150 Concord Church Rd., Lonoke 72086	(501) 664-1122 (501) 676-2612
*Mattox, Michael L. DS, Little Rock Dist.	8300 Alvin, Little Rock 72207 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201	(501) 228-5751 (501) 324-8022
*Miles, Rebekah Brite Divinity School	2424 Park Place, Fort Worth, TX 76110 TCU, Box 32923, Fort Worth, TX 76129	(817) 923-4005 (817) 921-7139 (817) 921-7305
*Mitchell, Richard S. Fairview/Ogden	7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 71854 P.O. Box 1456 Texarkana 71854	(870) 777-5418 (870) 772-9873
Moore, Robert L.	CTS 5757 S. Univ., Chicago, IL 60637	
*Moore, Scott Asbury	12 Meadowbrook, Little Rock 72205 1700 Napa Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 228-0286 (501) 225-9231
*Moseley, David F. Grand Avenue	102 Dottie, Hot Springs 71901 841 Quapaw, Hot Springs 71901	(501) 623-8856 (501) 623-5626
*Murphy, Louann Highland Valley	1304 Cherry Brook Dr., Little Rock 72205 15524 Chenal Pkwy., Little Rock 72211	(501) 954-9427 (501) 224-6047 (501) 224-1139

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Murray, Thompson UALR Wesley Fnd.	2607 N. Grant, Little Rock 72207 5605 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204	(501) 614-7711 (501) 661-1153
*Murry, Charles F. Lakeside	607 West 34th, Pine Bluff 71603 1500 Olive St., Pine Bluff 71601	(870) 534-1535 (870) 534-6241 (870) 534-6285
*Myers, Gerald F. Portland/Wilmot	P O Box 400, Portland 71663 P O Box 400, Portland 71663	(870) 737-2907 (870) 737-2544
*Nicholson, Don Asbury	2500 Chaffin Ln., Magnolia 71753 1300 E. University, Magnolia 71753	(870) 234-3463 (870) 234-5594 (870) 234-5597
*Nix, G. Randall England	224 NE Fourth, England 72046 220 NE Second, England 72046	(501) 842-3102 (501) 842-3734
*Nixon, Victor H. Pulaski Heights	12717 St. Charles, Little Rock 72211 P O Box 250768, Little Rock 72225	(501) 224-4316 (501) 664-3600 (501) 664-4835
*O'Dell, David M. St. Mark	503 Casa Linda, El Dorado 71730 2010 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730	(870) 863-7439 (870) 862-3524
*O'Dell, Paulette W. Marysville/Silver Hill	503 Casa Linda, El Dorado 71730 11199 Magnolia Hwy., Magnolia 71753	(870) 863-7439 (870) 554-2283
*Ott, Larry D. St. Andrew	8602 Edwina, Little Rock 72209 4600 Baseline, Little Rock 72209	(501) 562-1398 (501) 562-1891
*Outlaw, W. E. (Ed) Pastoral Care Osawatomie State Hosp.	1342 Anne Shirley Dr., Olathe, KS 66061 Box 500, Osawatomie, KS 66064 1342 Anne Shirley Dr., Olathe, KS 66061	(913) 829-8394 (913) 775-3151 (913)-755-2637
Palmer III, Trent Student, U of A Medical Sciences	97 Laver Cir., Little Rock 72209	(501) 455-1630
*Perry, Loyd A. Gurdon/Mt. Zion	137 Pinewood, Gurdon 71743 201 Walnut, Gurdon 71743	(870) 353-2346 (870) 353-4469 (870) 353-4125
*Polk, James P. First, Nashville	1005 Grove St., Nashville 71852 P O Box 119, Nashville 71852	(870) 845-1094 (870) 845-3030
*Post, LaVon First, DeWitt	P O Box 527, Dewitt 72042 P O Box 527, Dewitt 72042	(870) 946-4418 (870) 946-2328
*Prothro, David F. Village	53 Murillo Way, Hot Springs Village 71909 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village 71909	(501) 915-0151 (501) 922-1030

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

53

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Pulliam, Jerry Lewisville/Buckner	P O Box 608, Lewisville 71845	(870) 921-4412 (870) 921-4919
*Rand, Thomas Lakeside, Associate	1 Buckshot Cove, Pine Bluff 71603 1500 Olive, Pine Bluff 71601	(870) 534-5702 (870) 534-6241
*Ratliff, Jr. Henry A. Dumas/Tiller	205 Puryear St., Dumas 71639 230 Court St., Dumas 71639	(870) 382-6560 (870) 382-6626 (870) 382-6641
*Reagan, Vicki Jo LR District	1220 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205	(501) 663-4726
*Reeves, William (Bud) First, Bryant	200 Morningside Dr., Bryant 72022 P O Box 126, Bryant 72089	(501) 847-2370 (501) 847-0226 (501) 847-8511
*Regnier, Robert A. UM Children's Home	7309 Rockwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 P O Box 4848, Little Rock 72214	(501) 666-2610 (501) 661-0720 (501) 664-3702
*Richards, W. David Jefferson Reg. Med. Ctr.	802 Fairway, Pine Bluff 71603 1515 W. 42nd, Pine Bluff 71603	(870) 543-1639 (870) 541-7166
*Robinson, Jr. William H. Hoover	1906 S. Monroe, Little Rock 72204 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204	(501) 664-0845 (501) 663-9621 (501) 663-7228
*Rook, George E. Grand Avenue	802 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160 705 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160	(870) 673-4568 (870) 673-6317 (870) 673-3697
*Ross, Susan Springhill	601 Hwy 355 West, Hope 71801 601 Hwy 355 West, Hope 71801	(870) 777-3093
*Settle, Charles T. First, Pine Bluff	1007 Rosswood Colony Dr., Pine Bluff 71603 P. O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611	(870) 534-0890 (870) 535-0935 (870) 535-1543
*Shafer, John W. Hamburg/Extra	303 S. Cherry, Hamburg 71646 202 S. Main, Hamburg 71646	(870) 853-5159 (870) 853-5417
*Shownes, Wade Carlisle	P.O. Box 417, Carlisle 72024	(870) 552-7788 (870) 552-7789
*Skarda, Britt Allen Henderson	#18 Fox Run Dr., Little Rock 72209 13000 W. Baseline Rd., Little Rock 72209	(501) 455-2384 (501) 455-2209 (501) 455-4758

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Sigman, Charles First, Magnolia, Assoc.	311 W. Main, Magnolia 71753 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753	(870) 234-7799 (870) 234-4530
*Smith, Roy P. First, Malvern	1525 Reed, Malvern 72104 127 E. Page, Malvern 72104	(501) 332-3045 (501) 332-5289
*Smith, Walter (Bubba) Trinity	5 Powderhorn Court, Little Rock 72212 1101 No. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207	(501) 907-5837 (501) 666-2813
*Steel, David R. First, Benton	1601 Scandia, Benton 72015 200 N. Market, Benton 72015	(501) 315-1256 (501) 315-3603
Steele, William	Box 13, Jennings, FL 32053	(904) 362-5505
*Taylor, Gregory R. First, Benton	1325 Cornett, Benton 72015 200 N. Market, Benton 72015	(501) 778-2938 (501) 315-1256
Thomas, Byron UM Children's Home	549 Harbor Lake Court, Marietta, GA 30066 500 S. Columbia Dr., Decatur, GA 30305	(904) 370-3176
*Thompson, Davis E. First, Hope	701 W. 28th, Hope 71801 P. O. Box 400, Hope 71802	(870) 777-2185 (870) 777-8816 (870) 777-1702
*Turner, O. D. Smackover	200 W. 12th, Smackover 71762 P. O. Box 43, Smackover 71762	(870) 725-3701 (870) 725-2145
*Vaughan, Carness Star City	412 Washington St., Star City 71667 300 Washington St., Star City 71667	(870) 628-3155 (870) 628-4893
*Walker, Rob White Hall	300 Church Dr., Pine Bluff 71602	(870) 247-4336 (870) 247-1481
*Walls, John St. Andrew	710 S. 24th, Arkadelphia 71923 2301 Crawford St., Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 246-7265 (870) 246-5101
*Warner, Bennie. D.S., Camden Dist.	484 Elaine Ave., NW, Camden 71701	(870) 836-2948
Watkins, Samuel Mem. Medical Center	4412-C Caroline Dr., Savannah, GA 31404 Savannah, GA	(912) 351-9894
*Weir, Thomas E. Asbury	#1 Scarlet Maple Ct., Little Rock 72212 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 228-5272 (501) 225-9231
*Wilkerson, Joe F. McGehee/Arkansas City	1511 N. Third St., McGehee 71654 P O Box 467, McGehee 71654	(870) 222-3847 (870) 222-4577

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Wilkins IV, Hank St James/ UAPB Wesley Fnd.	717 W. Second Ave., Pine Bluff 71601 316 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601	(870) 535-4488 (870) 536-6366 (870) 534-5852
*Williams, George. First, Stuttgart	1002 S. Leslie, Stuttgart 72160 307 E. Fourth, Stuttgart 72160	(870) 673-6753 (870) 673-1131
*Williams, Keenan C. Washington Charge	401 S. Pine, Hope 71801	(870) 777-1355 (870) 777-3136
*Williams, Larry R. First, Crossett	1307 Cedar St, Crossett 71635 P O Box 738, Crossett 71635	(870) 364-2309 (870) 364-2127 (870) 364-2128
*Wilson, David B. Hot Springs First	204 Dottie Lane, Hot Springs 71901 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	(501) 623-4733 (501) 623-6668 (501) 623-2293
*Wilson, Jack A. St. James	16 Chatel, Little Rock 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 868-8762 (501) 225-7372 (501) 225-0308
*Wilson, Therral DS, Hope District	1206 Lester Dr., Hope 71801	(870) 777-8815 (870) 777-1636fx
*Wyers, Edward E. First, Monticello	318 S. Main, Monticello 71655 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655	(870) 367-6174 (870) 367-2471
Zinn, Grover A. Faculty, Oberlin College	61 Glenhurst, Oberlin, OH 44074	(216) 774-7342 (216) 775-8478 (216) 775-8124

Probationary Members

*Copley, Stephen J. Hampton Circuit	P. O. Box 477, Hampton 71744	(870) 798-2757 (870) 798-3270
*Evans, Michael Pine Bluff First, Assoc. P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71601	6204 Timber Ridge, Pine Bluff 71601	(501) 535-0935 (501) 535-0935
*Frase, Tom Stamps	1002 Parson, Stamps 71860	(870) 533-4427 (870) 533-4420
*Gallimore, R. Scott First, Hot Springs	2305 Leestown Rd., Frankfort, KY 40601 1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	(502) 695-7851 (501) 623-6668
*Hull, Russell Hawley Memorial	6304 Mayfield 71603 P O Box 991, Pine Bluff 71613	(870) 879-5005 (870) 536-1611

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Johnson, Siegfried First, Fordyce	702 Green Acres, Fordyce 71742 104 E. Fourth, Fordyce 71742	(870) 352-2563 (870) 352-2563
*Jones, Robert David St. Luke	6703 Pinewood Cove, Pine Bluff 71603 32 School, Pine Bluff 71602	(870) 879-0462 (870) 535-2291
*Livergood, Virginia Oaklawn	Rt. 8 Box 442, Malvern 72104 216 Higdon Ferry, Hot Springs 71913	
*Odell, George Dierks Charge	P O Box 117, Dierks 71833	(870) 286-2954
*Rainwater, Jeffrey First, El Dorado	1914 Ridgewood, El Dorado 71730 201 S. Hill, El Dorado 71730	(870) 862-7639 (870) 862-1341
*Reddin, Randall Sulpher Springs	9561 Sulpher Springs Rd. P.B. 71603 9238 Supher, Pine Bluff 71603	(870) 879-0109
Rowland, Jim Ashdown/Richmond	370 Lakewood, Ashdown 71822 145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822	(870) 898-3525 (870) 898-5738 (870) 862-2772
*Starnes, Rockey E. Timothy/Buena Vista	1755 Omega, Camden 71701 1800 California, Camden 71701	(870) 836-6564 (870) 836-8301
Vaughan, Cleifton	110 Summit Place, El Dorado 71730	

Associate Members

*Corbett, Jr. George J. First, Texarkana Assoc	P.O. Box 163. Texarkana 75504 P. O. Box 163, Texarkana 75504	(870) 772-3595 (870) 772-6933
*Dodson, Royal S. Welcome/New Era	300 Stateline Rd., Taylor 71861 P O Box 205, Taylor 71861	(870) 859-4653 (870) 859-4817
*Moore, David A. Stephens	206 N. Green, Stephens 71764 P O Box 205, Stephens 71764	(870) 786-5767 (870) 786-5795
*Singh, Linda Markham	606 Poinsetta, Little Rock 72205 9820 W. Markham, Little Rock 72205	(501) 228-6258 (501) 225-4286
*Scruggs, James L. White Memorial	P.O. Box 887, Little Rock 72203 2801 Wolfe St., Little Rock 72203	(501) 851-8450 (501) 371-0339

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

57

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
<u>Other Denominations</u>		
Beavers, Charles "Pete" Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner	1090 Hwy. 276, Stuttgart 72160	(870) 946-1635
Bledsoe, Robert Diamondhead	2301 Higdon Ferry, C4, Hot Springs 71913	(501) 525-0796
Guthrie, William Taylor	P. O. Box 387, Waldo 71770	(870) 693-5275 (870) 694-2271
*Moore, John Dumas Memorial Charge	132 S. Wyatt Dr., El Dorado 71730	(870) 863-0233 (870) 862-3088
*O'Nale, Nick Junction City	P O Box 278, Junction City 71749 P O Box 278, Junction City 71749	(870) 924-5651 (870) 924-5651
Nipper, Jerry Woodlawn Charge- Bethlehem/Providence	31 Old Country Ln., Cabot 72023	(501) 843-5402
*Smith, Curtis M. Mt. Zion	P. O. Box 537, Horatio 71842 P. O. Box 502, Horatio 71842	(870) 832-2449
<u>Local Pastors</u>		
*Ashcroft, David Grady/Trinity	P. O. Box 267, Gardy 71644	(870) 479-3358 (870) 479-3375
Batts, James Carthage Charge	714 Pine Bluff St., Arkadelphia 71923	(501) 332-6116
*Becker, Sandy Mark's Chapel	3801 Tudor, Little Rock 72204 5209 Ives Rd., LittleRock 72212	(501) 227-7899 (501) 221-0005
*Bell, James R. St. Mark	58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602	(870) 247-1812
*Bennett, Donna Roe Charge	Box 64, Roe 72134	(870) 241-3431
Bivens, Jason New Haven	P. O. Box 164662, Little Rock 72216	(501) 372-1615
*Brand, C. Dan Center Grove	3010 Besly Dr., Pine Bluff 71602 4852 Hwy. 270E, Sheridan 72150	(870) 247-4452 (870) 543-7113 fx
Brown, James F. Huttig/Strong	P.O. Box 217, Junction City 71749	(870) 924-5522

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Bryant, Mildred F. Friendship	Rt. 2, Box 644, Bismarck 71929	(501) 865-2233
*Brule, Pamela Sugar Hill, Assoc	5503 Shadowood, Texarkana, 71854 1621 Sugar Hill Rd, Texarkana, 71854	(870) 779-1805
*Burks, Greg First, Associate	McCracken, Stuttgart 72160 307 E. Third, Stuttgart 72160	(870) 673-3219 (870) 673-1131
Burnett, Walter Doddridge Charge	Rt. 1, Box 219, Doddridge 71834	(870) 691-2442
Cammack, Raymond The Columbia Charge	112 Pecan, Magnolia 71753 SAU Box 9189, Magnolia 71753	(870) 234-3523
Carpenter, Bill	205 Hyacinth Cir., Hot Springs 71913	(501) 624-7296
Cauley, Charles Palestine	777 Hwy. 160E, Hermitage 71647	(870) 463-8369
*Clark, Bob C. Faith/Morning Star	165 Echo Pt., Hot Springs 71913 321 Nash, Hot Springs 71913	(501) 525-1633 (501) 623-4390
*Cody, Ron Mt. Zion/Hebron	816 Bobwhite Rd., Lonoke 72086	(501) 941-5302
*Conn, James Mineral Springs/Wakefield	P. O. Box 298, Mineral Springs 71851	(870) 287-5398 (870) 287-5151
*Cook, Frank Rondo/Pleasant Hill	6102 Polly Dr., Texarkana, TX 75503	(903) 223-7063
*Cross, Harry Sparkman/Dalark/Bethlehem	228 S. Broadway, Sparkman 71763	(870) 678-9343 (870) 678-9343
*Diffie, Bryan St. Paul/Adkins Mem.	1508 Porter, Malvern 72104	(501) 337-7776 (501) 337-7364
*Dodson, Keith Alzheimer/Wabbaseka	P O Drawer S, Alzheimer 72004	(870) 766-8326 (870) 766-8641
*Douglas, Barbara Sweet Home	Rt. 1, Box 368A, Murfreesboro 71958 Rt. 3, Nashville 71852	(870) 285-2703
Egger, V. Dean Cherry Hill	Rt. 9 Box 157, Mena 71953	(501) 394-2231
*Fort, James J. Mt. Moriah/Valley Gr.	P.O. Box 17, Bluff City 71722 P. O. Box 297, Chidester 71726	(870) 685-2239 (870) 685-2131

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
Glass, Milton Macedonia Charge	18 Webster, Texarkana 71854	(870) 772-9832
*Goza, Larry E. Westside Charge	2211 Maul Rd., Camden 71701	(870) 836-2818 (870) 836-3901 (870) 836-2818
*Gray, R. Leon Primrose	3311 Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206 3306 Dixon Rd., Little Rock 72206	(501) 888-3854 (501) 888-5037 (501) 888-7074
*Gruen, Kevin Wesley Fdn/Manchester	111 N. Park Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 316 N. 11 th , Arkadelphia 71923	(870) 246-3520 (870) 246-6731
Hagemeyer, Garren South Bend	1900 N. James, Jacksonville 72076	(501) 982-1884
*Hamilton, Wanda Lee Mountain View/Vandervoort	P. O. Box 58, Vandervoort 71972	(870) 387-6965
Harris, Ella Ebenezer & Scott's Memorial	3491 Hwy 24, Chidester 71726	(870) 836-4204
Harris, Glen D. Glenwood/Daisy	P. O. Box 171, Glenwood 71943	(870) 356-2791 (870) 356-4404
Harrison, Debbye Hickory Plains	Rt. 2, Box 185, Carlisle 72024	(870) 854-5572
*Hemund, Christopher B. Gardner	116 Dickson, Hot Springs 71913 413 Hammond Dr., Hot Springs 71913	(501) 623-8016 (501) 623-4925
*Henley, John Eudora/Parkdale	P O Box 336, Eudora 71640	(870) 355-2563 (870) 355-2260
*Horseman, Lawrence Temperance Hill/Macedonia	Rt. 2, Box 253, Sparkman 71763	(870) 687-2555
*Hudson III, Lon N. Mount Carmel	3215 Millbrook Rd., Little Rock 72227 2005 Hwy. 5, Benton 72015	(501) 225-5175 (501) 794-2451
*Hughes, Richard Old Austin	312 Short St., Benton, 72015 P.O. Box 68, Ward 72167	(501) 778-5089
*Jackson, Travis E. Bailey Chapel	P.O. Box 813, Fordyce 71742	(870) 352-5747
*Johnson, J. Donald Rison/Mt. Carmel	P. O. Box 468, Rison 71665	(870) 325-7475 (870) 325-6568

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
Kidwell, John H. Good Hope/New Edinburg	124 Bradley 7N, Warren 71671	(870) 226-7431
Lengefeld, Carl S. Rondo/Pleasant Hill	Rt 4, Box 751F, Texarkana 71854	(870) 772-4092 (870) 772-7242
*Lizano, J. Comacho Hope District Hispanic Ministry	P.O. Box 842, Mineral Springs, 71851	
*Manley, B. N. (Bob) Few Memorial/Holly Springs	Rt. 7 Box 5070, Texarkana 71854	(870) 779-0310
*Marks, L. T. New Edinburg Circuit	Rt. 1 Box 644, New Edinburg 71660	(870) 348-5684
McClellan, Tim Wagnon	P.O. Box 212, Kingsland 71662	(870) 348-5677
*Miller, W. Joe Hinton/Oakgrove	Rt. 3 Box 51A, Prescott 71857	(870) 887-2950
*Moore, David M. Asbury	1700 Napa Valley, Little Rock 72212	(501) 614-7272 (501) 225-9231
*Moss, Melvin Duncan Chapel	28 Regency Cir., Little Rock 72209 P O Box 164637, Little Rock 72206	(501) 568-0136 (501) 374-2135
*Norman, Mark St. Paul School of Theology	3401 E. Meyer, Kansas City MO 64132	(816) 363-3462
Norris, Art Redfield	P.O. Box 32, Redfield 72132	(501) 397-5165
*Patterson, Rodney M. St. John/DeAnn	200 N. Pine, Hope 71801 720 N. Hervey, Hope 71801	(501) 777-2570
*Pickett, Mary Arlene Lockesburg Charge	P.O. Box 209, Locksburg 71846	(870) 289-2871
*Pickett, Richard A. Lockesburg Charge	P.O. Box 209, Locksburg 71846	(870) 289-2871
Plumley, Spencer Bradley	P O Box 1065, Lewisville 71845	(870) 921-4788 (870) 894-6110
Polk, John HS First, Associate	1100 Central, Hot Springs 71901	(501) 623-6668 (501) 623-8289
Pope, Richard Franklin Leola/Moore's Chapel	405 E. Ninth Ave., Leola 72084 P O Box 217, Leola 72084	(870) 765-2233 (870) 765-2116 fx

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Rawls, James Calion/Centennial/Rhodes Chapel	P O Box 221, Hampton 71744	(870) 798-2968
Rhodes, Dusty Hebron	P. O. Box 852, Fordyce 71742	(870) 352-3336
*Russell, Reginald Haven	104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913 P O Box 551, Hot Springs 71902	(501) 623-9971
Savage, Jr., Boyd Monticello Circuit	P O Box 92, Hamburg 71646	(870) 853-2173
Scott, Terry Mt. Ida Charge	P O Box 126, Mt. Ida 71957	(870) 867-3213
*Scruggs, David St. James, Lonoke	5917 Timberview Rd., Little Rock 72204 401 Roberts, Lonoke 72086	(501) 568-5981 (501) 676-6862
Sills, Gill Hamilton, Humnoke		
*Smith, Curtis Mt. Zion	P O Box 502, Horatio 71842 P O Box 537, Horatio 71842	(870) 832-2449 (870) 832-6539
Smith, David W. Bethel	915 S. Rose, Sheridan 72150 478 Grant 58, Sheridan 72150	(870) 942-2170
*Smith, Phillip S. Turner's Memorial/Wiley Chapel	P.O. Box 1051, DeQueen 71832	(870) 584-7472
*Smith, V. Scott Henderson	1 Bogey Lane #2, Little Rock 72209 13000 W. Baseline, Little Rock, 72209	(501) 455-2209 (501) 455-4758
*Staton, Bill Shorewood Hills Charge	104 Parkview, Hot Springs, 71901	(501) 332-5782 (501) 337-9248
Terry, Robert A., Jr. Village/Ebenezer	614 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753 Village 71753	(870) 234-7446
*Trexler, V. Sue	2102 Cherry Crossing, Benton 72015 200 North Market, Benton 72015	(501) 315-3603
*Tribble, Betty Oak Forest	2415 Fair Park Blvd Little Rock 72209 2415 Fair Park Blvd., LittleRock 72204	(501) 562-0323 (501) 663-9407
Turner, Robert Humphrey	2001 Triple E Rd., Pine Bluff 71602 P O Box 268, Humphrey 72073	(870) 247-2354 (870) 874-4331

Name Appointment	Home Address Church Address	Home Phone# Church Phone# FAX Phone#
*Venable, Clyde R. Watson/Mt. Tabor	P O Box 276, Grady 71644	(870) 479-3556
Weatherly, Bob St. James	25 Rocky Valley Cove, Little Rock 72212 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 225-8410 (501) 225-7372
*Westmoreland, Jerry Midway/Harmony	202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott 71857	(870) 887-2417
*Wilkerson, J. Patrick Wallers Chapel Circuit	998 Ashley 14N, Crossett 71635	(870) 364-9553 (870) 364-9522 fx
Wilson, Don Hoover Assoc.	4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204	(501) 663-9621
*Woolley, William Paul Mt. Tabor	1260 Woolley Rd., Rison 71665	(870) 357-8495
*Yow, Ronnie St James/ UAPB Wesley Fnd.	316 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601	(870) 536-6366 (870) 534-5852
Young, Rob Fountain Lake/GumSprings	505 Beverly Dr., Benton 72015	(501) 778-9246
<u>Lay Supplies</u>		
*Brand, Dan Center Grove	3010 Besley Drive, Pine Bluff 71602	(870) 246-4452
Coy, Paul B. Langley/Norman	921 Third St., Hot Springs 71913	(501) 624-5139
France, Bob Center/Center Point	P O Box 405, Horatio 71842	(870) 832-4702
*McWilliams, Robert Sherrill/Tomberlin	P.O. Box 4434, Little Rock 72214	(501) 661-0422
*Ross, Leroy Grants Chapel	165 Breckenridge Ct., Percy 71964	(501) 760-2574
Thornton, Barney Center/Center Point	4 Briar Ridge, Texarkana 71854	(870) 773-3556
*Turner, Loren Blevins Charge	P O Box 95, Blevins 71825	(870) 874-2527 (870) 874-2606

Diaconal Ministers

*Boggan, Rebecca Highland Valley	14705 Chambery Dr., Little Rock 72211 15524 Chenal Pkway, Little Rock 72211	(501) 223-4093 (501) 224-6047 (501) 224-1139
*Clemmons, David Pulaski Heights	700 N. Cedar St., 4A, Little Rock 72205 P. O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225	(501) 664-3600
*Craig, Lylln G. Trinity	408 Burnside Dr., Little Rock 72205 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207	(501) 954-7797 (501) 666-2813
*French, David Oak Forest	120 Texas Ave., North Little Rock 72118 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204	(501) 753-8622 (501) 663-9407
*Glaze, David A. Trinity, LR	7611 Choctaw Rd., Little Rock 72205 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207	(501) 225-9899 (501) 666-2813
Hoey, Mary St. Luke	6416 Woodfield Dr., Little Rock 72209 6401 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204	(501) 568-5525 (501) 568-2651
*Kelly, Cecilia First, Benton	12609 Timber Bend, Little Rock 72211 200 No. Market, Benton 72015	(501) 224-1858 (501) 778-3601
Shafer, Polly First, Ashdown	145 E. Commerce, Ashdown 71822	(870) 898-3535 (870) 898-5738
Thompson, G. Felix St. James, LR	705 Choctaw, Little Rock 72205 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 225-5419
Thompson, Martha L. St. James, LR	705 Choctaw Cir., Little Rock 72205 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212	(501) 225-5419
Walsmith, Jim Highland Valley, LR	15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211	(501) 224-6047
*Yarrington, John Pulaski Heights, LR	13401 Abinger, Little Rock 72212 P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock 72225	(501) 227-0071 (501) 664-3600

*+Indicates membership in another Conference
Indicates Annual Conference registration*

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Arkadelphia District

<u>Charge</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Reserve</u>
Amity	*O. H. Ingram 2663 Fendley Rd. Alpine, 71921	Darlene Ingram P.O. Box 3 Alpine, 71920
Arkadelphia First	*Mary Jo Mann 905 N. 26 TH St. Arkadelphia, 71923	
	*Douglas Reed 1211 Pine St. Arkadelphia, 71923	
Arkadelphia: St.Andrew	*Eddie Colclasure 1516 Walnut Arkadelphia, 71923	Les Brown 3531Hwy51 Arkadelphia, 71923
Bismarck	Evelyn Schlagel 103 Latricia Hot Springs, 71913	Mary Tisdale Rt.#1, Box 134 Bismark 71929
Carthage Charge: New Hope/ Carthage/Waverly/Hunter's Chapel/Tulip	Mary Key Rt. 1 Box 167 Leola, 72084	*James Lybrand 1338 Grant 13 Sheridan 72150
Delight Charge: Delight/ Antoine/Smyrna	Madeline Jones P. O. Box 88 Delight, 71940	
Friendship	*Penny Ferguson 228 Riverside Arkadelphia, 71923	
Glenwood/Daisy	Mary Padgett P. O. Box 1479 Glenwood, 71943	Marietta Baldwin Rt.#1, Box 53a Glenwood, 71943
Gurdon/Mt. Zion	*Betty Smart 900 E. Main St. Gurdon, 71743	

Hollywood	Johnny McAnally 1381 Hwy. 26W Arkadelphia, 71923	
Hot Springs		
Christ of the Hills	*Judith Hocutt 113 Meadowmere Tr. Hot Springs Vill., 71913	*DeJuana Jarrell 5 Grandilla Way Hot Spr Vill 71909
	*Sam Hocutt 113 Meadowmere Tr. Hot Springs Vill., 71913	Ralph Jones 69 Sergio Way HotSprings, 71901
Diamondhead		
Faith/Morning Star	Elsie Boyle HC 63 Box 187 Mt. Ida, 71957	
First, Hot Springs	*Connie Cook 4011 Hwy 290 Hot Springs, 71913	Ann Carrithers 201 Lamott Hot Springs 71901
First, Hot Springs	*Jim Tarkington 1003 Prospect Hot Springs, 71901	Carolyn Elias 117 Long Island Hot Springs 71913
Ftn. Lake/Gum Springs	Jerri Kephart 1030 Hwy. 7 Hot Springs Village 71909	
Gardner/Grant's Chapel	L C Smith 105 Carney Hot Springs, 71901	L.C. Smith 105 Carneg Hot Springs, 71901
Grand Avenue	*Jim Latture 1307 Richard Hot Springs, 71913	Mary Tom Taylor 144 Ranchester Ter Hot Springs, 71901
Grants Chapel	Nancy Bray Rt. 1 Box 422 Glenwood, 71943	
Haven	*Leontyne Crutchfield 105 Lowery, Apt. 401 Hot Springs, 71901	Betty Cole 304 Detroit Hot Springs, 71901
Oaklawn	*Mary Jackie Cooper 109 Windy Point Hot Springs, 71913	Sherry Shirley 110 Wilkshire Hot Springs, 71913

Piney Grove	*George Price 675 Majestic Lodge Rd. Hot Springs, 71913	*Jim Higgins 109 Silverwood Pt Hot Springs 71913
Piney Grove	*June Price 675 Majestic Lodge Rd. Hot Springs, 71913	
Pullman Heights/Gum Springs	Jim Ray Parks 200 Pullmand Ave. Hot Springs, 71901	
Village	*Julian Dyke 39 Toledo Dr. Hot Springs Village, 71909	Bill Lefler 10 Cardoba Way Hot Springs Villag
Malvern First	Mike Fikes Rt. 8, Box 224 Malvern, 72104	Pauline G. Jones 1229 Dyer St. Malvern, 72104
Keith Memorial Charge- Keith Memorial/Rolla/ L'Eau Fraix	*Joe Faucett 2103 Wilson Malvern, 72104	Duncan Crawford 642 Babcock Malvern, 72104
Langley/Norman	Judy Lowery P.O. Box 41 Langley, 71962	Wilma Eldredge P.O. Box 65 Norman, 71960
St. Paul Charge-St. Paul/ Adkins Memorial	Mary Green P. O. Box 967 Malvern, 72104	Bill Orr 2107 Hillcrest Malvern, 72104
Manchester	*Ralph Rainwater 967 Manchester Rd. Arkadelphia, 71923	
Mt. Ida Charge-Mt. Ida/ Oden/Joplin	*Alvin Black 162 Black Forest Rd. Mt. Ida, 71957	Elsie Jo Boyle HC 63, Box 187 Mt. Ida 71957
Murfreesboro/Japany	Micaela Allmon P.O. Box 368 Murfreesboro, 71958	Jack Dillard P.O. Box 222 Murfreesboro
Sweet Home	Jack Stuart Rt. 3 Box 245A Nashville, 71852	

New Salem	Mike Dickson 589 Meeks Loop Hot Springs, 71913	
Okolona Charge: Okolona/ Center Grove/Trinity	Hugh McElhanon Box 86 Okolona, 71962	Cindy Moorman 45 Hardin Rd. Okolona 71962
Shorewood Hills Charge:	*Ann Ashcraft	Carroll McCarver
Shorewood Hills/Magnet Cove/Rockport	Rt. 5 Box 404 Malvern, 72104	Rt.7, Box 272 Malvern, 72104
Sparkman/Dalark/ Bethlehem	Charlotte Maynard Route 2, Box 250 Arkadelphia, 71923	Gwen Dieker 593 Palmetto Rd. Sparkman, 71763
Traskwood/Ebenezer	Charles Dougherty 8600 W. Elm-Tul Benton, 72015	Bill McLehaney 1221 Mt. Harmony Benton , 72015
Valley Grove	Clifford Matlock Box 2 Box 177 Murfreesboro, 71958	Cheryl Isreal Box 473 Murfreesboro,
Chair, BOGM	*Janis West 12697 Hwy 9 Malvern, 72104	
Gen/Juris Delegate	*Sandy Smith 1525 Reed Malvern, 72104	
District Lay Leader	*Kendall Hunter 1067 Manchester Arkadelphia, 71923	
Youth Member	Chris Puckett P.O. Box 1496 Mena 71953	
At-Large	Esta J. Apollos, 1450 Bobo Rd, Okolona, 71962 *Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay, 9C, Hot Springs, 71913 Jay Bryant, Rt. 2 Box 644, Bismarck, 71929 Charles Eudy, HC68 Box 133, Norman, 71960 Barbara Gilbert, P.O. Box 142, Amity, 71921 Carolyn Hunter, P.O. Box 607, Mt. Ida, 71957 Nancy Kelly, 246 Lane Rd., Arkadelphia, 71923 Randall Mathis, 2091 Elaine Cir., Arkadelphia 71923	

Camden District**Charge**

Bearden/Thornton

Principal

*Dorothy Anthony
P.O. Box 313
Bearden, 71720

Reserve

Sharon Scott
P.O. Box 196
Thornton, 71766

Bradley

*Edna Brussey
P.O. Box 255.
Bradley, 71826

Camden:
Fairview/Rushing
Memorial

*Tommy Deaton
574 Lakeside
Camden, 71701

Camden First

*Martha Margrave
524 Elaine
Camden, 71701

Camden First

*Robert Peterson
329 Elaine
Camden, 71701

St. Mark/Holly
Springs Charge-St. Mark/
Holly Springs

*Wanda Anderson
1310 Washington N. W.
Camden, 71701

Timothy/Buena Vista

*Travis Jackson
222 Ouachita
Camden, 71701

Westside Charge: Westside/
Red Hill/Missouri/Bell
Chapel

Bill Ponder
765 Ouachita
Chidester, 71726

Chidester: Mt. Moriah

Willie J. Fort
P. O. Box 12
Bluff City, 71722

Columbia Charge
Harmony/Philadelphia/
Unity

*Margaret Hix
906 Hwy 371S
Taylor, 71861

Mr. Greg Cook
2161 Columbia 15
Magnolia 71753

El Dorado:
Calion/Centennial/
Rhodes Chapel

Elmo Main
279 Old Calion Rd.
El Dorado, 71730

Dumas Memorial/Lisbon	*Pete Parks 441 N. Washington El Dorado, 71730	
El Dorado First	*John Lusk 1208 Brookwood El Dorado, 71730	
El Dorado First	*Harold Reutz 1908 W. Main El Dorado, 71730	
St. Mark	*Kathy Ficker 240 Patrick Lane El Dorado, 71730	Mr. Gene Ficker 240 Patrick Lane El Dorado 71730
St. Paul	*Charles Murphy 701 Cedarwood El Dorado, 71730	*Joyce Chapel 1109 Moore Ave. El Dorado 71730
Parker's Chapel/ Pleasant Grove	*Larry Carter 400 N. Main Junction City 71749	
Emerson	Lay Member P.O. Box 205 Stephens, 71764	
Harmony Grove/ Lakeside	*Terry Harcrow 144 Ouachita 406 Camden, 71701	*Jo Ann Snelgrove 819 Ouacitah Rd Camden, AR 71701
Junction City Charge Junction City/Olive Branch/ Bethel	Diane S. O'Nale P. O. Box 278 Junction City, 71749	
Lewisville/Buckner	Sarah Richardson P. O. Box 188 Lewisville, 71845	Danny Wilcox P.O. Box 441 Lewisville 71845
Macedonia	Jane Krontz 11023 Donnie Mabelvale, 72103	Mr. Ted Krontz 11023 Donnie Mabelvale, 72103
Magnolia: Asbury	*Jim Shaw 1811 Hillcrest Magnolia, 71753	George Crumby 604 E. University Magnolia 71753
Magnolia First	Bob Nason #3 Edwards Cir. Magnolia, 71753	Pat Souter #5 Woodlawn Magnolia 71753

Magnolia First	*Steve Roberts 1413 Shady Ln. Magnolia, 71753	
Magnolia Charge - Bethel/Christies Chapel Mt. Pisgah/Ware's Chap.	*Margaret George 760 Columbia 83 Magnolia, 71753	Mr. Loyd George 760 Columbia 83 Magnolia 71753
SAU/Wesley Parish- Greer's Chapel/ Lydesdale	*James Souter 1240 Columbia 47 Magnolia, 71753	Bonnie Wood 110 Columbia 36 Magnolia 71753
McNeil/Silver Springs	Lay Member SAU Box 9360 Magnolia, 71753	
Marysville/Silver Hill	*Betty Marine 324 Union Rd. 535 Magnolia, 71753	*Gloria Watson P.O. Box 39 Mt. Holly 71758
Norphlet/Ebenezer	*Cecil Polk P. O. Box 433 Norphlet , 71759	Lola Ford Box 271 Norphlet 71759
Smackover	*Lawrence Bearden 1203 Pine Cir. Smackover, 71762	Lee Williams 1201 Evergreen Dr Smackover 71762
Stamps Charge - Stamps-Sardis	*Lanie Sue Ormand P.O. Box 512. Stamps, 71860	Diane Hurley P.O. Box 132 Stamps 71860
Stephens	*Yvonne Murry P O Box 125 Stephens, AR 71764	Marvin Murry P.O. box 125 Stephens 71764
Taylor	Derrell Clements Rt. 1, Box 485 Taylor, AR 71861	Hazel Howell Rt. 1 Box 453 Taylor 71861
Village/Ebenezer	Carol Rogers 120 Columbia 439 Magnolia, AR 7175	*Harold Allen 977 Col. 40 Magnolia 71753
Waldo/Willisville	Lay Member P.O. Box 146 Waldo, AR 71770	
Welcome/New Era	Maurice Marsh 4412 Colonial Dr. Shreveport, LA 71119	

Wesley Foundation, SAU

District Lay Leader

Rod Mills
P.O. Box 16
Norphlet, 71759

Youth Member

*Brooke Crumpler
300 Parkers Chapel
El Dorado 71730

At-Large

*Laura Armstrong, 546 Elaine, Camden 71701
*Michael Armstrong, 546 Elaine, Camden 71701
Norma Dean, 1103 Forest Lane, El Dorado 71730
*Tera Feyen, 236 Ingram, Camden 71701
Robert O. Nipper, 2531 Hwy 160, Magnolia, 71753
*Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, El Dorado 71730

Hope District**Charge**

Ashdown/Richmond

Principal

*Lorena Ford
420 Click
Ashdown, AR 71822

Reserve

*Ruth Cobb
960 Rankin St.
Ashdown 71822

Ashdown/Richmond

Polly Shafer
145 E. Commerce
Ashdown, AR 71822

Lorena P. Ford
420 Click St.
Ashdown 71822

Blevins Charge - Avery's
Chapel/Bruce Memorial/
Friendship

Hazel Gorham
156 CR 269
McCaskill, 71847

Cherry Hill

DeAnn/Mt. Moriah/
Sweet Home

Harvey Montgomery
6723 Hwy 371
Prescott, AR 71857

De Queen/Gillham

*Bill Gregory
126 Westwood
Dequeen, AR 71832

Scott Sullivan
1833 N. 9th St.
De Queen, 71832

Dierks Charge - Dierks/
Green's Chapel/Umpire

*Windell Cox
149 Firehouse Lane
Lockesburg, 71846

Doddridge Charge -
Doddridge/Boyd Union/
Olive Branch

*Emily Burnett
Rt. 1, Box 219
Doddridge, AR 71834

Ms. Jo Ann Lewis
RR1, Box 308 H
Doddridge, 71834

Ebenezer/Scott Memorial	*Mrs. Willie B. Carr 125 Major Smith Rd. Lockesburg, AR 71846	Betty Scoggins 800 S. Front Nashville, 71852
Emmet Charge Emmet/Fairview	Lay Member Emmet, AR 71835	
Foreman/Wade's Chapel	Louise Knickerbocker P.O. Box 266 Foreman, AR 71836	John Beasley P.O. Box 172 Foreman, 71836
Hatfield	Mary Williams 456 Polk 29 Hatefield, AR 71945	June Matthews 955 Polk 18 Cove, 71937
Hope First	*Catherine Christie Cook 1209 Country Club Dr. Hope 71801	Kathryn Young 220 N. Washington Hope, 71801
Hope: St. John/Deann	*Byron Richburg 999 Hwy. 332 Emmet, AR 71835	
Horatio/Winthrop	Bob McCoy Box 348 Horatio, AR 71842	Ms. Sheila Klitz 943 LR 52 Winthrop, 71866
Lockesburg Charge Lockesburg/Ben Lomond	Betty Williams P. O. Box 3 Lockesburg , AR 71846	Virgina Thrash 257 Coulter Ln Lockesburg, 71846
Macedonia Charge Macedonia/Mt. Carmel New Hope	Felix Bell 430 Hwy 371E Lockesburg, AR 71846	
Mena First	*Forrest Ogden 1901 Bethesda Mena , AR 71953	Mr. Chester Lee 200 Polk 712 Mena, 71953
Mena: Mountain View/ Vandervoort	*Lee Hamilton P.O. Box 58 Vandervoort, AR 71962	
Midway/Harmony	*Don Booker 104 Larkspur Lane North Little Rock, 72118	
Wakefield	*Glenn Bell 607 Bethel Rd. Mineral Springs, AR 71851	

Mt. Zion	Midge Burris P. O. Box 452 Horatio, AR 71842	
Nashville/Bingen	*Evelyn F. Cobb 809 Grumbles Nashville, AR 71852	
Nashville Circuit - Center/Centerpoint		
Oak Grove/Hinton	Barbara Ross Impson 3291 Hwy 4E Hope , AR 71801	*Bobbie Cummings 6714 Cr. #3 Hope 71801
Prescott	*Jim Miner 7228 Hwy. 371 Prescott , AR 71857	Davis Benton #1 Hog Wallow In Cale, 72218
Springhill	*Mrs Patricia Fuller 194 CR 141 Hope , AR 71801	
Texarkana: Christ/Garland	*Shirley Griffith 220 So. Rondo Rd. Texarkana , AR 71854	*James Griffith 220 So. Rondo Rd. Texarkana 71854
Fairview/Ogden	*Charles Dillard 1304 E. Short 21st Texarkana, AR 71854	
Few Memorial/ Holly Springs	Warren Martindale Rt. 18 Box 338P Texarkana, AR 71854	Mr. Jim Yingling RR#2, Box 175 Fouke, 71837
First Texarkana	Jim Hudson 18 Broadmoor Texarkana, AR 71854	Ron Nelson 9008 River Ridge Texarkana, 75503
	*Dr. Charles Bruce 6 Ladera Dr. Texarkana, TX 75503	Jane Hudson 716 Manor Way Texarkana, 75503
Hall Memorial	Lonnie Cranford Rt. 2 Box 284X Texarkana, TX 75503	Josephine Morris 508 Mary St. Texarkana, 75503
Rondo/Pleasant Hill	*Francis White 4808 Sunbury Texarkana, AR 71854	Margaret Lengefeld RR4, Box 751 F. Texarkana, 75503

Sugar Hill

*David Boulden
Rt. 18 Box 2345
Texarkana 71854

*Gerane McWilliams
6626 Lokeridge Dr.
Texarkana 71854

*Carole Boulden
Rt. 18 Box 2345
Texarkana 71854

Washington Charge
Washington/Sardis/
Columbus

Mary Anne Matthews
P O Box 178
Washington 71862

Lena Ross
912 South Mill
Nashville, 71852

Wickes

Shelia Johnson
1384 Polk 13
Wickes 71973

Glenda Watkins
P.O. Box 4
Wickes, 71973

Wiley Chapel/
Turner Memorial

Velma Shaw
140 CR 323
Ozan 71855

Freddie Matlock
1174 CR 37
Ozan, 71855

District Lay Leader

Barney Thonton
4 Briar Ridge
Texarkana 71854

Youth Members

*Angela Mann
394 CR 108
Hope 71801

*Christopher Puckett
407 W. Bullion
Mena, 71953

At-Large

*Betty Bollman, 4842 Hwy 375W, Mena 71953
*Robert E. McWilliams, 6626 Lokeridge Dr,
Texarkana 71854
Carol Oliver, 512 W. Sunset, Nashville 71852
*Virginia H. Broom, 2825 Jefferson, Texarkana 71854
*Suzanne Thompson. 701 W. 23 rd, Hope 71801

Little Rock District

Charge

Benton
Congo/Pleasant Hill

Principal

*Charlene Bradham
17020 Cabe's Pt.
Alexander , AR 72002

Reserve

*Charles Bradham
17020 Caves Pt.
Alexander 72202

First, Benton

*Myrom Conley
816 Teresa Dr.
Benton , AR 72015

First, Benton	*Viola Conley 816 Teresa Dr. Benton, AR 72015	
First, Benton	Cecilia Kelly 200 N Market Benton, AR 72015	
First, Benton	*Mary Albares 1906 Fox Trail Benton, AR 72015	
Mt. Carmel	Fred Melton 321 Pine Forest Benton, AR 72015	
New Hope	Ray Crowson 2316 Neely Benton, AR 72015	
Parkview	Terry Brumbelow 8320 E. Oak-Tull Benton, AR 72015	
Salem	*Susan Bondurant 12226 Dodder Dr. Alexander, AR 72002	
Bryant, First	Garry Teeter 63 Crain Dr. Bryant, AR 72022	
Little Rock: Asbury	*Pat Anderson 48 DuClair Ct. Little Rock, AR 72223	*David Austin 2801 Cantrell Little Rock, 72202
Asbury	*Bill Jones 4 Rhinehart Ln, #108 Little Rock , AR 72205	
Capitol View	A. T. Dodd 315 Schiller St. Little Rock, AR 72205	Gwen Efird 2815 Flakewood Little Rock, 72207
Duncan	Reonard Childress 38 Harrow Rd. Little Rock , AR 72209	

First, Little Rock	*Sam Sowell 5311 Sherwood Rd. Little Rock, AR 72207	
First, Little Rock	*Dale Booth 6911 Skywood Rd. Little Rock, AR 72207	
Geyer Springs	*William Coulson 13 Saxony Cir. Little Rock, AR 72209	
Henderson	*Tommy Hagan 14 Hickory Ct Little Rock, AR 72209	
Highland Valley	*Blake Bradford 2345 East Flint #9 Denver, Co. 80210	Jim Walsmith 15524 Chenal Pky Little Rock, 72211
Highland Valley	*Don Lambert 2003 Lambert Rd. Little Rock, AR 72211	Herrn Northcutt 1223 White Rd. Little Rock 72211
Highland Valley	*Rebecca Boggan 15524 Chenal Parkway Little Rock, 72211	
Hoover	Sandra Mitchell P.O. Box 164641 Little Rock, AR 72216	
Hunter	*Juanita Gilbert 4400 Foster Little Rock, AR 72204	
Conference Lay Leader	*Bill Waddell 112 Calais Cove Little Rock, AR 72203	
Mabelvale	Perry Johnston 17210 Bennett Ln. Mabelvale, AR 72103	*Doris Fish 12620 Meyer Rd Mabelville, 72103
Markham	*Edith Treadwell 1200 Commerce Little Rock 72202	
Marks Chapel	Barbara Robinson 3503 Whitfield Little Rock, AR 72204	

Mt. Pleasant	Kathy Hinson 17718 Cobb Ln. Bigelow, AR 72016	
Oak Forest	*Harry Dinsmore 8421 Leatrice Little Rock , AR 72227	
Oak Forest	*William Looney 50 Lakeshore Dr. Little Rock, AR 72204	
Primrose	*Frances Dorough 9700 Peil Rd. Little Rock, AR 72206	
Pulaski Heights	*Kearney Dietz 224 Schoolwood Ln. Little Rock, AR 72207	Gartha Martin 924 Gillette Little Rock 72205
	*Jim Argue 5300 Evergreen Dr. Little Rock, AR 72205	*Norma Knutson 15002 Quail Run Little Rock 72209
	*Martha Ann Fox 12805 St. Charles Blvd. Little Rock, AR 72211	
	*David Clemmons P.O. Box 250768 Little Rock, AR 72225	
	*Dr. Ralph Shull 1819 Alberta Dr. Little Rock, AR 72227	
	John Yarrington P.O. Box 250768 Little Rock, AR 72225	
Quapaw Quarter	Harry Clerget 12414 Eagle Ponit Ln. Little Rock, AR 72211	
St. Andrew	*Roland Launius 800 Napa Valley #175 Little Rock, AR 72211	

St. James	*Shirley Fotioo 609A Mimi Ln. Little Rock , AR 72211	
St. James	*Joanna Wilson 16 Chatel Little Rock, AR 72223	Carol Keys 9923 Echo Vally Dr
St. James	*Ted Fotioo 609A Mini Ln Little Rock, AR 72211	
St. James	*Tom Kiernan 6 Queens Ct. Little Rock, AR 72211	Evelyn Kienan 6 Queens Ct. Little Rock, 72211
St. James	*Felix Thompson 321 Pleasant Valley Little Rock, AR 72212	
St. James	*Martha Thompson 321 Pleasant Valley Little Rock, AR 72212	
St. Luke	*Bill C. Tadlock 1 Orchard Park Dr. Conway, AR 72032	
	John Black 58 Tallyho Lan Little Rock 72227	
St. Luke	Mary Hoey 6401 W. 32 nd Little Rock, AR 72204	
St. Paul	Skip Henry 1025 Beacon Hill Cove Little Rock, AR 72211	John Goode 26 Lorine Cr. Little Rock 72205
Trinity	*Harold Price 200 So. Plaza Little Rock, AR 72205	
Trinity	*Teresa Wood 3 Drew Ln. Little Rock, AR 72207	

Trinity	*Lylln Craig 1101 N. Mississippi Little Rock, AR 72207	
Trinity	David Glaze 1101 N. Mississippi Little Rock, AR 72207	
Wesley Chapel	*Ruby Fleming 1106 Wild Turkey Ct. Little Rock 72211	*Elliot Ricks 8 Hughes Ct. Little Rock, 72204
Western Hills	*Carlton Finch 31 Autumnbrook Ln. Conway, AR 72032	
White Memorial	Frank Baugh 4110 W. 21 st . Little Rock, AR 72204	
Winfield	*Betty Stephen 2212 Middleton No. Little Rock, AR 72116	
New Haven		
Old Austin	Delsie Rawe 2267 Hwy. 38 Cabot, AR 72023	
Sardis	*Faye Moren 9013 E. Sardis Mabelvale, AR 72103	
St. Paul Maumelle	*Dr. Ann Williams 10801 Rivercrest Dr. Little Rock, AR 72223	
Sweet Home	Alice Smith P.O. Box 17 Sweet Home, AR 72164	
Chair, Communications	Jack Hill 11800 Pleasant Ridge #327 Little Rock, AR 72212	
Chair, Equitable Salaries	Stark Ligon P.O. Box 165226 Little Rock, AR 72216	

Chair, Higher Education & Campus Ministries	*Dr. Charles Donaldson 3006 Lennox Little Rock, AR 72204
Chair, Insurance	Jim Newell P.O. Drawer 22610 Little Rock, AR 72221
Chair, Religion & Race	*Betty Scull P.O. Box 3412 Little Rock, AR 72203
Chair, Trustees	Regina Haralson 11014 Dogwood Cv Little Rock, AR 72209
President, Philander Smith	*Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed 812 W. 13 th Little Rock, 72202
Chair, Church & Society	*Missy Ivey 14 Rinehurst Circle Little Rock, AR 72225
Gen/Juris Delegate	*Richard Norton 3913 So. Lookout Little Rock, AR 72205
Gen/Juris Delegate	*Mattie Mae Rice 6412 Brentwood Little Rock, AR 72207
District Lay Leader	*William P. Looney 50 Lakeshore Dr. Little Rock 72204-4861
Youth Members	Marissa Heard, 211 Dogwood Place, Bryant 72022 *Matt Standfill, 1611 Johnswood, Bryant 72022
At-Large	*Zenobia Waters, 1701 Westpark Dr. #219, L.R. 72204 Betty Scull, P.O. Box 3412, Little Rock 72203 Carolyn Galbreath, 12320 Pleasant Forest Dr., 72212 Charles Bradham, 17020 Cabes Pt, Alexander 72002 *Garth Martin, 924 Gillette, Little Rock 72205 John Goode, 26 Lorine Cr., Little Rock 72205 Jeannette Barnes, 8300 Hicks Rd, Mabelvale 72103

Monticello District

<u>Charge</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Reserve</u>
Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	*Hazel Bennett 601 West 21st St. Apt.15 Stuttgart, AR 72160	Jane Sutton Cascoe, 72026
Crossett	Eddie Cheatham 2814 Ashley 239 Crossett, AR 71635	Kenneth Taylor 1209 Cypress Crossett, 71635
DeLuce Prairie Union	Mrs. Donnie Stroh 1319 S. Jefferson Dewitt, AR 72042	Ms.Gene Ratekin 419 W. 5th De Witt, 72042
Dermott/Wesley	*Toni Scucchi 304 School Dermott 71638	Zolo Bullock 509 S. Trotter Dermott, 71638
DeWitt/St. Charles	*Jess Essex 422 W. Second Dewitt, AR 72042	John Schallhorn 35 Lone Oak Circ Dewitt, AR 72042
Dumas First/Selma/ Tillar	Hardy Peacock 1104 Northview Dr. Dumas, AR 71639	*Dixie Newton 119 S. John Dumas 71638
Eudora/Parkdale	Paula Files P O Box 55 Parkdale, AR 71661	
*Fordyce Parish First/Chambersville/ Kingsland 71742	*Margaret Wynne 1724 Abernathy Fordyce, AR 71742	Jerry Haley P.O. Box 553 Fordyce, AR
Gillett/Campshed	*Kenneth Hesser 136 Hesser Lane Rd. Gillett, AR 72055	Gene Fletcher P.O. Box 157 Gillett, AR 72055
Good Hope/New Edinburg	Anna Kidwell 23 Cloverhill Dr. Warren, AR 71671	
Gould Parish Bailey Chapel	Curtis Gibson P O Box 91 Gould, AR 71643	
Grady/Trinity	*Katherine Keahey P.O. Box 235 Grady, AR 71644	Lanar Thomason Box 11 Grady, AR 71644

Hamburg First UMC	*Dorinda Crews 823 Pine Ridge Hamburg, AR 71646	Nancy Davis 517 S. Cherry Hamburg, 71646
Hampton/Harrell/ Faustina	*Myrna Kaye Thomas 7218 Rustic Circle Pine Bluff 71603	Deana McKenie Rt#2, Box 105 Hampton, 71744
Hebron	Billie Langford Rt. 1, Box 213 Kingsland, AR 71652	Glorine Mitchell Rt#1, Box 212 Kingsland, 71652
Hermitage/Martin's Chapel	Bailey Hargis 704 Bradley Hermitage, 71647	Francis Hardis 704 Bradley Hermitage, 71647
Huttig/Strong	Betty White 937 White St. Huttig, 71747	
Lake Village/Montrose	*Kathie Sessions 101 N. Lakeside Dr. Lake Village, 71653	
McGehee/Arkansas City	*Patty Wilkerson 1511 North Third McGehee, AR 71654	
Monticello First	*Robert Langley 115 Harvey Dr. Monticello, AR 71655	David Hoffman 140 W. Bolling Monticello 71655
Monticello Circuit Greenhill/Lacey	*Wilma McNaughton 157 Hwy. 133S Fountain Hill, AR 71642	
New Edinburg Circuit: Mt. Olive/Bethel/ St. Francis/Wilson Chp	*George V. Barnett 511 E. 3 rd St. Fordyce, 71742	Euphenia Jones 806 S. Main Warren, 71671
Palestine	James Temple 777 Hwy 160E Hermitage, AR 71647	
Portland/Wilmot	Bettie Riffin P.O. Box 115 Portland, AR 71663	
Rison/Mt. Carmel	*Wayne Sala 100 Sunset Ln. Rison, AR 71665	*Mary T. Johnson P.O. Box 468 Rison, AR 71665

Rowell Chg. - Mt. Olivet/ Prosperity/Union	*Jimmie Boyd 1110 Woolley Rd. Rison, AR 71665	Grady May 800 W. 30 th St. Pine Bluff, 71603
Scott Memorial	*Ted Hensley 370 Holly Eudora, AR 71660	
Star City/Gould	*Karen Fish Moore Rt. 2, Box 966 Gould, AR 71643	Florence Boyd 501 S. Lincoln Star City, 71667
Temperance Hill	Judy Hammond RR 1 Box 74A Bearden, AR 71720	Frances Parham Rt#1, Box 76a Bearden, 71720
Wagnon	Joe Fowler 2752 Bradley 16 Banks, AR 71631	Neil Simmons 1010 Bradley Banks, 71631
Waller's Chapel\Ft. Hill\ Zion	*Sue Miller 1301 Oak Street Crossett, AR 71635	Ione Clark 623 Ashley 293 Crossett, 71635
Warren Parish First/Trinity	*Tommy Burrow 34 Cloverhill Dr. Warren 71671	Bob Smalling 409 N. Bradley Warren 71671
Watson Circuit - Watson Mt. Tabor	Bill Loyd Rt 1 Box 116 Watson, AR 71674	Desiree Thompson P.O. Box 79 Grady, 71644
Wilmar Circuit - Wilmar/ Andrews Chapel/Rock Springs/Mt Pleasant	* 771 Rock Springs Rd. Wilmar, AR 71675	
Wilson Chapel	Calvin Jones 806 S. Main Warren 71671	
Youth Member	*Ramy Roark 200 Mosley Fordyce 71742	
Chair, CCOM	*Marilyn Loyd P.O. Box 746 Lake Village 71653	
Chair, CFA	*Dr. Marvin Loyd P.O. Box 746 Lake Village 71653	

District Lay Leader	Miller Ludlam P.O. Box 31 Hamburg 71646	
UMM President	Tommy Peacock 125 E. Choctaw Dumas, AR 71639	
District Youth Member	*Jason Allen 621 Green Acres Dr. Fordyce 71742	*Taylor James 357 E. Bolling Monticello 71655
UMW President	*Claudia Herren 803 N. Fifth McGehee, AR 71654	
Wesley Foundation	Ron Feeser P.O. Box 3071 UAM Monticello, AR 71656	
Church and Community Worker	*Governor A. Mays P.O. Box 858 McGehee, 71654	
At-Large	Carolyn Jackson, P.O. Box 813, Fordyce, AR 71742 Mary Johnson, P.O. Box 468, Rison, AR 71665 *Rita Myers, P.O. Box 400, Portland, AR 71663 Rose Peel, P.O. Box 132, Hermitage, AR 71647 *Terry Ratliff, P.O. Box 468, Rison, AR 71665 *Donna Venable, P.O. Box 276, Grady, AR 71644 *Jamie Wilkerson, 998 Ashley 14N, Crossett 71635 *Marilyn Williams, P.O. Box 738, Crossett 71635	

Pine Bluff District

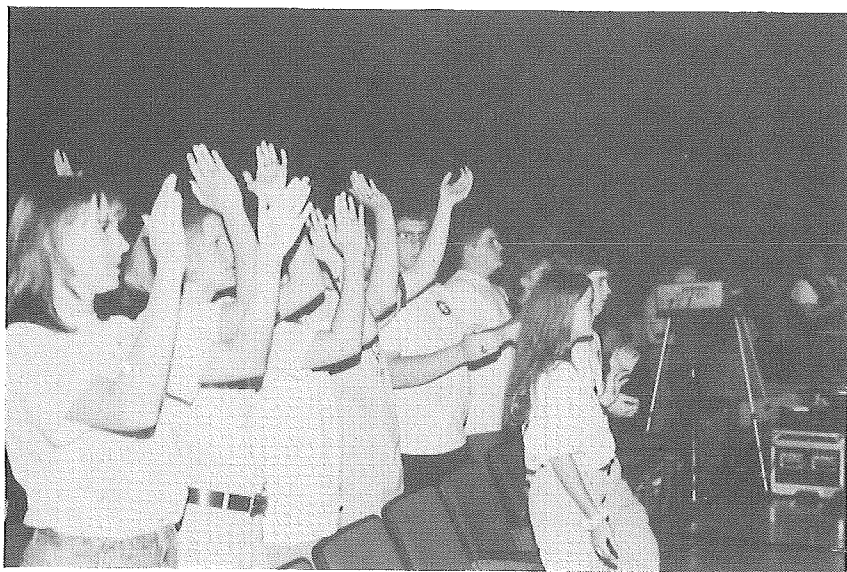
<u>Charge</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Reserve</u>
Alzheimer/ Wabbaseka	Joe Simpson P O Box 177 Alzheimer, AR 72004	Mrs. Joe Simpson P.O. Box 177 Alzheimer 72004
Bayou Meto/ Lodges Corner	Mildred Milliken 1120 S. Tyler Dewitt, AR 72042	*Virginia D. Platt P.O. Box 161 DeWitt, AR 72042
Bethel	Helynn Beasley 3745 Grant 58 Sheridan, AR 72150	
Carlisle	Roydon Urton P.O. Box 182 Carlisle, AR 72024	Harry Urton P.O. Box 182, Carlisle 72024

Concord	Connie Akridge 1421 Southeastern Jacksonville, AR 72076	Mike Wilson 902 AR Hwy 294 Lonoke 72086
Des Arc Neaville	*Charles Neaville Rt 2 Box B Des Arc, AR 72040	Lynnwood Rt. 2 Box B Des Arc 72040
England	*Hollis Haley 808 Irvy Road England, AR 72046	
Hamilton/Humnoke	Betty Parker 3295 Parkers Corner Rd. Carlisle, AR 72024	
Hazen/DeValls Bluff	*Troy Jeffcoat P.O. Box 396 Hazen, AR 72064	Rusolph Whiteside P.O. Box 277 DeValls, Bluff 72041
Hebron	Bill Thornton Rt 2 Box 194 Carlisle, AR 72024	
Hickory Plains	Mrs. Alves Bonner Rt 2 Box 104D Des Arc, AR 72040	Willodean Vincent 107 W. Oklahoma Beebe 72012
Humphrey	Annie Wilson 78 Wilson Ln Humphrey, AR 72073	
Keo	*Joe Thurman P O Box 126 Keo, AR 72083	
Leola/Moore's Chapel	*Burl Cooper 1319 Pinehurst Malvern, AR 72104	Betty Sue Paty 3206 Hwy. 46S Sheridan 72150
Lonoke St. James	*Reta Young 713 Ferguson Lonoke, AR 72086	Alma Hart 305 Plantation Dr. Lonoke 72086
Lonoke First	*Danny Wright 174 Wright Lane Lonoke, AR 72086	
Mt. Tabor	Margaret Kinley 40 Kinley Ln. Cabot, AR 72023	Lillian Besancon 38 Timer Ln. Cabot 72023

Mt. Zion	May Hicks 4498 Mt. Tabor Rd. Lonoke, AR 72086	Anita Weathers 3267 Mt. Tabor Rd Cabot 72023
Pine Bluff:		
Carr Memorial	*Wannie Pope 3619 Beech Pine Bluff, AR 71603	
Center Grove	*Ruth Anne Brand 3010 Besly Dr. Pine Bluff, AR 71602	Ruthie Smith 6876 Hwy 270 E Sheridan 72150
Pine Bluff, First	Louis Ramsay 2001 Country Club Rd. Pine Bluff, AR 71603 *Harry A. Fite, Jr. 2916 Edgewood Dr. Pine Bluff, AR 71603	*Virginia Reynolds 1500 W. 37 th Pine Bluff, 71603
Good Faith	Howard Parette 4119 Camden Rd. Pine Bluff, AR 71603	*Audrey Powell 7282 Rustic Circle Pine Bluff 71603
Hawley	*James Merritt 1212 Curtis Rd. Pine Bluff, AR 71603	Maurice Day 2200 Ridgway Rd. Pine Bluff 71603
Lakeside	*Ida Turnage 3601 S. Holly Pine Bluff, AR 71603 *Helen Pennington 1415 W. 32 nd Pine Bluff 71603	*Mrs. Colby Lee 1004 Golf View Pine Bluff 71603 *George Spencer 1107 Laurel Pine Bluff 71601
St. James-Pine Bluff	*Josetta Wilkins 303 N. Maple Pine Bluff, AR 71601	Alma Hart 305 Plantation Dr. Lonoke 72086
St. Luke	James Forrest 3503 Whippoorwill CV Pine Bluff, AR 71602	
St. Mark	Carol Brown 3106 W. Short 13th Pine Bluff, AR 71603	Dorminita Frazier 1103 Gross Pine Bluff 71603

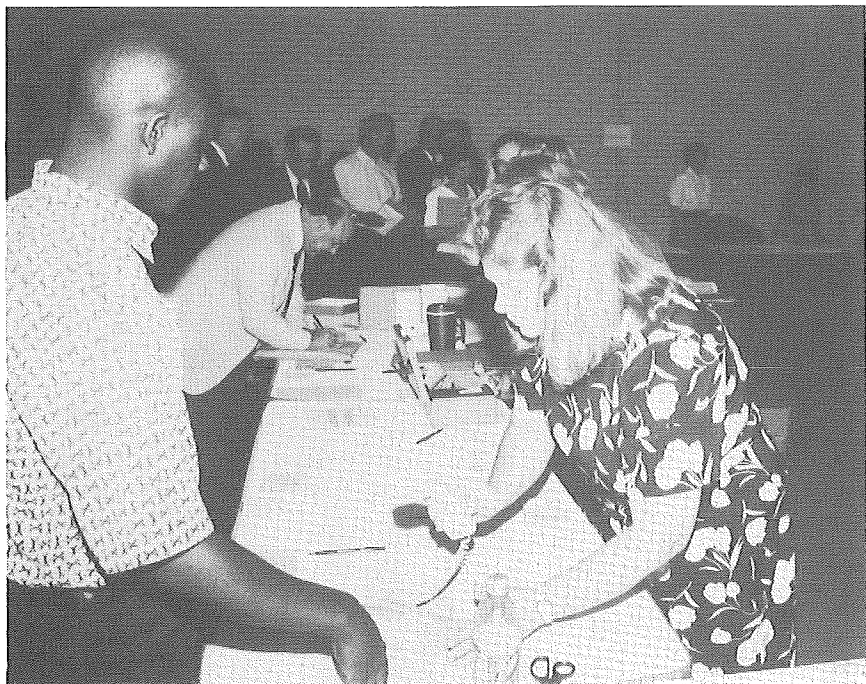
Sulphur Springs	*S. L. Baxter 8864 Camden Cutoff Rd. Pine Bluff, AR 71603	
UAPB Wesley Fdn.	Ronnie Yow 1000 Spruce Pine Bluff, AR 71601	
Wesley	*Charles Nony 2007 W. 34 th Pine Bluff, AR 71603	Johnny Margrave 300 Whitefield Pine Bluff 71602
White Hall	*George Connell 816 Green Oak Ln Pine Bluff, AR 71602	*Mark Kalkbrenner 2421 Meadowpond White Hall 71602
	*David Matheny 2215 Whippoorwill Ln. Pine Bluff, AR 71602	
Redfield	Sandra Case P.O. Box 386 Redfield, AR 72132	Nell Glasgow P.O. Box 100 Redfield 72132
Roe Charge- Roe/Shiloh/ Ulm		
Sheridan	Johnnye Reeves P.O. Box 547 Sheridan, AR 72150	*Dempsie Binkley 10 Elaine Rd. Sheridan 72150
Sherrill-Tomberlin	Ada Albright P. O. Box 69 Sherrill, AR 72152	Wilsie Colclasure P.O. Box 202 Sherrill 72152
South Bend	*Doris Vannieuwenhoven 107 Karen Cove Jacksonville, AR 72076	Joyce Kammeyer 511 Elmore Cabot 72023
Stuttgart First	*David Leech 1911 Fairway Stuttgart, AR 72160	
Grand Avenue	*David Jacobs 1710 Peachtree Stuttgart, AR 72160	
Woodlawn Charge Bethlehem/Providence	Jeaneane Nipper 1281 Bethlehem Austin, AR 72007	

District Lay Leader	Mary Welch 39Y Synco Lane Humphrey 72073
Chair, Cosrow	*Karlyn Spencer 1107 Laurel Pine Bluff, AR 71601
Providence	Mike Wilson 70 Pamela Dr. Ward, AR 72176
Youth Member	Courtney Beatty 313 Musgrove Rd. Pine Bluff 71602
At-Large	J. R. Pierce 900 W. 4 th #3Pine Bluff, 71603 Dr. John Flowers, 11 Southern Pine Cove, P. B. 71603 Joe Irvin, 4 Smugglers Cove, Pine Bluff 71603 *Cary Young, 2408 Meadowpond, White Hall 71602 *Bettie S. Pierce, 900 W. 46 th #3, Pine Bluff 71603



Youth Delegates get involved in worship





Melissa Sanders helps register delegates.



Secretarial Staff work on agenda.

*1999 Ordinands
of the
Little Rock Annual Conference*

Elders

Maxine Allen

John Jeffery Jones

Randall Hundley Jones

Charles Lee Sigman

Todd-Paul Ryan Taulbee

Deacons

James R. "Rusty" Johnson

James Scott Moore

Vicki Jo Reagan

RETIRED MINISTERS OF THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Robert A.B. Clanton

Harold Hansford

Merle Allison Johnson

Herb Wren



IV. MINUTES OF THE 1999 CONFERENCE

A. Minutes of the Annual Conference, June 9-12, 1999

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1999

EXECUTIVE SESSION:

An executive session of the clergy was held at the Pine Bluff Convention Center, Banquet Room 3 in Pine Bluff, at 4 p.m., on Wednesday, June 9, 1999, and the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference, dated June 9, 1999, was approved. (See Board or Ordained Ministry Report.)

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1999

The Celebrant was Janice Riggle Huie, resident bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church; the preacher was Dr. Billy Abraham, Albert C. Outler Professor of Wesley Studies at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University; the lay reader was Taylor James, Vice-President of the Little Rock Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the liturgist was Dr. Charles Donaldson; the conference organist was Diane Snider, organist at First United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; the Massed Choir was conducted by Jim Maase, organist at Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church, Little Rock; the Massed Choir included members from the choirs of First UMC, Henderson UMC, Pulaski Heights UMC, and Winfield UMC, all of Little Rock; the brass ensemble included Eugene King, Lorie Sheppard, Denis Winter, and David Carter.

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 10, 1999

LAITY SESSION:

The Laity session was held at the Pine Bluff Convention Center auditorium in Pine Bluff, at 8 a.m. on Thursday, June 10, 1999.

CALL TO ORDER:

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie called the 146th Session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to order at 9:35 a.m. by asking Greg Taylor to lead the Conference in singing, "And Are We Yet Alive?" Bishop Huie made her opening remarks, referring to Colossians 3, and asked the group to break into small groups and share their dreams about the conference and pray together. She then called on Bill Waddell, Little Rock Conference Lay Leader, to open the conference with prayer.

BEGINNING MOTIONS AND OPENING REMARKS FOR THE 1999 SESSION OF THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

Bob Hager, Conference Secretary, presented the following motions and procedures: I welcome you to the 146th Session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. I move the following recommendations and nominations:

1.I move that the Bar of the Conference shall be Rows A through T of the Pine Bluff Convention Center Auditorium. Members desiring to have a voice and vote must be seated within the bar. Visitors will be given the privilege of sitting within the Bar of the Conference, but without vote. Color coded identification badges will be given to all voting delegates and shall be worn at all times as an indication of voting privileges.

2.I move that the Agenda for the Little Rock Annual Conference meeting June 9-12, 1999, will be the agenda printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.

3. I nominate the following persons as the Secretarial Staff:

Rev. Jim Polk	Minutes Auditor
Mrs. Karen Branton	Secretary for Minutes
Mrs. Lou Ann Walker	Secretary for Reports and Resolutions
Mrs. Melissa Sanders	Registrar
Rev. Rob Walker	Courtesies Chairperson
Rev. David Kassos	Head Floor Teller
Rev. Roger Armstrong	Conference Photographer

RULES OF ORDER

(At the opening of the 1999 Annual Conference, the Conference Secretary will move the adoption of these rules of order.)

4.The following persons are nominated by the District Superintendents (one from each District) as Floor Tellers:

Denzil Gilbert	Arkadelphia District
Larry Horseman	Camden District
Richard Mitchell	Hope District
Todd-Paul Taulbee	Little Rock District
David Ashcroft	Monticello District
Ted DeWeese	Pine Bluff District

The Head Clergy Election Teller is David Moore

Bryan Diffie	Arkadelphia District
David Moore	Camden District
George Odell	Hope District
James Scruggs	Little Rock District
J. Donald Johnson	Monticello District
Russell Hull	Pine Bluff District

The Head Lay Election Teller is Mr. Howard Parrett; the Lay Election Tellers are Mr. Harry Fite, Mrs. Arlis Minter, Mrs. Corrine Shepherd, Mr. W. J. Thomason, and Mrs. Betty Thomason.

5.The Official Roll will be taken from the registration cards. This information will be used to record names, addresses, and attendance at the 1999 session of the Little Rock Annual Conference, and will be printed in the 1999 Conference Journal.

6.The Policy Statements found on pages 285-300 of the 1998 Little Rock Conference Journal (The Church Extension Funding Policy, the Equitable Compensation Policy, the Parsonage Guidelines, the Moving expense policy, the Rental/Housing Allowances Policy, the Sexual Harassment Policy, the Ministerial Assistance Fund Policy, and the Vacation Guidelines Policy) shall be adopted as printed unless amended by this Conference during the report of the sponsoring agency.

GENERAL PROCESS:

Anyone desiring the floor of the Conference shall be within the Bar of the Conference and upon recognition by the Chair, shall move to a microphone stating name, local church or area of responsibility.

All motions, resolutions, reports, or amendments not already submitted shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Secretary's desk before the time of presentation. All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written and signed on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Secretary and Presiding officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference.

Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising for points of order, amendments, or final summations.)

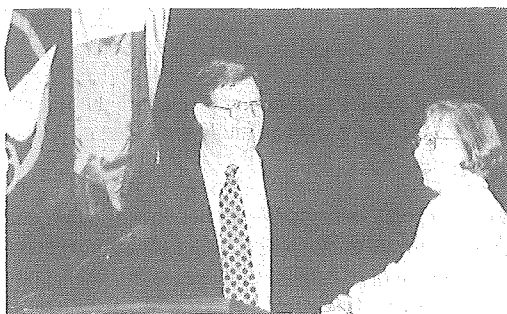
All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for 24 hours before being debated and acted upon. If the floor resolution calls for a change in the structure or standing rules of the Conference, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee of Review which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

All copy for the Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the journal which does not meet this deadline shall be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and Conference Lay Leader=s Report, shall not be printed in the Journal unless clear instruction to do so is given by the Annual Conference to the Conference Secretary. The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the Pre-Conference Journal); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

WELCOME TO PINE BLUFF:

Mrs. Bettie Pierce introduced Mr. Bill Brummett, City Councilman, who welcomed the Conference to Pine Bluff, and provided information about Pine Bluff and told of points of interest in Pine Bluff.



Bishop Huie greets Rev. Bob Huie

INTRODUCTION OF BOB HUIE:

Rev. Therral Wilson introduced Rev. Bob Huie, spouse of Bishop Huie. The Conference received him warmly. Rev. Huie addressed the Conference with humor.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION:

Mr. Stark Ligon, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, presented the report (See Reports). Mr. Ligon made the motion to increase the minimum base compensation for full time-full connection \$23,500; full-time associate, \$22,500; full-time local pastor, \$21,500. The motion was seconded and passed. The full report was before the Conference. The Conference received the report.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Rev. Charles Settle, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry introduced those who are receiving Permanent Deacons Orders: Vicki Jo Reagan, James Scott Moore, and James R. Rusty Johnson. Then he introduced those who are being elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline: Maxine Allen, John Jeffery Jones, Randall Hundley Jones, Charles Lee Sigman, and Todd-Paul Ryan Taulbee. Those who will be commissioned as Probationary Members under the 1996 Discipline: Robert David Jones and Randall Reddin. Randall Reddin's orders were received from the American Baptist Church. David Andrew Moore was elected as an Associate Member. Bishop Huie held a brief commissioning service for David Jones and Randall Reddin. Rev. Settle invited everyone to the reception honoring these persons in the foyer of the Convention Center following the Friday evening worship service. The full report was before the Conference. The Conference approved the adoption of the report.

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS:

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie gave her State of the Church address (See Reports). Her report included interaction with the Conference participants. Bishop Huie expressed special appreciation to the Board of Global Ministries for help the two conferences have received throughout the last year.

She then called on Lewis See to speak about the Area Ministry. As Area Director of Ministry, he introduced a video which described the Area Staff and their work.

Rev. C. E. McAdoo then came forward to speak about the Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black Church in the 21st Century.

The Conference received her report enthusiastically.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:

David Wilson, Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, presented the report (See Reports), and commented on the arctic temperature in the auditorium (received enthusiastically). The report was adopted by the Conference.

AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:

Roy Smith, Chair of the Area Personnel Committee, presented the report (See Reports). He moved the following:: "The Area Personnel Committee commends the outstanding job of the current Area Staff members. Their work in core areas of ministry is exemplary. The Committee affirms that the areas of ministry being addressed are making a difference helping local churches better make disciples for Jesus Christ. In an effort to continue and to strengthen the work that has already begun, the Area Personnel Committee offers the following proposal for addressing the re-evaluation of ministry priorities.

In the fall of 1997, an in-depth analysis and review of priorities for the ministry offices in the Area Ministry Office was conducted. This analysis involved local churches, District Councils on Ministry, and the Conference Councils on Ministry. The report was approved at the called session of the Annual Conferences on February 7, 1998.

The Area Personnel Committee recommends an in-depth review and prioritizing of ministry areas be conducted every four years. If a new priority area of ministry, and/or replacement priority arises during the four years an analysis of such need can be undertaken. The Area Personnel Committee would be authorized to conduct such an analysis involving input from local churches, District Councils on Ministry, Conference Councils on Ministry, relevant Boards and Agencies and officials of the Annual Conference. Under this plan the next in-depth analysis of priorities would be presented to the Annual Conferences in 2002.

The motion was before the Conference. The motion was passed unanimously.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT NO. 1:

Bishop Huie called for the first ballot by asking Bob Hager to give election instructions to the body. He made the following motion: I move that on the first ballot only, only the names of those persons be read who receive two or more votes, and on all the following ballots only the names of those persons receiving five or more votes will be read. The motion passed. Bishop Huie called on Jay Lofton to lead the Conference in prayer before voting. The Conference sang "Spirit of the Living God" while the voting was going on.

MORNING BIBLE STUDY:

Dr. Scott Jones

Rock Jones, Chair of the Conference Committee on Worship, invited members of the body to join in the prayer vigil which is ongoing throughout the Conference. He then introduced Dr. Scott Jones, holder of the McCreless Chair in Evangelism and Director of the Center for the Advanced Study and Practice of Evangelism, at Perkins School of Theology, SMU. Dr. Jones led the body in a morning Bible study.

COURTESIES COMMITTEE:

Rob Walker welcomed visitors and instructed the body about lunch arrangements. Rev. David Hankins is missing his first annual conference because of illness. Fred Hunter thanked the Conference for raising money for Rev. Terry Scott, the oldest living person with cystic fibrosis, who has received contributions for his surgery, which has cost over \$500,000. Rob Walker moved that greetings of the conference be sent to Rev. Hankins and Rev. Scott.

ADJOURN FOR LUNCH:

Bishop Huie then called upon Jim Polk to adjourn the group for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1999**A SERVICE OF RETIREMENT RECOGNITION AND PASSING OF THE MANTLE:**

Rev. Harold Hansford

The Order of the Day was the introduction of those retiring and the service of worship. The retiring members of the 1999 Annual Conference include: Robert Clanton, Harold Hansford, Merle Allison Johnson, and Herb Wren. The presiding bishop is Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, resident bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church; the chairperson of the Little Rock Conference Board of Pensions is Mr. Cecil Polk, a member of Norphlet United Methodist Church; the organist was Ms. Diane Snider,

organist of First United Methodist Church Pine Bluff.

The stole used in the Service of Retirement and Recognition and Passing of the Mantle was designed by Diane Yarrington of Pulaski Heights United Methodist Church. The design features two primary symbols. The shell and water droplets signify the sacrament of Baptism, entrance into the community of faith, and the beginning of Christian ministry. The Alpha and Omega overlay the cross, suggesting both beginnings and endings, creation and consummation.

The mantle was passed from Harold Hansford, representing the retiring class, to Maxine Allen, representing the class of Elders being ordained this year.

Each of the retirees was given the opportunity to make a brief statement to the Conference. The Conference received them warmly.

BOARD OF PENSIONS:

Cecil Polk, Chair of the Board of Pensions, completed the Report (See Reports). The Conference approved his report.

CLERGY BALLOT #1:

There were 139 ballots cast; 133 were valid. Number of votes needed for election was 67. There was no election.

LAITY BALLOT #1:

There were 193 ballots cast; 189 were valid. Number of votes needed for election was 95. There was no election.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #2:

Bishop Huie called for Clergy and Lay Ballot #2, and asked Jim Lenderman to offer the pre-ballot prayer. The bishop led the Conference in song while the election tellers collected the ballots.

UNSPONSORED RESOLUTIONS:

Bob Hager called on Roy Smith to present the Resolution on the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty. Roy Smith presented the resolution, which will lay on the table for 24 hours.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:

Claudia Herren, President of the United Methodist Women, presented the report (See Reports). The Conference adopted the report.

HOMES UNITING GOOD FRIENDS (HUGS):

Loyd Perry, Chair of the Homes Uniting Good Friends, presented the report. He also introduced Lance Anderson, Executive Director of HUGS, who completed the report. The Conference received the report.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW:

Britt Skarda, Chair of the Committee on Review, presented the report (See Reports).

AMENDMENT TO THE REPORT:

John Miles offered an amendment to the report of the Committee on Review. He moved that the Committee on Review consider and bring forward to the next meeting of the Annual Conference a recommendation for a policy concerning the distribution of mailing lists or labels.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW, continued:

The entire report was before the Conference. The Conference received the report.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Pam Estes, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented and perfected the report (See Report). The report as it was perfected was before the Conference.

SUSPENSION OF STANDING RULES:

Bishop Huie asked for a suspension of the standing rules in order to vote on the report. John Miles moved that the standing rules be suspended. The motion was seconded and passed.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The corrected report was before the Conference. The Conference approved the report.

CLERGY BALLOT #2:

There were 141 ballots cast; 132 were valid. Necessary to be elected: 67. There was no election: Votes were as follows: Jack Wilson, 64; David Wilson, 61; Vic Nixon, 40; Paulette O' Dell, 39; Charles Settle, 32; Chester Jones, 29; Jeanie Burton, 25; Bill Robinson, 14; Roy Smith, 13; Gladwin Connell, 10; Rebekah Miles, 9; Biff Averitt, 6.

LAY BALLOT #2:

There were 182 ballots cast; 172 were valid. Necessary to be elected: 87. There was an election: Carolyn Elias with 88 votes. Other votes cast were: Marilynn Loyd, 81; Carolyn Galbreath, 65; Samuel Hocutt, 58; Kendall Hunter, 47; Patricia Wilkerson, 40; Mattie Mae Rice, 35; Ann Riggan Ashcraft, 34; Alvin Black, 19; Penny Adair Ferguson, 14; Jim Argue, Jr., 10; Bill Waddell, 9; Richard Norton, 6.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #3:

Bishop Huie called for Clergy and Lay Ballot #3. The clergy will be voting for three persons and the laity will be voting for two persons. She called on Laverne Keahey to offer the pre-ballot prayer.

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES:

Regina Haralson, Chair of the Committee on Trustees presented the report (See Reports). The Conference received the report.

INSURANCE COMMITTEE:

Jim Newell, Chair of the Insurance Committee, presented the report (See Reports). He thanked Austin Wingfield for 8 years of service to the committee, and especially recognized Rev. George Wayne Martin, who was on the committee and died during this past conference year. The Conference received the report.

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE:

Bishop Huie introduced Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed, president of Philander Smith College, who presented the report (See Reports). She introduced two Philander Smith College students: Jason Bivens, who presented Bishop Huie with a Philander Smith t-shirt, and Jevon Ricks, a recent graduate of Philander Smith College. He is also an ambassador of the Black College Fund. He presented to Bishop Huie a plaque of appreciation for 100% apportionment payment to the Black College Fund in 1998. Dr. Reed also gave special appreciation to Chaplain Maxine Allen for her work.

UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE:

Scott Spradley, Manager of the Cokesbury Bookstore, presented the report (See Reports). The Conference accepted the report. He presented a check to Bishop Huie for \$6,478.56 for the pension fund.

CLERGY BALLOT #3:

There were 136 votes cast; 133 were valid. Needed for election : 67. There was no election. David Wilson, 66; Jack Wilson, 66; Vic Nixon, 49; Charles Settle, 44; Paulette O' Dell, 39; Chester Jones, 30; Jeanie Burton, 29; Bill Robinson, 13; Gladwin Connell, 11; Roy Smith, 10; Rebekah Miles, 7.

LAY BALLOT #3:

There were 169 ballots cast; 156 were valid. There was no election. Carolyn Galbreath, 65; Marilyn Loyd, 65; Samuel Hocutt, 53; Kendall Hunter, 40; Patricia Wilkerson, 24; Mattie Mae Rice, 18; Ann Riggin Ashcraft, 18; Alvin Black, 11; Bill Waddell, 6; Penny Adair Ferguson, 5.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #4:

Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #4 by asking Jim Argue to offer the pre-voting prayer.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN:

Karlyn Spencer, Chair of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, presented the report (See Reports). She also presented the Bishop a copy of the booklet on women in the church "Outstanding Women of the Little Rock Conference." Copies are available.

RUSSIA INITIATIVE:

Betsy Bauer presented the report on the Russia Initiative (See Reports). She asked for help in housing Russians who will be visiting the United States this summer.

ANTI-GAMBLING COMMISSION:

Randy Nix, Chair of the Anti-Gambling Commission, informed the Conference that the gambling forces are gearing up for another chance to pass a gambling initiative in the state and we need to be ready to counteract them.

COURTESIES COMMITTEE:

Rob Walker reminded everyone that the worship this evening is casual. Alice Terrell, mother of Al Terrell, died this morning. He moved that a letter be sent to the Terrell family expressing the condolences of the Conferences. John Dill also asked that greetings be sent to Roy Bagley. Rob Walker announced that the school kits for Mozambique can be brought to the front of the stage now or during the worship service.

MOTION:

Sam Hocutt moved that members of the Conference go on record and reflect in the minutes of the Journal our love and appreciation to the families of those men and women who paid the supreme price, who gave their lives in defense of our freedom by honoring them with a moment of silent prayer and extend to all those men and women who have served our country that we recently honored this past Memorial Day our thanks. May we say thanks and "God be with you; may you rest in peace." The motion passed.

CLERGY BALLOT #4:

There were 121 ballots cast; 119 were valid. Needed for election : 60. There were two elections: David Wilson, 68; and Jack Wilson, 60. Other votes were Vic Nixon, 43; Charles Settle, 41; Paulette O' Dell, 37; Jeanie Burton, 30; Chester Jones, 24; Bill Robinson, 10; Gladwin Connell, 9; Rebekah Miles, 8.

LAY BALLOT #4:

There were 163 ballots cast; 159 were valid. Needed for election: 80. There was no election. Carolyn Galbreath, 75; Marilyn Loyd, 75; Samuel Hocutt, 53; Kendall Hunter, 44; Patricia Wilkerson, 22; Mattie Mae Rice, 16; Ann Riggan Ashcraft, 16; Alvin Black, 7; Penny Adair Ferguson, 6.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #5:

Bishop Huie called for ballot #5 by asking Maxine Allen to offer the pre-ballot prayer. Laity are electing two persons; clergy are electing one person.

REQUEST:

Pam Estes requested that the ballots not be counted until morning. Therefore, the ballots will be sealed and not counted until morning. Bishop Huie responded that by common consent of the body she would hold the ballots until 8 a.m. Friday morning, at which time the tellers would count them and a report would be made.

RECESS:

Bishop Huie called on Dr. Trudie Reed to offer a prayer for the end of the day.

THURSDAY EVENING WORSHIP:

The Thursday evening worship was a contemporary praise service which featured the Praise Band from Henderson United Methodist Church, Little Rock; the preacher was Dr. Billy Abraham, Albert C. Outler Professor of Wesley Studies at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University; other participants were Rev. Britt Skarda, pastor of Henderson United Methodist Church; Rev. Kissa Hamilton, Area Minister to Youth and Young Adults; and Bishop Janice Riggle Huie.

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 11, 1999**CALL TO ORDER:**

Bishop Huie called the Conference to order at 8:35 a.m. by asking the conference to come together in prayer.

OPENING PRAYER:

Brooke Crumpler, Marks Chapel United Methodist Church, Camden District, offered the opening prayer.

LAITY ADDRESS:

Bill Waddell, Conference Lay Leader, introduced Dr. Elbert Cole, founder of the Shepherd's Center from Kansas City, who will be the speaker at the Laity Luncheon. He then gave his laity address. The Conference received his address warmly.

CLERGY BALLOT #5:

There were 113 ballots cast; 109 were valid. Needed for election: 55. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Charles Settle, 27; Vic Nixon, 27; Paulette O' Dell, 21; Jeanie Burton, 12; Chester Jones, 10.

LAY BALLOT #5:

There were 142 ballots cast; 138 were valid. Needed for election: 70. There was one election: Marilyn Loyd with 80 votes. Other ballots cast were: Carolyn Galbreath, 68; Sam-Hocutt, 49; Kendall Hunter, 40; Patricia Wilkerson, 14; Mattie Mae Rice, 8; Ann Ashcraft, 7; Alvin Black, 6.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #6:

Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #6. The clergy will vote for one person only; the laity are voting for one person only. She called for a moment of silence and then called on Rev. Bennie Warner, Camden District, to lead in a pre-ballot prayer.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPORT:

Marilynn Loyd, Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries, presented the report with the help of Carolyn Elias, Older Adult Coordinator; Dr. Elbert Cole, the Laity Luncheon speaker; Don Weeks, Area Minister for Volunteers in Mission; and Loyd Perry, Disaster Relief Coordinator. Mrs. Loyd moved the adoption of her report. The Conference adopted the report.

CLERGY BALLOT #6:

There were 110 ballots cast; 108 were valid. Needed for election: 55. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Charles Settle, 27; Vic Nixon, 26; Paulette O' Dell, 20; Jeanie Burton, 15; Chester Jones, 15.

LAY BALLOT #6:

There were 170 ballots cast; 162 were valid. Needed for election: 82. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Carolyn Galbreath, 58; Samuel Hocutt, 48; Kendall Hunter, 36; Patricia Wilkerson, 6; Mattie Mae Rice, 5.

REPORT OF SCHOOL KITS:

Bishop Huie announced that the Little Rock Conference brought 2003 school kits for Mozambique. There were 165 kits from the Confirmants and 2604 kits from North Arkansas Conference, making a total of 4772 kits for Mozambique. Also on the truck were 38 boxes of health kits and layettes from Ferncliff Presbyterian Camp. Those kits are on the way to Sager-Brown Warehouse in Baldwin, Louisiana.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #7:

Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #7 by asking Jason Allen from First United Methodist Church, Fordyce, to lead the Conference in a pre-ballot prayer.

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

Rob Walker made various announcements and Bishop Huie called for a 15 minute recess.

MORNING BIBLE STUDY:

Bishop Huie introduced Dr. Scott Jones, holder of the McCreless Chair in Evangelism and Director of the Center for the Advanced Study and Practice of Evangelism at Perkins School of Theology, SMU. He led the morning Bible study.

CLERGY BALLOT #7:

There were 111 votes cast; 109 were valid. Needed for election: 55. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Charles Settle, 29; Vic Nixon, 22; Chester Jones, 21; Paulette O' Dell, 20; Jeanie Burton, 16.

LAY BALLOT #7:

There were 179 ballots cast; 175 were valid. Needed for election: 88. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Carolyn Galbreath, 73; Samuel Hocutt, 55; Kendall Hunter, 33; Mattie Mae Rice, 5.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #8:

Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #8 by calling on Virginia Livergood to offer the pre-balloting prayer.

UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME:

Robert Regnier, Executive Director of the United Methodist Children's Home, presented the report (See Reports). He announced an 100 anniversary celebration for October 23 at the Children's Home and invited the Conference to attend.

SPONSORED RESOLUTION I:

Janis West presented the resolutions sponsored by the Board of Global Ministries. Resolution I is a Study Proposal. She recommended that one change be made: the words "and would be administered by the Area Ministry Staff" be deleted, because the North Arkansas Conference had already passed it with that change. She also stated that the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation be added to this study group. There was some discussion. Resolution I passed.

SPONSORED RESOLUTION II:

Resolution II B Annual Fund Drive. The second resolution calling for an annual fund drive for new church development was before the Conference. There was some discussion.

AMENDMENT TO RESOLUTION II:

Betsy Bauer asked for an amendment to the resolution which stated: "and will follow the standards developed by the Parish and Community Development plan of the Board of Global Ministries." The motion was seconded. There was some discussion. The amendment passed.

SPONSORED RESOLUTION II:

The amended resolution was now before the Conference. There was more discussion.

QUESTION:

The question on the vote was called. It passed.

RESOLUTION II:

The resolution was again before the Conference. Resolution II passed.

POINT OF ORDER:

Bishop Huie suggested because of the lateness of the hour that Resolution III be presented after lunch. It was agreed.

CLERGY BALLOT #8:

There were 119 ballots cast; 116 were valid. Needed for election: 59. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Paulette O' Dell, 35; Chester Jones, 30; Charles Settle, 22; Vic Nixon, 20; Jeanie Burton, 7.

LAY BALLOT #8:

There were 181 ballots cast; 179 were valid. Needed for election: 90. There was one election: Carolyn Galbreath with 90 votes. Other ballots cast were: Sam Hocutt, 49; Kendall Hunter, 31; Mattie Mae Rice, 6.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #9:

Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #9. Clergy persons will be voting for one person for General Conference. Lay persons will be voting for three persons for Jurisdictional Conference.

QUESTION:

Kendall Hunter asked that the ballot be put off until after lunch. Bishop Huie called for a vote on the question. The Conference voted to take the ballot before the lunch break.

BALLOT #9:

Bishop Huie called on Larry Horseman to offer the pre-ballot prayer.

RECESS:

The Conference was recessed for lunch at 12:10 with a prayer from Gladwin Connell.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 22, 1999**CALL TO ORDER:**

Bishop Huie called the Conference to order at 2:15 p.m.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY WORKER:

Gladwin Connell introduced the Monticello District Church and Community Worker: Governor Allen Mays, who brought the opening prayer. He is working with the Wesley-McGehee and Gould United Methodist Churches. Rev. Mays then addressed the Conference.

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

Rob Walker made various announcements.

CLERGY BALLOT #9:

There were 112 ballots cast; 111 were valid. Needed for election: 56. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Paulette O' Dell, 49; Chester Jones, 37; Vic Nixon, 11; Charles Settle, 7.

LAY BALLOT #9:

There were 154 ballots cast; 109 were valid. Needed for election: 55. There were two elections to Jurisdictional Conference: Kendall Hunter with 65 votes, and Samuel Hocutt with 62 votes. Other ballots cast were: Mattie Mae Rice, 47; Patricia Wilkerson, 39; Ann Ashcraft, 30; Alvin Black, 26; Penny Ferguson, 23; Bill Waddell, 16; Clifton Vaughn, 5.

POINT OF ORDER:

Bishop Huie expressed concern that there were 45 invalid lay ballots, and asked for discussion from the Conference. Bishop Huie ruled that the will of the body was to accept the ballot.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #10:

Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #10 by asking Harry Cross from Sparkman to offer the pre-voting prayer. The clergy will be voting for one person for General Conference; the laity will be voting for one person for Jurisdictional Conference.

RESOLUTION III:

Janis West presented Resolution III which calls for a written ministry plan of the local church to accompany all requests for grants.

AMENDMENT TO THE RESOLUTION:

Lyndol Loyd offered an amendment which would read: New church plants will not be held to the five year waiting period to apply for additional funds for the first three years.

QUESTION:

Bishop Huie asked for a vote on the call to question. The vote was to continue debate.

AMENDMENT TO THE RESOLUTION:

Bishop Huie called for a vote on the amendment to the resolution. The amendment passed.

RESOLUTION III:

Resolution III as amended was now before the Conference. The resolution passed.

RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:

Missy Ivey, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, presented the resolution on cooperation between the two conferences. The resolution passed.

UNSPONSORED RESOLUTION:

Roy Smith presented the resolution on the Bishops' Initiative on Children and Poverty. He moved the adoption of the resolution. The resolution was adopted.

CLERGY BALLOT #10:

There were 115 ballots cast and none were invalid. Needed to elect: 58. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Chester Jones, 55; Paulette O' Dell, 46; Vic Nixon, 10.

LAY BALLOT #10:

There were 168 ballots cast; 160 were valid. Needed for election: 81. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Mattie Mae Rice, 47; Patricia Wilkerson, 38; Bill Waddell, 30; Alvin Black, 23; Ann Ashcraft, 16; Penny Ferbuson, 5.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #11:

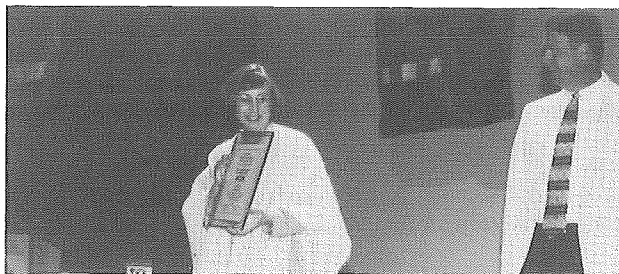
Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #11 by asking David Austin to offer the pre-ballot prayer and lead the group in singing. Clergy will be voting for one person for General Conference; laity will be voting for one person for Jurisdictional Conference.

AFTERNOON BIBLE STUDY:

Dr. Scott Jones brought the final session of the Bible study.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY PRESENTATION:

Wade Shownes presented a plaque to Bishop Huie for paying 92% of the Africa University apportionment.



Wade Shownes presents Bishop Huie with award

POINT OF INFORMATION:

Bishop Huie announced that this year there was fuller lay participation.

CLERGY BALLOT #11:

There were 111 ballots cast; 111 were valid. Needed for election: 56. There was an election: Chester Jones with 63 votes. Other ballots were: Paulette O' Dell, 41; Vic Nixon, 5.

LAY BALLOT #11:

There were 159 ballot cast; 154 were valid. Needed for election : 78. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Mattie Mae Rice, 54; Bill Waddell, 42; Patricia Wilkerson, 36; Alvin Black, 14; Ann Ashcraft, 5.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #12:

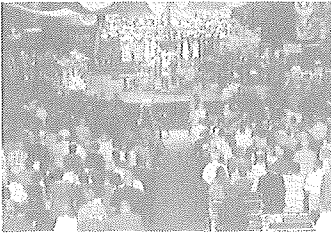
Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #12. Clergy are voting for 3 Jurisdictional Conference delegates; laity are voting for 1 Jurisdictional Conference delegate. Bishop Huie called on David Austin, Asbury UMC, Little Rock, to lead us in singing, and Claudia Herren from Wesley-McGehee to lead the Conference in prayer.

GREETINGS:

It was asked that the Conference send greetings to Betty Riggins who had been attending conference since 1940. Send greetings to Betty Bowman of Mena who could not attend. Send greetings to Rubye Lee Jackson of First UMC, Little Rock and Craig and Nancy Wood of First UMC, Little Rock.

EVENING RECESS:

Bishop Huie asked Rev. Mario J. Camacho-Lizano, Hope District Hispanic Mission, to dismiss the Conference for the evening recess.

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 11, 1999**FRIDAY EVENING WORSHIP:**

Ordination Service

The Order of Worship for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders was held at 7:30 p.m. The preacher and presiding bishop was Bishop Janice Riggle Huie, resident bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church. Assisting with the ordination was bishop Kenneth Hicks, retired bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church. The liturgists and readers were Ms. Martha Margrave, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and a member of First United Methodist Church, Camden;

Rev. Charles Settle, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of First United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; Ms. LaVerne Keahey, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and Permanent Deacon at St. James United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Rev. Biff Averitt, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Magnolia; Rev. J. Wayne Clark, Chairperson of the Probationers Committee and Associate Chaplain of Hendrix College, and Rev. Jim Polk, Secretary of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

The choir was the Pine Bluff Massed Choir from United Methodist churches in the Pine Bluff area; the Director was Mr. Kurt Snider, Director of Music Ministries at First United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; the organist was Ms. Diane Snider, organist at First United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff.

The marshals were Mrs. Lylln Craig, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and Director of Adult Ministry, Trinity United Methodist Church, Little Rock; Rev. John Darnall, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of Christ/Garland United Methodist Church, Texarkana; Rev. Jim Lenderman, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of Prescott United Methodist Church; Rev. Deanna McCormack, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of Carr Memorial United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; Rev. David Moseley, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and pastor of Grand Avenue United Methodist Church, Hot Springs; Rev. Dave Richards, member of the Board of Ordained Ministry and Director of Pastoral Care, Jefferson Regional Memorial Hospital, Pine Bluff.

There was a reception honoring newly consecrated and ordained ministers and their spouses following the service.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 12, 1999

The Saturday morning session began with singing led by the Praise Band from First United Methodist Church, Bryant.

OPENING PRAYER:

Bishop Huie called the Conference to order by asking Bud Reeves, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Bryant, to open with prayer. She also announced that those persons who were ordained Friday evening are now eligible to vote.

CLERGY BALLOT #12:

There were 106 ballots cast; 105 were valid. Needed for election : 53. There was one election : Vic Nixon with 55 votes. Other ballots cast were: Paulette O' Dell, 50; Charles Settle, 47; Jeanie Burton, 37; Bruce Bennett, 18; Bill Robinson, 15; Roy Smith, 15; Gladwin Connell, 8; Fred Arnold, 7; Rebekah Miles, 5; James Polk, 5.

LAY BALLOT #12:

There Were 143 ballots cast; 141 were valid. Needed for election: 71. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Bill Waddell, 64; Mattie Mae Rice, 54; Patricia Wilkerson, 16; Alvin Black, 5.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #13:

Bishop Huie called for clergy and lay ballot #13 by asking Rev. Kissa Hamilton to offer a pre-ballot prayer.

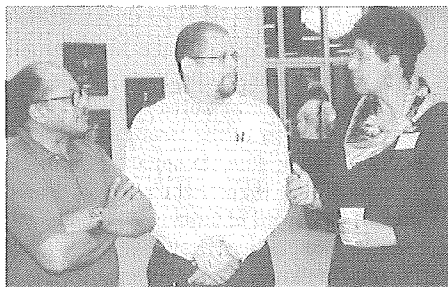
ANNOUNCEMENTS:

Rob Walker made various announcements.

HONORABLE ORDER OF JERUSALEM:

Bishop Huie presented the Honorable Order of Jerusalem from the World Methodist Council to Dr. Bennie Warner, Camden District superintendent and former bishop of Liberia. The Conference gave him a standing ovation.

The proclamation read: "Be it hereby known, Dr. Bennie Warner, having faithfully served on the Presidium of the World Methodist Council, 1976-1981, and in recognition of the singular contribution you made in the international service of its life, you, Bennie Warner,



Bennie Warner (Left) visits with delegates

by action of the Council are made a *founding member* of The Honorable Order of Jerusalem of The World Methodist Council, at the highest level membership is conferred.

Created in the ancient city of Jerusalem, the Order links to the Council in perpetuity those who have given inspired leadership in the service of Christ's Church. The Honorable Order of Jerusalem witnesses to the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ in Jerusalem, and the descent of the Spirit on the Day of Pentecost in the same city when the Church was born. The Order also embraces John Wesley's teaching that all Christians share this same faith, and desire no other marks of distinction.

As a *founding member* of The Honorable Order of Jerusalem of The World Methodist Council it is your right to wear duly and freely the medallion of the Order bearing the Jerusalem Cross. You will be afforded a place of honor in public celebrations, and seated following the officers, at meetings of the World Methodist Council..

On this day in June, the Year of our Lord, nineteen hundred ninety nine, you are invested *founding member* of the Honorable Order of Jerusalem at the highest level, in testimony of which we have ordered this parchment made.

Frances M. Alguire, Chairperson
Joe Hale, General Secretary
World Methodist Council

CONSENT CALENDAR:

Bob Hager moved that the consent calendar, located on pages 46-68 in the Pre-Conference Journal, be approved. The Conference voted to approve them.

CONFERENCE MINUTES:

Bob Hager, Conference Secretary, moved that the Minutes of the Annual Conference, be approved as audited. The Conference voted to approve them.

RESOLUTION FROM ARCHIVES AND HISTORY:

Sarah Spencer, Executive Director of Camp Aldersgate, presented a resolution to make Camp Aldersgate a United Methodist Historic Site. The Conference passed the resolution unanimously.

HENDRIX COLLEGE:

Dr. Ann Die, President of Hendrix College, presented the report with the assistance of Rev. Wayne Clark, Associate Chaplain, Rev. Rock Jones, Chaplain and Vice President, Rev. Jack Wilson, and students, Amy Swesey and Mark Holland.

Rev. Jack Wilson, from the Hendrix Board of Trustees, proposed two amendments to the charter of Hendrix College. These read as follows:

ARTICLE II, SECTION 1 – pertains to Board of Trustees membership.

Paragraph 1(f): change title to conform with Arkansas Area restructuring: The Area Director on Ministries of the Arkansas Area, or such other person or persons holding substantially similar offices as may be designated by Conferences in the Area.

ARTICLE II, SECTION 3 – pertains to length of terms for Trustees.

Add the following: In unusual cases, the Board of Trustees may elect to extend a trustee's term for up to an additional six years for trustee membership for exceptional service and leadership when it is considered to be in the best interest of the College. Any recommendation for such action will originate in the Committee on Trustees and be approved by the Executive Committee and the Board of Trustees. Any trustee whose term is extended under this provision will be eligible to serve on any committee or in any office.

The Conference approved the amendments.

CLERGY BALLOT #13:

There were 105 ballots cast; 102 were valid. Needed for election – 52. There was one election: Charles Settle with 52 votes. Other ballots cast were: Paulette O'Dell, 45; Jeanie Burton, 36; Bill Robinson, 23; Roy Smith, 13; Bruce Bennett, 6; Rebekah Miles, 5.

LAY BALLOT #13:

There were 115 ballots cast; 111 were valid. Needed for election – 56. There was one election: Bill Waddell with 81 votes. Other ballots cast were: Mattie Mae Rice, 22.

CLERGY AND LAY BALLOT #14:

Bishop Huie called for Clergy and Lay Ballot #14 by calling on Jimmy Boyd to lead the pre-ballot prayer. The clergy will be voting one delegate to Jurisdictional Conference. The laity will be voting on two reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

Dr. Marvin Loyd, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, and Mr. Joe Eason, Area Treasurer, presented the report (See Reports).

AMENDMENT TO THE REPORT:

David Leach offered the following amendment: That "Camp Tanako" be added to the Conference Advance Specials. There was some discussion. The amendment passed.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

The full report was before the Conference. There is an editorial change on page 42, line 34, change to "Catch the Vision: and line 22 add the words "following notice of CFA approval." On line 14 it should be "First" Sunday. The Conference adopted the full report. Dr. Loyd thanked the members of the CFA for all of their hard and dedicated work.

CLERGY BALLOT #14:

There were 120 ballots cast; 112 were valid. Needed for election – 57. There were no elections. Ballots cast were: Paulette O'Dell, 48; Jeanie Burton, 40; Bill Robinson, 11; Roy Smith, 6.

LAY BALLOT #14:

There were 120 ballots cast; 112 were valid. Needed to elect 57. There were two elections – Mattie Mae Rice with 81 ballots; Patricia Wilkerson with 74 votes. Other ballots cast were: Alvin Black, 39; William Gregory, 9; Ann Ashcraft, 9; Clifton Vaughan, 6. The Laity have completed their balloting.

CLERGY BALLOT #15:

Bishop Huie called for clergy ballot #15 by calling on LaVerne Keahey to offer the pre-ballot prayer. The clergy are voting for one person for Jurisdictional Conference.

POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:

Charles Murry expressed appreciation for the Bible study during Conference, and asked that the morning worship services be returned to Conference.

EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION:

Bishop Huie expressed appreciation to all the Conference staff: Bob Hager, Conference Secretary; Jim Polk, Minutes Auditor; Ruth Skiles, Bishop's secretary; Karen Branton, Minutes Secretary; Lou Ann Walker, Reports Secretary; Lyndol Loyd, video operator; and Rob Walker, Courtesies. She also expressed appreciation for the sweet spirit of the Conference.

EVALUATION:

Bishop Huie requested that conference delegates provide evaluations and feedback concerning the Conference to their District Superintendents. Patricia Wilkerson made a request that all reports presented at future conferences, especially the Nominations Report, have page numbers and line numbers.

UNITED METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP AWARDS:

Roger Armstrong announced the awards from the United Methodist Rural Fellowship. Rev. Armstrong moved that the recognition awards presented to Town and Country churches and pastors by our Board of Global Ministries and UMRF be included in the Journal again this year. The motion passed.

District Open Country Churches:

Arkadelphia: Manchester UMC/Wesley Foundation, Rev. Kevin Gruen
 Camden: Marysville-Silverhill Charge, Rev. Paulette O'Dell,
 Hope: Pleasant Hill UMC, Rev. Carl Lengefeld
 Little Rock,: Sweet Home UMC, Rev. Lloyd Smith
 Monticello: Mt. Pleasant UMC, Rev. Garry Harrison
 Pine Bluff: Mt. Tabor UMC. Rev. Paul Woolley

District Town and Country Churches:

Arkadelphia: St. Andrew UMC, Rev. John Walls
 Camden: Westside UMC, Rev. Larry Goza
 Hope: Cherry Hill UMC, Rev. Dean Egger
 Little Rock: Hunter UMC, Rev. C. E. McAdoo
 Monticello: Rison UMC, Rev. J. Donald Johnson
 Pine Bluff: St. Luke UMC, Rev. David Jones

District Town and Country Pastors

Arkadelphia: Rev. Loyd Perry, Gurdon-Mt. Zion
 Camden: Rev. Larry Goza, Westside Charge
 Hope: Rev. Dean Egger, Cherry Hill UMC
 Little Rock: Rev. Jeff Jones, Sardis UMC
 Monticello: Rev. Larry G. Hunt, Eudora-Parkdale
 Pine Bluff: Rev. Ron Cody, Mt. Zion

Open Country Church of the Year: Mt. Pleasant UMC, Monticello District

Town & Country Church of the Year: Cherry Hill UMC, Hope District

Town & Country Pastor of the Year: Rev. Loyd Perry, Gurdon-Mt. Zion

Roger Armstrong moved: That the Conference recommend that the third Sunday in May, 2000 be designated Rural Life Sunday, without special offering. The motion passed.

GREETINGS:

David Kassos asked that greetings be sent to Deana Richardson who could not attend conference.

TWO CENTURIES OF METHODISM:

Gladwin Connell called attention to the new Methodist history book "Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas." He encouraged members of the Conference to purchase the book.

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE BE?:

David Wilson moved that the churches and pastors of Hot Springs invite the Conference to Hot Springs. Rev. Wilson stated that the Hot Springs Convention Center was already booked for 2001 and 2002 in June. Bishop Huie asked for the will of the body. There was some discussion. Joe Wilkerson moved that the body allow the Conference Committee on Annual Conference make the decision for the place for annual conference for 2001 and 2002. Bill Robinson moved that the motion be on-going (not just 2001 and

2002). Joe Wilkerson accepted this as a friendly amendment. The motion was before the Conference. The motion passed.

CLERGY BALLOT #15:

There were 118 ballots cast; 117 were valid. Needed for election – 59. There was no election. Ballots cast were: Paulette O'Dell, 54; Jeanie Burton, 51; Bill Robinson, 7.

CLERGY BALLOT #16:

Bishop Huie called for clergy ballot #16 by asking Mark Norman to offer the pre-ballot prayer.

POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:

Michael Mattox expressed appreciation to Bishop Huie for her excellent leadership and thanked her for her leadership going into the 21st century .

CLOSING WORSHIP:

The closing worship was A Celebration of Appointment to Ministry. The presiding bishop was Janice Riggle Huie, resident bishop of the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church; the conference organist was Diane Snider of First United Methodist Church, Pine Bluff; the liturgists were Maxine Allen, Chaplain at Philander Smith College in Little Rock, and Charles Sigman, associate pastor at First United Methodist Church, Magnolia. Music was provided by the Reclamation Band of First United Methodist Church, Bryant.

DISMISSAL:

Bishop Huie dismissed everyone but the clergy delegates, so that they could hear the results of ballot #16 and cast ballot #17.

CLERGY BALLOT #16:

There were 118 ballots cast; 115 were valid. Needed to elect – 58. Ballots cast were: Jeanie Burton, 54; Paulette O'Dell, 52; Bill Robinson, 5.

CLERGY BALLOT #17:

Bishop Huie called for a moment of silence before clergy ballot #17 then offered a prayer.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:

Pam Estes asked the bishop that the Conference be in prayer for the concerns of the world and the church. She then led the clergy in prayer.

CLERGY BALLOT #17:

There were 110 votes cast; 1 was invalid. Needed for election –55. There was an election – Jeanie Burton with 56 votes. Other ballots cast were Paulette O'Dell, 44; Bill Robinson, 5.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:

Charles Murray moved that the clergy accept the two top vote getters on the Ballot #18 for the Reserve Delegates. The motion was seconded. There was some discussion. The motion passed.

CLERGY BALLOT #18:

Bishop Huie called for Clergy Ballot #18 by offering a pre-ballot prayer.

CLERGY BALLOT #18:

There were 119 ballots cast; 109 were valid. Needed to elect – 55. There were two elections – Bill Robinson, 57; Paulette O'Dell, 57.

MOTION:

Paulette O'Dell moved that Bill Robinson be designated First Alternate. The motion was seconded and passed.

CLERGY DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

General: Jack Wilson, David Wilson, Chester Jones

Jurisdictional: Vic Nixon, Charles Settle, Jeanie Burton

Reserves: Bill Robinson, Paulette O'Dell

LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE:

General: Carolyn Elias, Marilyn Loyd, Carolyn Galbreath

Jurisdictional: Kendall Hunter, Samuel A. Hocutt, Bill Waddell

Reserves: Mattie Mae Rice, Patricia Wilkerson

MOVING DAY:

Moving Day shall be Wednesday, June 16, 1999.

COVERING MOTION:

Bob Hager moved that the Conference Secretary be given the authority to edit all reports for printing in the 1999 Journal. He further moved that the Conference Secretary be authorized to make any editorial changes necessary to bring reports in line with the 1996 Discipline or the new Conference Structure. It passed.

ADJOURN:

Bishop Huie adjourned the 146th session of the Little Rock Annual Conference at 11:43 p.m.



Are we having fun yet?

B. RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION - BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Whereas, throughout the State of Arkansas there are societal concerns which cry out to the Church for help, *be it resolved* that the Board of Church and Society of the Little Rock Annual Conference, in cooperation with the Board of Church and Society for the North Arkansas Annual Conference, seeks to resolve these issues, by establishing a communication network, alert system, and resources to support any and all church members active social issues.



Missy Ivey Presents Board of Church & Society report

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES RESOLUTION I: STUDY PROPOSAL

Whereas, the Board of Global Ministries of the Little Rock Annual Conference in cooperation with the Committee on Parish and Community Development of the North Arkansas Conference and the Area Task Force on Congregational Development is seeking to promote as the first priority of the annual conferences the resourcing of local churches in order to make disciples of Jesus Christ;

And whereas, the funding of new faith communities that target making disciples through new ministries (in existing congregations, or in relocation of existing congregations, or in new church starts) is an indispensable element in resourcing local churches;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Annual Conference ask Bishop Janice Riggle Huie (serving as Chairperson) to meet with leadership of the annual conference (see list below) to review that part of the apportionments related to the conference budget and adopted by the annual conference.

The goal of this review would be to bring to the Annual Conference of 2000 recommendations that may include: realignment of existing funds, creation of new funds, or a combination of the two. Realigned funds and/or new funds would be used in directly resourcing local churches to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

(Both Annual Conferences will be acting on parallel proposals.)

Bishop
 Area Director of Ministries
 Area Treasurer
 Council on Finance and Administration President
 District Superintendents
 Conference Lay Leader
 Council on Ministries Chairperson
 (Others to be selected by the Bishop)

ANNUAL FUND DRIVE - BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES RESOLUTION II

Be it resolved that the Annual Conference participate in an annual campaign to help fund development of new churches, relocations, and revitalization of existing churches. The program will be called "Catch the Vision: Making Disciples in Every Church" and will be scheduled for Pentecost Sunday. Monies raised will be distributed by the Board of Global Ministries and will follow the standards developed by the Parish and Community Development plan of the Board of Global Ministries.

MINISTRY PLAN - BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES RESOLUTION III

Be it resolved that all funds listed below continue to be distributed according to the present guidelines of the conference journal with the addition of the following requirement:

All applications for use of funds will be accompanied by a written ministry plan composed by the governing body of the local church that outlines the priority actions of the church in reaching out to make disciples and how the monies will be used to aid these actions.

New church plants will not be held to the five-year waiting period to apply for additional funds for the first three years.

The ministry plan will be reviewed by the conference agencies presently responsible for distribution of the particular funds, as well as by the District Superintendent of the church.

Little Rock Conference Apportionments

Regular Church Extension	.....	\$12,000
Special Church Extension	.....	\$45,000
Equitable Compensation	.....	\$95,000

Be it further resolved that the Carpenter's Fund and the Pioneer Fund be combined to become "Catch the Vision Fund," and that the Pioneer Fund guidelines become the guidelines for administering the "Catch the Vision Fund."

Held in the United Methodist Foundation

Carpenter's Fund	\$ 49,633.82
------------------	-------	--------------

Pioneer Fund

Cash	.....	\$100,403.19
Mortgage Notes	.....	\$218,008.77

In Pool \$137,049.77

Pioneer Fund Total \$455,461.73

Resolution

Whereas, the General Commission on Archives and History of the United Methodist Church provides for a process of nominations for Registration of United Methodist Historic Sites as recommended by each Annual, Central, or Jurisdictional Conference; and,

Whereas, Camp Aldersgate, whose site is owned by the Women’s Division of the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church, was founded in 1947 in Arkansas as one of the first racially integrated sites in the South; and

Whereas, because of its purpose, its board members and staff experienced hardship in creating a haven for persons of all races and conditions, but held firm to their purpose, and

Whereas, Camp Aldersgate hosted some of the nation’s first programs and meetings in support of integration, including one described as the first such conference ever held in the South (a meeting of the National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials, which hosted speakers such as Marion A. Wright and C. Vann Woodward), and played a role during the Central High School crisis of 1957, and

Whereas, Camp Aldersgate continued to develop unique programs designed to include persons of various disabilities and has received national recognition for its programs, some of which are the only ones of their kind in Arkansas, and

Whereas, Camp Aldersgate located in the center of Little Rock, Arkansas, is now one of only a few camps in the nation located in the center of a metropolitan area; and

Whereas, Camp Aldersgate was described as having weathered the racial tensions of earlier times by the comment, “Through it all, Aldersgate stood as a beacon and safe haven, shining proof of what could be achieved through human trust, compassion and resolve,”

Be it therefore resolved, that Camp Aldersgate, located in Little Rock, Arkansas should be approved as a United Methodist Historic Site by the Little Rock Annual Conference.

Recommended by the Commission on Archives and History of the Little Rock Annual Conference, June 12, 1999.

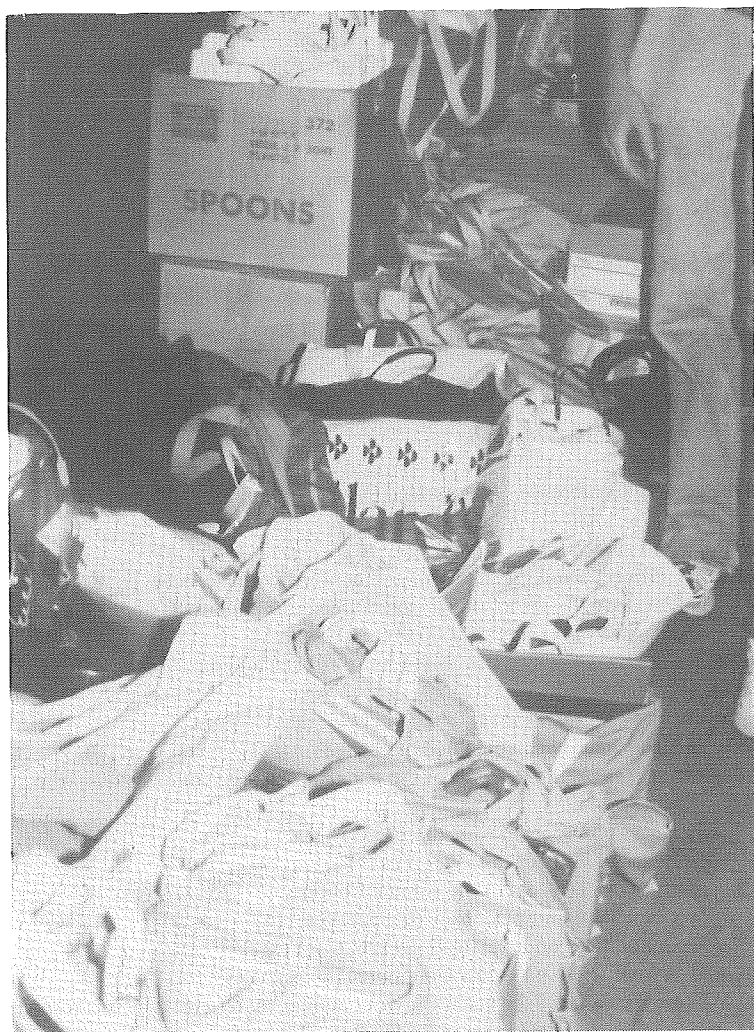
Rev. Keenan Williams, Chair



Janis West and Lavon Post present Board of Global Ministries resolutions



Head election Teller, David Moore gives out bulletins



School Health Kits for Mozambique

V. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference held in Pine Bluff, Arkansas from June 3, 1998 through June 6, 1998, Bishop Janice Riggle Huie presiding. Date When Organized: 1854. Number of This Session: 162.

A. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 616):

Secretary? Rev. Bob Hager

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 28, Norphlet, AR 71759

Telephone: 870-546-2577

Statistician? Mr. Joe D. Eason

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2944, Little Rock, AR 72203-2941

Telephone: 501-324-8020

Treasurer? Mr. Joe D. Eason

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2944, Little Rock, AR 72203-2941

Telephone: 501-324-8020

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
- What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§615, 2511)? Joe Eason, Director of Finance and Management, and the personnel of his office - \$1,000,000.00
 - Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§614, 2511)? Yes (See p. ___ of Journal.)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
- Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - Board of Ordained Ministry (§633)? Yes
 - Board of Pensions (§637)? Yes
 - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
 - Committee on Episcopacy (§635)? Yes
 - Committees on Investigation (§2626)? Yes
 - Administrative Review Committee (§634)? Yes
 - Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§607.1):
 - General Council on Finance and Administration?**
Conference Council on Finance and Administration
 - General Council on Ministries?**
Conference Council on Ministries
 - General Board of Church and Society?**
Conference Board of Church and Society

- (4) **General Board of Discipleship?**
Conference Board of Education
- (5) **General Board of Global Ministries?**
Conference Board of Global Ministries
- (6) **Higher Education and Campus Ministry?**
Higher Education and Campus Ministry
- (7) **General Commission on Archives and History?**
Commission on Archives and History
- (8) **General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?**
Work Area on Christian Unity
- (9) **General Commission on Religion and Race?**
Commission on Religion and Race
- (10) **General Commission on the Status and Role of Women?**
Commission on the Status and Role of Women
- (11) **United Methodist Communications?**
Committee on Communications

c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

- (1) **Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§651)?**
Board of Church and Society
- (2) **Disability Concerns (§649)?**
Joint Committee on Disability
- (3) **Equitable Compensation (§622)?**
Commission on Equitable Compensation
- (4) **Laity (§630)?**
Board of Laity
- (5) **Native American Ministry (§650)?**
Native American Task Force
- (6) **Small Membership Church (§642)?**

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§644)? Yes
- (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§645)? Yes
- (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§646)? Yes
- (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§647)? Yes
- (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518)? Yes
- (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§662)? Yes
- (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Board of Education
Committee on Teen Crisis
Committee on the Annual Conference
Nominating Committee
Committee on Insurance
Committee on Ethnic and Local Church Concerns
Coordinating Committee on Professional Ministries
Disaster Response Committee
Work Area on Stewardship

Work Area on Worship

Work Area on Evangelism

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, beginning page () of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See reports beginning, page () of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§333, 622.3)?
 - Full-Time Members: \$23,000
 - Full-Time Associate or Probationary Members: \$22,000
 - Full-Time Local Pastors: \$21,000
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§611.1a)? \$ 542,442
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year. (§611.1d, 1507)? \$1,500,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$516,673
 - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$232,338
 - c) For the Black College Fund? \$89,017
 - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$19,923
 - e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? \$9,483
 - f) For the Episcopal Fund? \$115,442
 - g) For the General Administration Fund? \$38,484
 - h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$13,261
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§611.3d)? World Service? 30.32% Conference benevolences? 69.68%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (§603.9, 654):
 - a) **Conference lay leader:** Name: Mr. Bill Waddell
Mailing Address: 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock, AR 72211
 - b) **Associate conference lay leaders:**
 - c) **District and associate district lay leaders:**
 - Arkadelphia: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 72104
 - Camden: Rod Mills, P. O. Box 16, Norphlet 71759
 - Hope: Barney Thornton, 4 Briar Ridge, Texarkana, AR 71854
 - Little Rock: Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox, Little Rock, AR 72204

Monticello: Greg Morgan, 706 Bobbies Cir., Star City 71667
 Pine Bluff: Mary Welch, 397 Synco Lane, Humphrey, AR 72073

15. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized (§263)? None
 - b) Merged (§§2545, 2546)? None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§230, 332.2, 2548)?
 Camden District: Bethel (discontinued)
 Pine Bluff District: Tomerlin (discontinued)
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of church?
 - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§39, 264)? None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
 Hatfield now Hatfield/Wickes Hope District

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Hope District: Hatfield and Wickes were united into one charge

B. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

- a) **The Committee on Investigation (§2626.3)? (v)**
 Richard Preston, Harold Rogers, George Tanner, Charles Ashcraft, Clint Burleson, Betsy Bauer, John Shafer
 Reserves: R. T. Jarrell, Tom Abney, John Jump, David Moseley
- b) **The Administrative Review Committee (§634)? (v)**
 Roy Smith, Britt Skarda, Susan Ross
 Alternates: Bill Robinson, Bryan Fulwider

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§306,307)

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
Janet Adcock	LR	1998	1 st UMC, ElDorado	
Cheryl R. Anderson	PB	1997	1 st UMC, Lonoke	
Blake Bradford LR	1998		Highland Valley	Illiff
Don Collins	LR	1994	Asbury	St.Paul
Peggy Collins	LR	1994	Asbury	St.Paul
Orville Edwards	LR	1994	Parkview	
David Freeman LR		1996	First, L.R.	
Travis Gaddis	A	1997	First Arkadelphia	St. Paul
Christopher B. Kinzler	LR	1993	Winfield	

Lanita Pride	A	1999	First, Arkadelphia	Candler
Willie Rhodes	LR	1996	Hoover	Perkins
William H. Staton	A	1998	Grand Ave, HS	
Cleifton Vaughan	C	1996	First El Dorado	Asbury
Beth A. Waldrup	LR	1998	First UMC, LR	Perkins

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§341)

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
Michael J. Butler	LR	1987	Trinity	
John E. Claunch	LR	1989	Salem	
Johnnie Lee Davis	LR	1994	Marks Chapel	
Hammett N. Evans	M	1989	Crossett	
James Henderson	H	1995	Mt. Moriah	
Michael Lofton	LR	1988	Wesley Chapel	
John L. Prothro, Jr.	M	1995	DeWitt	
Augustus C. Rummel	LR	1948	St. Paul, L. R.	
Donald Robinson	A	1989	Shorewood Hills	
Cathy Staton	A	1997	Grand Avenue	ATS
Garry Teeter	LR	1985	Bryant	
John E. Vise, Jr.	LR	1987	Mt. Pleasant	C O S Completed
Mary Waddle	H	1998		
David W. Wells	PB	1993	Sheridan	

21. Who are approved and appointed as:

- a) Full-time local pastors (§343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Name	District	Year Approv.	Charge Conference	CSS	Yrs
James Conn	H	1995	Mineral Springs	1	3
R. Leon Gray	LR	1993	Primrose	2	2
Glen D. Harris	A	1985	Glenwood	4	9**
John Henley	M	1999	Eudora/Parkdale		
J. Donald Johnson	M	1980	Rison		*
Rodney Patterson	H	1987	St. John, Hope	4	9*
Arlene Pickett	H	1991	Lockesburg		*
Sue Trexler	LR	1993	First, Benton		3

- b) Part-time local pastors (§343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Name	District	Year Approv	Charge Conference	CSS	Yrs
James Batts	A	1957	Carthage		
Sandy Becker	LR	1989	Marks Chapel	1	7
Donna Bennett PB		1997	Roe, Shiloh	.5	2
Dan Brand	PB	1997	Center Grove	2.5	3
James F. Brown	M	1982	Huttig-Strong		*
Pam Brule	H	1998	Sugar Hill	0.0	1
Mildred F. Bryant	A	1988	Friendship	1.5	9*
Walter Burnett	H	1994	Dodderidge	1.5	5

Mario J.			Hope District		
Camacho-Lizano	H	1998	Hispanic Mission	3.25	8
Raymond Cammack	C	1978	Columbia Ct.		*
Charles Cauley	M	1991	Palestine	0.0	9
Robert C. Clark	A	1989	Faith, HS	1.5	3
Ron Cody	PB	1997	Mt. Zion	0.0	2
Paul Coy	A	1998	Oaklawn, HS		
Dean Egger	H	1965	Cherry Hill		Retired
James Fort	C	1992	Mt Moriah	1.5	8
Milton Glass	H	1989	Halls Memorial	1.5	9
Larry Goza	C	1992	Westside	2.25	8
Garren Hagebauer	PB	1980	S.Bend 2.5	9**	
Wanda Hamilton	H	1995	Mt.View/Vanv.	1.5	4
Ella Mae Harris	H	1988	Ebenezer	.25	2
Deborah Harrison	PB	1991	Hick. Plains	1.75	8
O. F. Henderson	A	1977	Delight		Retired
Larry Horsemen	C	1992	Macedonia	1.0	8
Lon Hudson	LR	1994	Mt. Carmel	0.25	5
Richard Hughes	LR	1993	Old Austin	1.5	5
Travis E. Jackson	M	1984	Bailey Chapel	0.75	9**
John Kidwell	M	1993	Good Hope N.Ed	0.75	5
L. T. Marks	M	1979	New Edenburg	1.5	9**
Tim V. McClellan	M	1988	Wagnon	1.25	9*
Willie Joe Miller	H	1987	Hinton/O. Grove	0.75	9*
David Moore	LR	1989	Asbury	1	9*
Jerry Nipper	PB	1995	Hebron	0.25	4
Spencer Plumley	C	1986	Bradley		*
Rose Poag	A	1996	Piney Grove	1	3
John S. Polk	A	1995	Hot Springs	0.0	4
H.E. Ratekin	M	1971	DeLuce		Retired
James C. Rawls	C	1998	Centennial	0.0	2
Dusty W. Rhodes	M	1992	Hebron	0.5	7
Charles V. Rishell	A	1981	New Salem		Retired
Alva Leroy Ross	A	1998	Gardner		
Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	M	1997	Gr.Hill/Lacey	0.0	3
Terry Scott	A	1995	Mt. Ida	1.25	4
David Scruggs	PB	1980	Lonoke St. James		*
Gillian L. Sills	C	1988	Hamilton/Humnoke		*
David W. Smith	PB	1997	Bethel	.25	3
Phillip S. Smith	H	1988	Turner/Wiley		Retired
Robert A. Terry	C	1979	Village	1.25	9**
Betty Tribble	LR	1992	Oak Forest	1.25	6
Clyde Venable	M	1996	Watson		Retired
Bob Weatherly	LR	1992	St. James	1.0	6
Jerry Westmoreland	H	1982	Midway	1.75	9**
William P. Wooley	PB	1978	Mt. Tabor		*
Rob Young	A	1996	Fountain Lake	1.0	3
Ronnie Yow	PB	1999	St. James		

- c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time. (§341.1):
- | | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Robert David Jones | Full-time |
| Randall Reddin | Full-time |

- d) Student local pastors (§343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
David Ashcroft	M	1993	Grady/Trin	UAM
Harry T. Cross	A	1998	Sparkman	HSU
Bryan R. Diffie	A	1996	St Paul, Malvern	HSU
Keith Dodson	PB	1992	Altheimer	MTS
Jeff Flagg	PB	1995	Redfield	St. Paul
Chris Hemund	A	1993	Gardner	MTS
Melvin Moss	LR	1989	Duncan	MTS
Mark Norman	LR	1997	Wesley Chapel	St. Paul
Reginald Russell	A	1992	Haven, HS	HSU
Patrick Wilkerson	M	1994	Waller's Chapel	UAM

- e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§343.4)? None

- f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§360.4, 361, 363.3)?

Gerald R. Mullikin

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§345.1)?

Name	District	Year	Charge Conference
Oren Wayne Busch	H	1994	Mt. View
Bill Carpenter	A	1985	Pullman Heights
Eldon H. Douglas	LR	1998	Mabelvale (Retired)
Brian Harris	LR	1998	Hunter
Curtis F. Hartsfield	LR	1998	Markham
Conrad Harvin	LR	1998	Hunter
Bennie Horton	LR	1999	Hunter
Martin Muir	A	1997	Malvern

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§345.4)? John R. Henley

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§322.6, 337.1)?

Name	Appointment	Home Conference
Joan A. Choyce	Christ of the Hills	Central Texas

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§322.6, 337.2)? (v)

Name	Dist.	Appointment	Status	Denomination
Charles Beevers	PB	BayouMeto/LC	LP	Disciples of Christ
Jason Bivens	LR	Hensley	SP	AME
Bob Bledsoe	A	Diamondhead	LP	Southern Baptist
William Guthrie	C	Taylor	OF	Cumberland Pres.
John Moore	C	Dumas/Lisbon	LP	Nazarene
Robert Nick O'Nale	C	Junction City	FL	Southern Baptist
Curtis M. Smith	H	Mt. Zion	LP	Church of God
Scott Smith	LR	Henderson	LP	Southern Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members:

- a) With vote (§559.4 [v])? None
 b) Without vote (§325.4,335.4)? (v 2/3)

Robert W. Huie

AF

SW Texas

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§365.1[1996];§420[1992])? (v)

David Andrew Moore

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under §§315,316, 1996 Discipline)? (v)

- a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? None
 b) In preparation for Order of Elder?

Robert David Jones

Randall Reddin

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members **under the 1992 Discipline?**

- a) Under the provisions of §415 (1992)? (v) None
 b) Under the provisions of §416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
 c) Under the provisions of §416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§317)? None

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members **under the 1992 Discipline**, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (§365.1[96];§417, 424[92]):

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (§417(1).

Name	Dist.	Date Prob.	School	Years
		Began		Completed
Blake Bradford	LR	1998	Illiff	2
James Harvey Cross	LR	1998	St. Paul	2
Mark Norman	LR	1997	St. Paul	3
W. Michael Wilke	LR	1997	Perkins	2

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§417(2). None
 c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§424(1).

Name	Year Admitted
Stephen Copley	1994
Michael Lynn Evans	1997
Tom Frase	1998
Scott Gallimore	1999
Kevin Gruen	1998
Russell Edward Hull	1997
Siegfried Johnson	1998
David Jones	1999
Virginia Livergood	1999
George Odell	1998
Jeffrey Olen Rainwater	1997
Randall Reddit	1999
Jim Rowland	1997
Rockey Earl Starnes	1997

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§338.3):
- As Probationary Members (§338.3a,b)? (v)
 - As Local Pastors (§338.3a)? (v)
33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (
- Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (§365.3)? (v 2/3)
James R. "Rusty" Johnson
James Scott Moore
Vicki Jo Reagan
 - After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§321)? (v 2/3) None
34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (*Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.*)
- Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (§365.2)? (v 2/3) None
 - After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (§326)? (v 2/3) None
35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (§365.1[1996]; §424[1992])? (v)
(*Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.*)
Maxine Allen
John Jeffery Jones
Randall Hundley Jones
Charles Lee Sigman
Todd-Paul Ryan Taulbee
36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§359)? (v)
None
37. Who are readmitted (§§360-362 [v], §363 [v 2/3]):
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§355.7): (v)
- As Associate Members? None
 - As Probationary Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Sarah Bainbridge	NAC	6/01/99
Greg Burks	NAC	6/01/99
Christopher Bounds	NAC	6/01/99
Frank Cook	NAC	6/01/99
David Eaton	NAC	6/01/99
Linda Fox	LAC	7/01/98
Jeffery B. Hampton	NAC	6/01/99
Tom Hazelwood	NAC	5/01/99
Nicholas C. Lascaro	NAC	6/01/99
George McCoy	NAC	6/01/99

Jerry Pulliam	NAC	6/01/99
Jim Rowland	NAC	6/01/99
Wade Shownes	NAC	6/01/99
Linda Singh	NAC	6/01/99

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§338.2)? None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons **under the 1992 Discipline** (§365.1[1996]; §434[1992]): (v)

- a) As Associate Members (§434.1)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (§434.2)? None

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 92 Discipline** (§365.1 [1996]; §435[1992]): (v) (Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As theological graduates (§435.1)?

Maxine Allen
John Jeffery Jones
Randall Hundley Jones
Charles Lee Sigman
Todd-Paul Ryan Taulbee

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§435.2)? None

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§339): (v)

- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? David Andrew Moore Nazarene
Randall Reddin American Baptist Church

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference?

- a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
- b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
- c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
- d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Wayne Bell	NAC	6/01/99
John Collier	NAC	6/01/99
Mary Love Davis	NAC	6/01/99
Larry Hunt	NAC	6/01/99
Carl Lengefeld	NAC	6/01/99
Thomas MacMahon	NAC	6/01/99
Larry Powell	NAC	6/01/99
Allen Rainey	NAC	6/01/99
Scott Shafer	NAC	6/01/99
Todd-Paul Taulbee	NAC	6/15/99

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§318.6)? (v) None

47. Who have been granted honorable location (§356.1)?

- a) This year? (v) None
- b) Previously? None

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (§356.3)?

- a) This year? (v) None
- b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§356.1b)?
None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§357.1,.4)? None
- b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (§357.2,.4)? (v) None
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None
- d) By administrative location (§358.3b)? (v) None
- e) By trial (§2627.3)? None

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Veio Green	1/5/17	12/8/98

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Clint Atchley	5/7/12	1/12/99
Winslow Brown	7/8/23	12/25/98
N. Lee Cate	4/14/18	8/26/98
Rayford Diffie	1/18/15	5/27/99
Dan George	3/1/33	1/28/99
Allan E. Hilliard	1/15/28	11/15/98
George Wayne Martin	9/24/29	8/18/98
H.O. Richardson	8/26/17	5/20/99

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Autrey Sirmon	4/11/16	11/10/98

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§322.8, 337.1)?

Name	Conference	Where Appt.	Relationship
John Alston	BaltimoreLanham	FE	

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§351)?

a) **Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

William S. Briant, Jr	FE	10	Lakeside, PB
C. D. Womack	FE	4	Foreman

b) **Involuntary? (v 2/3) None**

- c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

(1) **Voluntary?** Jeff Jackson FE Effective: March 11, 1999

(2) **Involuntary?** None

- d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

W. Michael Wilkie PM

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

- a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)? None
- b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
- c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §§358.1c, §2626.3d, or §2627.1h? None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§349)? (v) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§354) (v)

- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? None
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§354.3)? None
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (§354.1)? None

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§355):

Deacons

- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? None

Elders**a) This year?**

Robert Clanton
 Harold Hansford
 Merle Allison Johnson
 Ed Outlaw Effective 7/99

b) Previously?

Thomas A. Abney
 J. Thomas Adkinson
 G. Coleman Akin
 Joe E. Arnold
 Charles G. Ashcraft
 Roy I. Bagley
 William Wiley Barron
 Virgil Chapman Bell
 Melvin Bitter
 Altus M. Block, Sr.
 Edward C. Blythe
 W. Darrell Bone
 Clint D. Bursleson
 Billy Howard Cox
 Dale Diffie
 Edwin Bland Dodson
 E. Eugene Efird
 William Elder
 William D. Elliott
 Cagle Eugene Fair
 Lawrence A. Ferguson
 Gerald K. Fincher
 Victor Ellis Green
 Horace Milton Grogan

Ralph E. Hale
 David M. Hankins, Jr.
 Edward W. Harris
 Ralph E. Hemund
 Gerald Kenneth Hilton
 Frank V. Hilliard
 Claude David Hines
 Earl Hughes
 Robert William Johnson
 John D. Jump
 Jackson Walter Lofton
 Paul L. Lyons
 James Edward Major
 Carlos E. Martin
 Carl V. Matthew
 Edward G. Matthews
 John P. Miles
 Calvin D. Mitchell
 Curtis Ellis Monroe
 Robert B. Moore, Jr.
 Withers M. Moore
 Bob D. Orr
 Myron Chester Pearce
 Muriel Peters

Orr Davis Peters
 Lloyd Posey
 Richard Clark Preston
 Carr D. Racop, Jr.
 James Ellis Robkin
 Harold G. Rogers
 J. Robert Scott
 James H. Shaddox
 David Smith
 Lloyd F. Smith
 Norris Steele
 William A. Stewart, Jr.
 Clyde N. Swift
 Dorothy C. Tabor
 Owen Talley, Sr.
 George Tanner
 Elmo A. Thomason
 Robert Trieschmann
 Charles O. Walthall
 Charles E. Watt
 Osborne White
 Don R. Williams
 Howard L. Williams

59. What Associate Members have been retired (§355):**a) This year? None****b) Previously?**

John E. Blundell	James T. Ford
Dorsie T. Caldwell	Sanford Hankins
J.R. Callicott	Fred R. Smith
Warren Ed Eagle	Joe Sparks
James E. Fairweather	Earl Stanley Wagner

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (§355):**a) This year? None****b) Previously? None****61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§345.5):****a) This year? Herb Wren****b) Previously?**

James R. Bell	
Lawrence Bostow	H. E. Ratekin

Eldon H. Douglas
Oscar Haire
O. F. Henderson
Richard Pickett

Charles Vernon Rishell
Lethe Nell Rushing
Herbert Scott

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b; 29a,b,c)	2
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33)	3
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (34,35)	5
e) Readmitted? (36,37a,b)	0
f) Retired made effective? (38a,b,c)	0
g) Transferred in? (32a,39,40)	12
h) Transferred out? (45)	10
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	0
j) Honorably located this year? (47a)	0
k) Withdrawn? (50a,b,c)	0
l) Administratively located? (50d)	0
m) Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
n) Deceased? (51a,b,c)	8

63. What is the number of: a) Pastoral charges? 210 b) Local churches? 341

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Other Ministries Within a Local Church ¶¶322.1c,330)	7	107	14	6	11	58
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶322.1b,335.1a,c) (81a)	0	22	0	0	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶335.1b,c) (81b)	0	2	0	0	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX
Appointments to Extension Ministries ¶¶322.1a,335.1d) (81c)	0	6	0	1	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX XXXXX
Appointments to Attend School (82)	0	2	1	0	XXXXX XXXXX	XXXXX XXXXX

Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)	0	2	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (53)	0	3	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (54)	0	0	0	0	xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Disability Leave (57c)	0	1	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	0	79	0	12	12	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	7	224	15	19	23	58
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	346					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	4	13	1	0	2	9
Male	3	211	14	19	21	49
Total Number, Clergy Members*	7	224	15	19	23	58
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	346					
Asian	0	0	0	0	0	0
African American/Black	0	9	2	1	0	13
Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native American	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0	0	0

White	7	215	13	18	23	45
Total Number, Clergy Members*	7	224	15	19	23	58
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	346					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2626.4)? (v)
66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304-305)?
Pam Fish, Donna Flenniken, Doris Parker
67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) None
68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) None
69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None
70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312) None
71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? None
72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None
73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
 - a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
 - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
 - a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
 - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? None
75. Who have returned to active status:
 - a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a,c,d)?
Lylln Craig
 - b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v) None
76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously?

Mary Frances Garrett, 1009 Main St, Crossett, AR 71535
 Olive Smith, 1800 N. Harrison, Little Rock, AR 72207
 Ruth Wells Snyder, 1702 W. Mimosa, Rogers, AR 72756
 Ray Tribble, 7206 Glen Oaks Dr, Little Rock, AR 72209
 Daisy M. Cabean, 180 Church Lane, Lockesburg, AR 71846

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (§§322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b): (v 2/3)

Don Armstrong	1/4	(3 years)
Betsy Singleton Bauer	1/2	(1 year)
Dan Fleming	1/4	(1 year)
Bruce Howard	1/4	(1 year)
Keenan Williams	1/4	(7 years)

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of §329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

Sue Trexler - First, Benton, April 1, 1999
 Scott Smith - March 1, 1999
 George Williams - Stuttgart First, July 27, 1998
 Chris Cooper - Oaklawn, Hot Springs, July 27, 1998
 Fred Smith - Horatio, August 1, 1998
 Clyde Hughley - Macedonia, August 1, 1998
 Jay Lofton - St. Paul, Maumelle, January 1, 1999
 Bennie Warner - Camden District DS, January 1, 1999
 Fred Arnold - Pine Bluff District DS, January 1, 1999
 Chester Jones - GCORR, Washington DC, January 1, 1999

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?

a) Within the connexional structures of United Methodism (§§322.1b, 335.1a,c)?

F. Gladwin Connell	J. Michael Campbell
Bennie Warner	Kissa Hamilton
Len Delony	Chester Jones
Robert Langley	Rockwell Jones
Rebekah Miles	Fred Arnold
J. Wayne Clark	Vicki Reagan
Therral Wilson	Maxine Allen
Sam Albright	Michael Mattox
Thompson Murray	Robert Regnier
William C. Gentry	Robert L. Moore
Grover Zinn, Jr	Linda Fox

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§335.1b,c)?

John R. Grigsby	W. Edgar Outlaw
W. David Richards	

- c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶¶322.1a, 335.1d?
 Donald F. Armstrong William D. Steele
 G. Samuel Jones Samuel W. Watkins
 Carr Dee Racop, Jr. David Deere

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)?

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members:

W. Michael Wilke

Mark Kelly Norman

Members in Full Connection:

Trent A. Palmer

Byron E. Thomas

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)[1992 Discipline]?

Rebecca Boggan	Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock
David Clemmons	Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock
Lylln Craig	Trinity UMC, Little Rock
David L. French	Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock
David A. Glaze	Trinity UMC, Little Rock
Felix Thompson	St James UMC, Little Rock
Martha Lynn Thompson	St. James UMC, Little Rock
Jim Walsmith	Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock
John Yarrington	Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock
Mary Hoey	St. Luke UMC, Little Rock
Cecilia Kelly	First UMC, Benton
Polly Shafer	First UMC, Ashdown

84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)-None

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)? Pine Bluff Convention Center, Hot Springs Convention Center

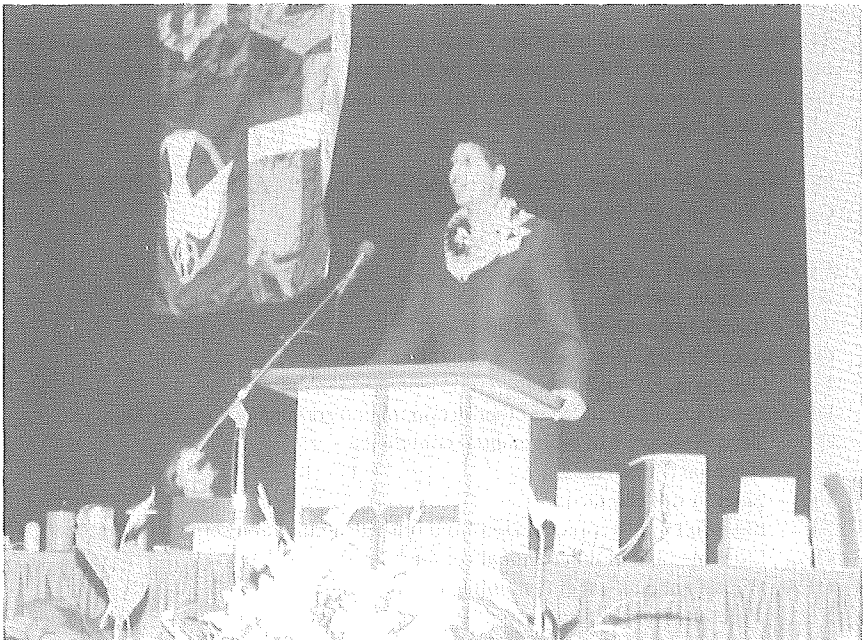
CODE ABBREVIATIONS

AF	Affiliate Member
AM	Associate member
OA	Associate member of other Annual Conference
FD	Deacon in full connection
DP	Deacon recognized from other denomination serving UM probation
OD	Deacon member of other annual conference
DM	Diaconal Minister
FE	Elder in full connection
EP	Elder/full minister recognized from other denomination serving UM probation
OE	Elder member of other annual conference
OF	Full member of other denomination
FL	Full time Local Pastor
LP	Other Local Pastor

PL	Part time Local Pastor
PD	Probationary deacon
PE	Probationary Elder
PM	Probationary member
RA	Retired Associate Member
RM	Retired Full member
RL	Retired Local Pastor
RP	Retired Probationary member
RP	Retired Probationary Member
SP	Student Local Pastor
SY	Supply Pastor



Charles Settle gives Board of Ordained Ministry Report



Dr. Trude Kibbe Reed President of Philander Smith gives report

ANNUAL REPORT OF DEACONS/DIACONAL MINISTERS

Little Rock Conference
Annual Conference 1999

Church addresses shown also indicate the appointment for the respective Deacon/Diaconal Minister.

1. Candidates who have completed all requirements and have been approved for consecration as Diaconal Ministers at this session of the Annual Conference are: NONE

2. Who continue as Diaconal Ministers presently under service appointments are:

Rebecca Boggan - Consecrated June, 1996
Highland Valley UMC, 15524 Chenal Pkwy., Little Rock, AR 72211
Certification: Director of Music

David Clemmons - Consecrated June, 1995
Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock, AR
Certification: Director of Christian Education

Lylln G. Craig - Consecrated June, 1981
Trinity UMC, Little Rock, AR
Certification: Director of Christian Education

David L. French - Consecrated May, 1978
Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock, AR
Certification: Minister of Music

David Allen Glaze - Consecrated May, 1988
Trinity UMC, Little Rock, AR
Certification: Director of Music

Mary Hoey - Consecrated June, 1998
St. Luke UMC, Little Rock, AR
Certification: (Public School Teacher)

Cecilia Kelly - Consecrated June, 1998
First UMC, Benton, AR
Certification: Associate in Christian Education

Polly Shafer - Consecrated June, 1994
Ashdown UMC, Ashdown, AR
Certification: (not yet certified)

G. Felix Thompson - Consecrated June, 1977
St. James UMC, Little Rock, AR
Certification: Director of Music

Martha L. Thompson - Consecrated June, 1977
St. James UMC, Little Rock, AR
Certification: Director of Music

Jim Walsmith - Consecrated May, 1987

Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Church Music

John Yarrington - Consecrated May, 1984
 Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Director of Music

3. Who are reinstated as Diaconal Ministers? None
4. Who have transferred in during the past year? None
5. Who have transferred out during the past year? None
6. Diaconal Ministers on Leaves of Absence: None
7. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal minister terminated by annual conference action? None
8. Who have taken the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?
 - A. This year: None
 - B. Previously:
 - Mary Frances Garrett**, 1009 Main St., Crossett, AR 71535
 (Consecrated June, 1977)
 - Olive Smith**, 1800 N. Harrison, Little Rock, AR 72207
 (Consecrated May, 1978)
 - Ruth Wells Snyder**, 1702 W. Mimosa, Rogers, AR 72756
 (Consecrated 1968)
 - Ray Tribble**, 7206 Glen Oaks Dr., Little Rock, AR 72209
 (Consecrated 1976)
9. The following are those in official candidacy:

Pam Fish, 624 N. Polk, Little Rock, AR 72205 Ph. 664-2528
Donna Flenniken, Piney Grove UMC, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913
 Ch. Ph. 767-4765
Doris Parker, 2821 Broadway, Little Rock, AR 72206 Hm. Ph. 376-2138

10. The following are those in the Mentor Process and exploring Deacon Orders:
 - Terry Fleming, Jan Adcock, Belinda Price, Missy Ivey**

NOTE:

Those ordained Deacon at this session of Annual Conference:

James R. "Rusty" Johnson -
 St. James UMC, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: Associate in Christian Education

Scott Moore -
 Asbury UMC, Little Rock, AR
 Certification: (Not yet certified)

Vicki Jo Reagan -

United Methodist Publishing House/INFOSERVE - Nashville, TN
Certification: Director of Music

Deacons who continue under appointment:

Jennis Douglas Duncan

St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212
Certification: Minister of Christian Education

LaVerne Keahey

St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212
Certification: Associate in Christian Education

Lynn Lindsey -

Pulaski Heights UMC, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205
Certification: Associate in Christian Education

Greg Taylor -

First UMC, Benton, AR
Certification: Director of Music

Deacons who have transferred in:

Linda Fox

Little Rock Conference/Ministry to Children & Their Families, Little Rock, AR
Certification: Director of Christian Education

**GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
DEACONESS AND/OR HOME MISSIONARY APPOINTMENT**

A. Active: None

B. Retired:

Daisy M. Cabean, (Deaconess), 180 Church Ln, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9714

Ray Tribble (Date of Retirement: 5-31-89), 7206 Glen Oaks Dr., Little Rock, AR 72209

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION

The Conference Board of Ministry/Division of Deacons also receives, reviews and recommends certification and recertification of persons qualified in specific professional areas.

*******PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS*******

1. COMPLETED CERTIFICATION PROCESS THIS PAST YEAR: None
2. RENEWED CERTIFICATIONS FOR 1999:

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

**** David Clemmons**

Pulaski Heights UMC, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205 Ch. Ph. 664-3600

**** Lylln G. Craig**

Trinity UMC, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207 Ch. Ph. 666-2813

***** C. E. McAdoo**

Hunter UMC, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock, AR 72204 Ch. Ph. 225-7683

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

***** Jenni Douglas Duncan ***Ordained Deacon - 1997**

St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 Ch. Ph. 225-7372

*****Linda Fox ***Ordained Deacon - 1997**

Little Rock Conference/Ministry to Children & Their Families, Little Rock, AR Office
Ph. 324-8000

*****James R. Rusty Johnson***Ordained Deacon - 1999**

St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 Ch. Ph. 225-7372

*****Laverne Keahey ***Ordained Deacon - 1997**

St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 Ch. Ph. 225-7372

*****Lynn Lindsey ***Ordained Deacon - 1997**

Pulaski Heights UMC, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205 Ch. Ph. 664-3600

ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Donna Flenniken

Piney Grove UMC, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs, AR 71913 Ch. Ph. 767-4765

Cecilia Kelly

First UMC, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015 Ch. Ph. 778-3601

ASSOCIATE IN YOUTH MINISTRY: None

EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS: (An undergraduate Degree and taking classes toward certification)

Pam Fish

623 N. Polk, Little Rock, AR 72205 Hm. Ph. 664-2520

Doris Parker

Duncan UMC, P. O. Box 4704, Little Rock, AR 72212 Ch. Ph. 374-2135

3. TRANSFERRED IN: None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT: None

5. DISCONTINUED: None

6: RETIRED: **Pat Parette**

Trinity UMC, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207

Certification: Associate in Christian Education

** Indicates Diaconal Minister

*** Indicates Ordained Minister

*****PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS*****

CERTIFIED:

1. During the past year the following persons have been certified: None

CERTIFICATIONS RENEWED:

2. During the past year the certification of the following persons have been renewed:

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC:

Josephine Bell

New Haven UMC, 58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff, AR 71602 Ch. Ph. 543-8905

** **Rebecca Boggan**

Highland Valley UMC, 15524 Chenal Pkwy., Little Rock, AR 72211 Ch.Ph. 224-6047

** **David Allen Glaze**

Trinity UMC, 1101 N. Mississippi, Little Rock, AR 72207 Ch. Ph. 666-2813

Joyce J. Swinney

Mabelvale UMC, P. O. Box 165, Mabelvale, AR 72103 Ch. Ph. 455-2503

** **G. Felix Thompson**

St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 Ch. Ph. 225-7372

** **Martha Lynn Thompson**

St. James UMC, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212 Ch. Ph. 225-7372

** **Jim Walsmith**

Highland Valley UMC, 15524 Chenal Pkwy., Little Rock, AR 72211 Ch. Ph. 224-6047

** **John Yarrington**

Pulaski Heights UMC, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205 Ch. Ph. 664-3600

MINISTERS OF MUSIC:

** **David French**

Oak Forest UMC, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, AR 72204 Ch. Ph. 663-9407

*** **Vicki Jo Reagan**

***Ordained Deacon - 1999

1602 Arbor Lake Blvd., Hermitage, TN 37076

Off. Ph. 1-800-251-8591

*****Gregory Taylor**

First UMC, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015

*****Ordained Deacon - 1998**

Ch. Ph. 778-3601

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC: None

3. TRANSFERRED IN:

During the past year the following certified persons have transferred into this conference:
None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT:

During the past year the following certified persons have transferred out of the conference: None

5. DISCONTINUED:

During the past year the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: None

6. MUSIC ASSISTANTS:

The following persons are listed on our present roster of Music Assistants: (An undergraduate degree and taking classes toward certification) None

7. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference:

Elizabeth Armstrong, Certification: Associate in Music Retired 1-1-93
5008 Myers, Little Rock, AR 72209-1904

*******PROFESSIONAL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS*********Yvonne Nipper**

Asbury UMC, 1300 E. University, Magnolia, AR 71753 Ch. Ph. 870-234-5594

** Indicates Diaconal Minister

*** Indicates Ordained Minister or Deacon

LAVERNE KEAHEY, Chairperson, Division of Deacons

LYLLN CRAIG, Registrar, Division of Deacons

VI. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS

LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1999-2000

THE ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT

Robert E. Langley, Superintendent (5)

Amity Denzil R. Gilbert (2)

ARKADELPHIA:

First Paul Dubar (2)

St. Andrew John Walls (3)

Wesley Foundation HSU/OBU-Manchester Kevin Gruen PM (3)

Bismarck Norman Carter ROE (4)

Carthage Charge (Carthage, New Hope, Hunter's Chapel, Tulip, Waverly)

..... James Batts LP (3)

Delight Charge (Delight, Antoine, Smyrna) O. Freeman Henderson RLP (22)

Friendship Mildred F. Bryant LP (12)

Glenwood-Daisy Glen Harris FL (4)

Gurdon-Mt. Zion Loyd A. Perry (4)

Hollywood Bruce Howard 1/4 (2)

HOT SPRINGS:

Diamondhead Robert Bledsoe OF (4)

Faith-Morning Star Robert C. Clark LP (12)

First David B. Wilson (9)

First, Associate Scott Gallimore PM (2)

First, Associate John P. Miles RM (5)

First, Associate John Polk LP (5)

Fountain Lake Rob Young LP (4)

Gardner Christopher B. Hemund SP (2)

Grand Avenue David Moseley (4)

Grant's Chapel Leroy Ross LP (2)

Haven Reginald Russell SP (2)

New Salem Charles Rishell RFL (3)

Oaklawn W. Christopher Cooper (2)

Piney Grove Daniel R. Kirkpatrick (1)

Piney Grove, Associate Larry A. Ferguson RM (2)

Piney Grove, Associate Rose Poag LP (3)

Pullman Heights-Gum Springs Hugh Stultz ROE (2)

HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE:

Christ of the Hills R. T. Jarrell (8)

Christ of the Hills, Associate William Cull ROE (6)

Christ of the Hills, Associate Joan A. Choyce OE (3)

Mountainside Lyndol Loyd (2)

Village David Prothro (3)

Village, Associate Thomas R. Jarrell ROE (9)

Village, Associate George Tanner RFM (2)

Langley-Norman Paul B. Coy LP (2)

MALVERN:

First Roy P. Smith (5)

- Keith Memorial Charge (Keith Memorial, L'Eau Fraix) . . . Dale Diffie RM (3)
 St. Paul Charge (St. Paul, Adkins Memorial) Bryan R. Diffie SLP (2)
 Mt. Ida Charge (Mt. Ida, Oden, Joplin) Fred W. Hunter (3)
 Mt. Ida Charge, Associate Terry Scott LP (4)

MURFREESBORO:

- First David Kassos (5)
 Sweet Home (Al Terrell) (21)
 Valley Grove James Fort LP (8)
 Okolona Charge (Okolona, Center Grove, Trinity) Maurice Burroughs RM (3)
 Shorewood Hills Charge (Shorewood Hills, Magnet Cove, Rockport) William Staton (1)
 Sparkman Charge (Sparkman, Dalark, Bethlehem) Harry Cross SP (1)
 Traskwood-Ebenezer W. Darrel Bone RM (4)

THE CAMDEN DISTRICT

Bennie D. Warner, Superintendent (2)

- Bearden-Thornton Paul Draper (1)
 Bradley Spencer Plumley LP (2)

CAMDEN:

- Fairview-Rushing Memorial J. Wayne Edwards (2)
 First John T. Dill (3)
 First, Associate Randall Jones (3)
 St. Mark Charge (St. Mark, First Christian) Roger Armstrong (6)
 Timothy-Buena Vista Rocky Starnes PM (3)
 Westside Charge (Westside, Red Hill, Missouri, Bell Chapel) Harry Goza LP (7)
 Chidester: Mt. Moriah James Fort LP (8)
 Columbia Charge (Harmony, Philadelphia, Unity) Raymond W. Cammack LP (21)

EL DORADO:

- Calion-Centennial-Rhodes Chapel James Rawls LP (2)
 Dumas Memorial Charge (Dumas Memorial-Lisbon) John Moore OF (2)
 First George McCoy (1)
 First, Associate Jeff Rainwater PM (3)
 Parker's Chapel-Pleasant Grove Tandy Hanson (3)
 St. Mark David O'Dell (3)
 St. Paul John Darnall (1)
 Emerson David Moore AM (3)
 Harmony Grove-Lakeside-Holly Springs Jessica Durand (1)
 Junction City Charge (Junction City, Olive Branch, Bethel) Robert "Nick" O'Nale OF (5)
 Lewisville-Buckner Jerry Pulliam (1)
 Macedonia Larry Horseman LP (7)

MAGNOLIA:

- Asbury Don Nicholson (3)
 First Louis L. Averitt (7)
 First, Associate Charles Sigman (3)
 Magnolia Circuit (Bethel, Christie Chapel Mt. Pisgah,
 Ware's Chapel) Bennie G. Ruth OE (8)
 Wesley Charge-SAU Campus Minister (Wesley Foundation, Greer's
 Chapel, Lydesdale) Mark Lasater (2)
 McNeil-Silver Springs Kevin Durand (1)

Marysville-Silver Hill	Paulette O'Dell (3)
Norphlet-Ebenezer	Robert Hager (4)
Smackover	O.D. Turner (4)
Stamps Charge (Stamps, Sardis)	Tom Frase PM (2)
Stephens	David A. Moore AM (4)
Taylor	William Guthrie OF (7)
Village-Ebenezer	Robert A. Terry LP (23)
Waldo-Willisville	V. Sanford Hankins RM (4)
Welcome-New Era	Royal S. Dodson AM (3)

THE HOPE DISTRICT

Therral E. Wilson, Superintendent (3)

Ashdown-Richmond	Jim Rowland PM (1)
Blevins Charge (Avery's Chapel, Bruce Memorial, Friendship) ...	Loren Turner LP (1)
Center, Center Point	(Barney Thornton) (3)
	(Bob France) (3)
Cherry Hill	V. Dean Egger RLP (12)
DeQueen-Gillham	Bill Fish (4)
Dierks Charge (Dierks, Green's Chapel, Umpire)	George Odell PM (2)
Doddridge Charge (Boyd Union, Doddridge, Olive Branch) ..	Walter L. Burnett LP (5)
Emmet-Fairview	J. R. Callicott RM (6)
Foreman-Wade's Chapel	Sam Long (2)
Hatfield	Virgil Bell RM (1)
Hispanic Mission	Mario J. Comacho-Lizano LP (2)

HOPE:

First	Davis Thompson (5)
St. John-DeAnn	Rodney M. Patterson, Jr. FL (2)
Horatio-Winthrop	Fred M. Smith RM (2)
Lockesburg Charge (Ben Lomond, Lockesburg First)	Arlene Pickett FL (6)
Lockesburg Associate	Richard Pickett RLP (2)
Macedonia Charge (Macedonia, Mt. Carmel, New Hope)	(Clyde Hughley) (2)
Springhill	Susan Ross (1)

MENA:

First	David Crooks (3)
Mt. View-Vandervoort	Wanda Hamilton LP (3)
Midway-Harmony-Mt. Moriah	Jerry G. Westmoreland LP (22)
Mineral Springs-Wakefield	James Conn FL (4)
Sweet Home	(Barney Thornton) (4)

NASHVILLE:

Ebenezer-Scott Memorial	Ella Harris LP (4)
First-Bingen	James P. Polk (2)
Oak Grove-Hinton	W. Joe Miller LP (5)
Mt. Zion	Curtis Smith OF (4)
Prescott	Jim Lenderman (3)

TEXARKANA:

Christ-Garland City	Steve Coburn (1)
Fairview-Ogden	Richard S. Mitchell (4)
Few Memorial-Holly Springs	Bob Manley LP (3)
First	Michael R. Clayton (6)
First, Associate	George Corbett, Jr. AM (4)

Hall's Memorial	Milton Glass LP (2)
Rondo-Pleasant Hill	Frank Cook AM (1)
Sugar Hill	Chris Bounds (1)
Sugar Hill, Associate	Pam Brule LP (2)
Washington Charge (Columbus, Sardis, Washington)	Keenan Williams 1/4 (6)
Wiley Chapel-Turner Memorial	Phillip S. Smith LP (12)

THE LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT

Michael L. Mattox, Superintendent (2)

BENTON:

Congo-Pleasant Hill	Donald F. Armstrong 1/4 (6)
First	David R. Steele (3)
First, Associate	V. Sue Trexler FL(1)
Mt. Carmel	Lon N. Hudson, III LP (7)
New Hope	Dan Fleming 1/4 (3)
Parkview	James French (4)
Salem	Larry Kelso (2)
Bryant First	William O. Reeves (9)

LITTLE ROCK:

Asbury	Thomas E. Weir (7)
Asbury, Associate	David Moore LP (5)
Capitol View	(Betty Scull) (1)
Duncan	Melvin Moss SP (1)
First	Jeanie P. Burton (2)
First, Associate	John A. Fleming (2)
Geyer Springs	Sara Bainbridge (1)
Henderson	Britt A. Skarda (8)
Henderson Associate	Scott Smith EP (1)
Highland Valley	W. Kurt Boggan (12)
Highland Valley, Associate	Louann Murphy (3)
Hoover	William H. Robinson (20)
Hunter-ELC Consultant	C. E. McAdoo (6)
Mabelvale	Steve Brizzi (2)
Markham	Linda Singh AM (1)
Mark's Chapel	Sandy Becker LP (6)
Mt. Pleasant	(Beth Waldrup) (1)
Oak Forest	James C. Foster (3)
Oak Forest, Associate	Betty Tribble LP (6)
Primrose	Leon Gray FL (2)
Pulaski Heights	Victor H. Nixon (9)
Pulaski Heights, Associate	Jeffrey Hampton (1)
Pulaski Heights, Associate	Betty Sington Bauer 1/2 (8)
Quapaw Quarter	Robert C. Armstrong (5)
St. Andrew	Larry Ott (2)
St. James	Jack A. Wilson (5)
St. James, Associate	David Bush (4)
St. James, Associate	Bob Weatherly LP (7)
St. Luke	Pamela Jean Estes (4)
St. Paul	Bryan G. Fulwider (3)

Trinity	Walter L. Smith (1)
Trinity, Associate	David Eaton (1)
Wesley Chapel	Mark Norman SP (2)
Western Hills	Jay Culpepper (1)
White Memorial	James Scruggs AM (12)
Winfield	David Bentley (2)
New Haven	Jason Bivens SP (1)
Old Austin	Richard Hughes LP (7)
Sardis	Jeff Jones (4)
St. Paul, Maumelle	J. W. Lofton RM (1)
Sweet Home	(Barbara Douglas) (1)

THE MONTICELLO DISTRICT

F. Gladwin Connell, Superintendent (2)

Almyra-Hunter's Chapel	Richard Gregory ROE (3)
Bailey's Chapel	Travis E. Jackson LP (2)
Crossett	Larry R. Williams (7)
DeLuce-Prairie Union-Pleasant Grove	H. E. "Gene" Ratekin RLP (14)
Dermott-Wesley, McGehee	George D. Muse ROE (4)
Dewitt-St. Charles	LaVon Post (3)
Dumas Parish (Dumas First, Tillar, Selma)	Henry A. Ratliff (3)
Eudora-Parkdale	John Henley FL (1)
Fordyce Parish (Fordyce First, Chambersville, Kingsland)	Siegfried Johnson PM (2)
Gillett-Campshed	Russell M. Bailey (5)
Good Hope-New Edinburg	John H. Kidwell LP (8)
Grady-Trinity	David C. Ashcroft SP (4)
Hamburg-Extra	John W. Shafer (6)
Hampton Circuit (Hampton, Harrell, Faustina)	Stephen J. Copley PM (4)
Hebron	Dusty W. Rhodes LP (9)
Hermitage-Martin's Chapel	Alton Peel RFL (2)
Huttig-Strong	James F. Brown LP (20)
Lake Village-Montrose	Keith D. Goza (5)
McGehee-Arkansas City	Joe F. Wilkerson (3)
Monticello, First	Ed Wyers (2)
Monticello Circuit (Green Hill, Lacey)	Boyd F. Savage, Jr. LP (4)
New Edinburg Circuit (Fordyce: Mt. Olive, Bethel, St. Francis, Wilson Chapel)	L. T. Marks RPL (23)
Palestine	Charles W. Cauley LP (11)
Portland-Wilmot	Gerald F. Myers (11)
Rison-Mt. Carmel	J. Donald Johnson FL (6)
Rowell Circuit (Mt. Olivet, Prosperity, Union)	C. Russell "Rusty" Jones (4)
Star City	Carness Vaughan (1)
Temperance Hill	Larry R. Horseman LP (7)
Wagon	Timothy V. McClellan LP (11)
Waller's Chapel Circuit (Waller's Chapel, Fountain Hill, Zion)	Patrick Wilkerson SP (6)
Warren First-Trinity	William B. Leslie (3)
Watson Circuit (Watson, Mt. Tabor)	Clyde R. Venable LP (4)
Wesley Foundation UAM-Wilmar Circuit (Wilmar, Andrews Chapel, Mt. Pleasant, Rock Springs)	Gary F. Harrison (6)

THE PINE BLUFF DISTRICT

Fred H. Arnold, Superintendent (2)

Alzheimer-Wabbaseka	Keith Dodson SL (1)
Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	Charles "Pete" Beavers OF (2)
Bethel	David W. Smith LP (3)
Carlisle	Wade Shownes (1)
Center Grove	Dan Brand LP (2)
Concord	Robert K. Marble PM (10)
Des Arc	Jaimie Alexander (4)
England	Randy Nix (3)
Hamilton-Humnoke	Gilliam L. Sills LP (1)
Hazen-DeVall's Bluff	Clint Black (4)
Hickory Plains	Debbye Harrison LP (4)
Hebron	Ron Cody LP (1)
Humphrey	Robert Turner LP (4)
Keo	Ronald B. Clark ROE (2)
Leola-Moore's Chapel	Richard Pope LP (1)

LONOKE:

First	Nick Lascaro (1)
St. James	David Scruggs LP (6)
Mt. Tabor	William P. Woolley LP (12)
Mt. Zion	Ron Cody LP (3)

PINE BLUFF:

Carr Memorial	Deanna McCormack (3)
First	Charles T. Settle (6)
First, Associate	Michael Evans PM (1)
Good Faith	Charles Coffelt (4)
Hawley	Russell Hull PM (2)
Lakeside	Charles Murry (5)
Lakeside, Associate	Tom Rand (2)
St. James-Wesley Foundation UAPB	Hank Wilkins, IV (6)
St. James-Wesley Foundation UAPB-Assoc	Ronnie Yow PL (1)
St. Luke	R. David Jones PM (4)
St. Mark	James R. Bell LP (3)
Sulphur Springs	Randall Reddin PM (1)
Wesley	Thomas E. DeWeese (2)
White Hall	Robert Walker (3)
Redfield	(Art Morris) (2)
Roe Charge (Roe, Shiloh)	Donna Bennett LP (1)
Sheridan	Bruce W. Bennett (6)
Sherrill-Tomberlin	(Robert McWilliams) (1)
South Bend	Garren E. Hagemeier LP (20)

STUTTGART:

First	George Williams (2)
First, Associate	Greg Burks (1)
Grand Avenue	George Rook (6)
Woodlawn Charge (Bethlehem, Providence)	Jerry Nipper LP (1)

Appointments to Extension Ministries

a. WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURES OF UNITED METHODISM (§§322.1b, 335.1a, c)

(1) Appointments for which the Annual Conference provides for pension contribution to the Ministerial Pension Plan.

District Superintendent	Robert Langley (A) 6
District Superintendent	Bennie D. Warner (C) 2
District Superintendent	Therral E. Wilson (H) 3
District Superintendent	Michael L. Mattox (LR) 2
District Superintendent	F. Gladwin Connell (M) 2
District Superintendent	Fred H. Arnold (PB) 2
Area Youth Specialist	Kissa Hamilton (LR) 2
Area Childrens Specialist	Linda Fox (LR) 2

(2) Appointments to general agency for which the general agency provides pension contributions to the Ministerial Pension Plan.

Cokesbury, Dallas	Sam Albright (LR) 21
UMCOR-gbgm	Tom Hazelwood (M) 2
General Secretary	Chester Jones (PB) 2
President/CEO, United Methodist Children's Home	Robert A. Regnier (LR) 9

(3) Appointments to United Methodist Institution or other ministry.

Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Dyersburg, TN	J. Michael Campbell (LR) 13
Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist HEB Hospital, Bedford, TX	Len Delony (LR) 8
Chaplain, Hendrix College	Rockwell Jones (C) 5
Associate Chaplain, Hendrix College	J. Wayne Clark (PB) 4
Chaplain, Philander Smith College	Maxine Allen (PB) 3
Wesley Foundation UALR	Thompson Murray (LR) 4
Faculty HSU, Arkadelphia	William C. Gentry (A) 30
Faculty, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, TX	Rebekah Miles (LR) 8
Faculty, Chicago Theological School	Robert L. Moore (LR) 22
Faculty, Oberlin College, OH	Grover Zinn, Jr. (C) 33

(4) Appointment to an Ecumenical agency None

b. TO MINISTRIES ENDORSED BY THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY (§335.1b, c)

Chaplain, Osawatomie State Hospital, Osawatomie, KS	W. Edgar Outlaw (LR) 10
Retired July 1, 1999	
Chaplain, Jefferson Regional Medical Center	W. David Richards (PB) 4

c. TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES UNDER PROVISIONS OF (§§322.1a, 335.1d)

Greater Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	Donald F. Armstrong (LR) 4
Luton Mental Health Center, Nashville	G. Samuel Jones (LR) 17
Counselor, Apalachicola Human Resource Center, Florida . . .	William D. Steele (PB) 10
Memorial Medical Center, Savannah, GA	Samuel W. Watkins (H) 9
Counselor, University of Arkansas Medical Sciences	David Deere (PB) 3
Saline County Memorial Hospital	Dan Fleming (LR) 2

APPOINTMENTS OF DIACONAL MINISTERS (§310) [1992 Discipline]

Director of Music, Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock	Rebecca Boggan
Minister to Youth, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock	David Clemmons
Leave of Absence	Lylln Craig
Director of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock	David L. French
Director of Music, Trinity UMC, Little Rock	David A. Glaze
Director of Music, St. James UMC, Little Rock	Felix Thompson
Director of Music, St. James UMC, Little Rock	Martha Lynn Thompson
Organist, Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock	Jim Walsmith
Director of Music and Arts, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock	John Yarrington
Adult Education Facilitator, St. Luke UMC, Little Rock	Mary Hoey
Director of Christian Education, FUMC, Benton	Cecilia Kelly

APPOINTMENTS OF DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION (§322.1c)

Minister to Families with Children, St. James UMC, Little Rock .	Jenni Douglas Duncan
Elementary Weekday Ministries, St. James UMC, Little Rock	M. Laverne Keahey
Director of Christian Education, Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock	Lynn Lindsey
Director of Music, First UMC, Benton	Gregory Taylor
Associate Pastor, Asbury UMC, Little Rock	Scott Moore
United Methodist Publishing House, Consultant, Nashville, TN	Vicki Jo Reagan
Minister of Discipleship	James R. "Rusty" Johnson

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL (§416.6)

Student at Saint Paul School of Theology	Mark Kelly Norman DLP (LR) 3
Student at University of Arkansas Medical Sciences	Trent A. Palmer FE (LR) 3
Student at Kennesaw State College, Atlanta, GA	Byron E. Thomas (LR) 4
Student at Brite Divinity School	W.C. Wood FE (LR) 2

APPOINTMENT TO SERVE IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES WHILE A MEMBER OF THIS CONFERENCE (§322.8, 337.1)

Pastor, Baltimore Conference	John O. Alston (LR) 7
North Texas Conference	John R. Grigsby (PB) 3

DISABILITY LEAVE (§354.1)

Disability Leave	Jim Barton (PB) 7
----------------------------	-------------------

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Leave of Absence	William S. Briant, Jr. (PB) 9
Leave of Absence	C.D. Womack (H) 4
Leave of Absence	Jeff Jackson (H) 2

CODE ABBREVIATIONS

DM Diaconal Minister	EP Elder/full minister recognized from other denomination serving UM probation.
PM Probationary Member	OE Elder member of other conference
PD Probationary Deacon	OF Full Member of other denomination
FD Full Deacon	AF Affiliate Member
DP Deacon recognized from other denomination serving UM probation.	FL Full Time Local Pastor
OD Deacon member of other annual conference	SP Student Local Pastor
PE Probationary Elder	LP Other Local Pastor
FE Elder in Full Connection	RM Retired Full Member, probationary member or associate Member.
AM Associate Member	

TRANSFERS IN

(¶¶338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)

Sara Bainbridge, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Christopher Bounds, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Gregory A. Burks, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Frank Cook, Associate Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
David Eaton, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Jeffrey B. Hampton, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Nicholas C. Lascaro, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
George McCoy, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Jerry Pulliam, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Jim Rowland, Probationary Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Wade Shownes, Full Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Linda Singh, Associate Member from the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999

TRANSFERS OUT

(¶416.5)

Wayne Bell, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
John Collier, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Mary Love Davis, Full-time Local Pastor to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Larry Hunt, Full-time Local Pastor to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Carl Lengefeld, Full-time Local Pastor to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Thomas MacMahon, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Larry Powell, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Allen Rainey, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Scott Shafer, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 1, 1999
Todd-Paul Taubee, Full Member to the North Arkansas Conference, June 15, 1999



General Conference Clergy Delegates (Left to Right: Chester Jones, David Wilson, Jack Wilson)



Maxine Allen, Newly Ordained Elder

VII. REPORTS

A. 1999 Episcopal Address



Good morning. God is good. All the time. Once again I have the privilege of standing before you to offer my observations and direction about God's beloved United Methodist Church in the State of Arkansas. When I was a young pastor facing appointment season every year and filled with all the anxiety that appointment season brings to pastors and congregations, I would often plead with God and say, "I guess I'll go where the

bishop sends me. But please, God, please help the bishop send me somewhere where people want their lives to make a difference in the world."

One of the reasons that I am grateful to be in Arkansas is that so many pastors and so many laypersons want to make a difference in our communities, in our State and in the world on behalf of the gospel of Jesus Christ. It is an honor to be your bishop, and "I thank God every time I remember you, constantly praying with joy for you. I am confident that the one who began a good work among [us] will bring it to completion by the day of Jesus Christ." (Philippians 1:3-4)

This annual conference session is our last annual conference in this century. In fact, this annual conference session is our last annual conference session in this millennium. Perhaps the question that Jesus asked at the conclusion of the parable of the widow and the unjust judge is an appropriate one for our reflection today, "When the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?" (Luke 18:8) The witness we United Methodists make today and the practices we embody now are setting the direction for how that question will be answered in the early part of the 21st century. The North Star for guiding our direction is mission, mission, mission.

Over and over again we have talked about the mission of the church. I believe with all my heart and soul that God in Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit calls the church to be in mission to the world. That mission is to make disciples for Jesus Christ. The vision toward which we are drawn is God's reign on earth as it is in heaven. The primary paths are the intertwining ministries of evangelism, justice and mercy. To say it another way, we United Methodists are in the business of transformation—the transformation of the earth to become as it is in heaven. If we're not about the business of changed lives and changed communities, we're not about gospel business.

When John the Baptist was in prison, he sent his disciples to ask Jesus if he was the one to come or should they wait for another. How will you know when there is faith on earth? Do you remember what Jesus said? It wasn't a lecture on transformation or even salvation. Do you remember? He said, "Go tell John what you hear and see: the blind receive their sight, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, and the poor have good news brought to them." (Matthew 11:2-5) When we ask ourselves, "Are we being faithful to making disciples for Jesus," we need to look and listen to what is happening in the lives of people in our communities and in our congregations.

I want to share some brief images and stories. Any one of them by itself is like a single word or phrase sitting out all alone on a sheet of paper. All of them together plus the stories that you can tell, just might, by the grace of God, form some of the sentences of the story of salvation. They might, by the grace of God, be part of a larger story of making disciples for Jesus Christ in this part of God's garden we call Arkansas.

I want to report on two of our "vital sign" indicators in making disciples for Jesus Christ. The bad news is that worship attendance decreased by 171 persons in the Little Rock Conference. This downward turn is particularly disappointing because the Little Rock Conference had made small gains in worship attendance for the three previous years. The good news is that worship attendance increased by 1,296 in the North Arkansas Conference. This increase is the second substantial increase for the North Arkansas Conference. Overall, it is good news for United Methodists in the state.

Our apportionments are a reflection of our priorities to reach out to human beings beyond our local churches, beyond Arkansas, beyond the US and include the whole world. Looking at the conferences' apportionment pay out is like looking at your family's checkbook to discover what are your actual family priorities. For the second consecutive year, the pay out of both conferences increased. NAC increased by just over 2%. We're at 91.7% there. LRC increased by almost 3%. We're at 93.3% there. We've come up over 4% in two years. God is good.

If you are a member of a congregation that paid 100% of its apportionments, would you please raise your hand? Yes. Would all of you join one another in a round of applause? I hope you are celebrating the ministries that money represents in your churches. I want to invite those of you who are members of congregations that are still working toward 100% to talk to your friends in these other congregations and learn from each other. You can see the direction we're going. We're all in this ministry together. Our congregations have all the money they need to reach 100% of these budgets. It's our job, clergy and lay leaders, to help our people discover the virtues of generosity. God is good.

More of our congregations are beginning weekday ministries with children in their communities. We don't have hard numbers here, but two examples—one from each annual conference-- give a glimpse of the picture.

In July of last year, after annual conference, the Dewitt congregation named a task force to begin a weekday ministry to children. Dewitt is a church that worshipped about 120 people.

It is located in southeast Arkansas in the Monticello district. Their pastor is Reverend Lavon Post. In September he and the lay leaders in Dewitt began a weekday ministry based on a ministry already operating at First UMC in Nashville where Jim Polk is pastor. There is a similar ministry at Stephens. They call this ministry, Wacky Wednesday. Every Wednesday they pick children up from school and teach crafts, Bible study, choir and recreation. They average about 70 children per week. Approximately 45-50 of those children are from unchurched families in the community. Five of those families are now visiting the church. God is good.

Gillett UMC is not far away, and they heard what was going on at Dewitt, and they called in Linda Fox. Their pastor Russell Bailey and a group of lay ministers began a similar ministry with community children in January. Gillette is a smaller congregation in a smaller community. Would you believe that Gillett now has over a hundred children participating in its weekday ministry? In both these churches, neighborhood children include African American children attending a weekday ministry in a United Methodist Church.

The same pattern is emerging in North Arkansas too. Mansfield United Methodist church in the Ft Smith District is a small church of 120 members in a town of about 1000 people. The church had only a handful of children who attended sporadically. The pastor, Reverend Sammye Rink and church lay leaders stepped outside the congregation to find the children. They are called the God Squad. 171 children are participating in the weekday ministry, and neighborhood families including Hispanic and African American families are visiting the church. God is good.

Imagine what it would be like if four congregations in each district in this state left these annual conferences and went home and developed some kind of weekday ministry with children. Assume that each ministry only reached out to fifty neighborhood children. That would mean that United Methodists touched the lives of over 2,000 more children in this state in one year. Wow.

There are approximately 375,000 African American persons in this state; less than one-half of one percent are on our membership rolls. The Arkansas Initiative for Strengthening the Black Church Task Force has conducted three leadership-training events, including one in the Mississippi Delta, for pastors and laity to improve their effectiveness in making disciples for Jesus Christ. Approximately 225 people have participated in these daylong training events. United Methodists have a story to tell and a ministry to share. God is good.

Arkansas United Methodists are increasingly involved in ministries of compassion and evangelization in the global community. This year the Arkansas Area signed a partnership agreement with the United Methodist Church in Russia. Sixteen Arkansas churches have signed on as participating congregations. Since last annual conference, there have been two trips by Arkansans to Russia, and we are hosting eleven children and three adults from the Church of the Return in Ekaterinberg for three weeks this summer. Dr. Marvin Loyd led another group to Haiti. Don Weeks took groups to Haiti and Juarez. Thanks to the leadership of Bill Waddell, the Cabinet and fifteen laity participated in a week-long VIM house-building experience in Juarez, Mexico. Bob and I have traveled to Angola and Mozambique to visit our United Methodist neighbors there. Katy Whitney, one of our high

school students, and I have traveled to Liberia where I preached at their Annual Conference. Hundreds of our churches have prepared school kits to send to Mozambique. We will dedicate them tomorrow. We have so much to learn and so much to share with our neighbors around the world. God is good.

There have been two new churches started in Arkansas since last we met. One is at West Fork near Fayetteville. The other is Mountainside UMC in Hot Springs Village. They are both actively seeking persons who have not yet experienced Christ's saving grace in their lives, and they are succeeding. God is good.

Now it is your turn. I'm confident that the Holy Spirit is at work in your congregation too. Would you take just a moment to reflect on some of the ways that God is working in your congregation to make disciples for the transformation of your community and your world. What comes to your mind? The transformed life of a particular person who experienced the saving power of Christ in your congregation. Someone hungry who was fed. Someone whose house was damaged or destroyed in one the storms that passed through this state who received a better place to live. Someone who was in prison who was visited. A child who had been going home to an empty house after school who is now in the presence of caring adults in your church. Someone who was unloved, and through the ministries of your congregation was offered the love of Jesus Christ. I invite you to turn to your neighbor and tell that story—just a couple of sentences. Begin your story with "I thank God that..." and end it with "God is good."

Sharing stories of faith

Do you believe that there might be a pattern of transformation emerging here in Arkansas? It's not maintenance; it might be ministry. It's not about consuming ministry ourselves; it might be about providing ministry to others. It is not just individual and private; it is also social and global. Do you believe that God might be transforming us again? Do you think we might be being transformed in the shape of mission?

I want to give thanks for the work of the General Agencies of the UMC at work in Arkansas. The General Board of Global Ministries has given us a major grant for strengthening historically African American congregations. They are providing two church and community workers in the Delta—one in each conference. They are also providing an additional large grant to work with us in developing a prototype process for training pastoral leadership for the twenty-first century. . When tornadoes struck again this year in Little Rock and the Batesville District, UMCOR was on the ground the next day with their staff and services. Most recently, GBGM has funded an alcohol and drug prevention ministry sponsored by the Wesley Foundation at UALR and UALR. In addition, the General Board of Global Ministries has given us hundreds of hours of consultation time. We United Methodists are so privileged to be a part of something larger than we are. We give and we receive. We receive and we give. We are part of a fabric of faith that is stronger, more durable and more beautiful than any single thread or fragment. God is good.

There are two particular areas of ministry in this state that are new this year, and I want to you to know more about them from the people most directly involved.

Arkansas Area Staff-----Reverend Lewis See

Arkansas Initiative for Strengthening the Black Church----Rev. C.E. McAdoo

You have just heard the work of two new Area Ministry Teams. The two Cabinets are functioning as an Area Team. Several of our conference boards and agencies are beginning to network with their counterparts on the other side of the River. This bishop wants to make an observation to you. It is my perception that Arkansas Methodism is able to be more effective in accomplishing its mission when our two conferences work together as an Area than when they work separately as conferences. An Area approach maximizes leadership resources. It is good stewardship of time and money. We avoid duplication. Simply put, I think you are more effective in making disciples for Jesus Christ. That is all for now. It is a simple observation.

Let's talk now about the next steps on our journey of making disciples. Our congregations need a steady stream of strong, faithful clergy and lay leaders. In nearly every circle in which I move, I hear people asking for leaders. They decry the lack of leaders. Pastor parish committees have their "wish list" for pastors. Pastors have their "specification list" for lay leaders. Both groups have clear ideas about the qualities and skills that you wish you could get in your bishop and district superintendents.

I have good news and bad news. Here's the bad news. In all my travels, I haven't seen a Moses or Miriam or Paul or Magdalene wandering around these parts. Here's the good news. God always raises up leaders to do God's work. God always gives God's people everything they need in order to be faithful. Leaders come in all kinds of shapes and sizes. Some of God's strongest leaders have been the most unlikely characters. Moses stuttered. David failed the course in sexual ethics. Peter denied Christ, and the Apostle Paul was an accomplice in the martyrdom of Stephen. God has blessed Arkansas Methodists with clergy and lay leaders. You can take that to the bank. They may or may not be in positions of leadership. Part of our task—those of us who hold positions of leadership--is to call out our next generation of leaders and empower them and train them and hold them accountable.

I believe effective United Methodist leaders must possess four major attributes: call, character, competency, and a commitment to be in covenant. Leaders must be called by God to lead. Leaders must possess the character of a person of God. Leaders must demonstrate a certain group of competencies that represent leadership. Leaders must be committed to be in covenant with God, with the UMC and with the congregation.

Dr. Charles Barna notes that there are different kinds of leaders: directing leaders, strategic leaders, team building leaders, and operational leaders. No one person has all these gifts. Even the most gifted leaders are really good at only one or maybe two of those functions. In other words, "superstars" don't build churches. Teams of people with varieties of gifts build churches. That means clergy and laity leaders must work together as a team to enable our congregations to become more effective in making disciples for Jesus Christ. Except in

a few special circumstances, most of the leadership in congregations will come from laity. My friend Bishop W. T. Handy used to remind us “young ones” that there are 30,000 United Methodist clergy and 9 million United Methodist laity. “Now you tell me where to look for the greatest quantity of leadership,” he would say.

During this next year your bishop is going to be working with the Cabinet and clergy and laity teams in identifying, empowering, training, deploying and holding accountable spiritual leaders. I’ll be meeting with clergy and laity in each district. AISBC has leadership development as one of its two major priorities. The Congregational Development Task force has made leadership development one of its highest priorities. One of the great qualities of United Methodists is that most of us are teachable. Most of us like to learn. By the grace of God and our effort, we will learn our way into leading the church into the twenty-first century.

Every one of us pastors over 40 years old should be praying daily to God to help us identify our replacements. The UMC needs a whole new generation of pastors. It takes nearly 10 years from call to full membership and ordination as an elder. Who are your best and brightest young women and men that God might be calling forth as pastors?

Our congregations have been blessed by the faithful leadership of the saints among our laity. As they join the cloud of witnesses, who is God raising up to take their places? Those new leaders might not even be members of the church today. Remember that St. Augustine was baptized in 387, ordained in 491 and made a bishop four years later. God will raise up the leaders God needs for the salvation of the world. “Even the very stones could cry out.” If the United Methodist Church is going to place an active role in God’s plan of salvation, we who hold positions of leadership in the church need to work with God in identifying the next generation of leaders.

Friends, when January 1, 2000 arrives, will the Son of Man find faith on earth among the United Methodists of Arkansas? How will he know?

I hope Jesus will say, “Look at those Methodists. They have opened their eyes to the thousands of people in their communities who are longing for their lives to be transformed in love by the grace of God. They spot those folks a mile away and they walk with them into a new way of life. Thank God for the Methodists.”

I hope Jesus will say, “Look at those Methodists. They have opened their ears to the cries of the children. They are taking the children in their arms and blessing them just like I did. The State of Arkansas is now the safest, most loving place in the world for a child to grow up.” Thank God for the Methodists.

I hope Jesus will say, “Look at the Methodists. They are immersed in a culture of racism and hate and violence, and they have been cleansed—been made whole. Their congregations and their ministries include African Americans and Hispanics and Asians and European Americans all together. Thank God for the Methodists.”

I hope Jesus will say, "Look at the Methodists. People who were as good as dead—drug addicts, people in prison, mentally retarded, nursing home residents, mentally ill—are being loved and cared for and raised up to new life. Thank God for the Methodists."

I hope Jesus will say, "Look at the Methodists. They are so eager to share the abundance of their resources with people all over God's earth that God's reign is coming on earth as it is in heaven, and it started in Arkansas. Thank God for the Methodists."

Come, Lord Jesus, come quickly. Amen.

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference



Clergy Processional During Ordination Service

B.1999 Laity Address***“FREEING THE CHURCH FOR THE FUTURE”***

Bill Waddell, Conference Lay Leader

June 11, 1999

Introduction

You have elected me to lead. While I feel most comfortable leading a volunteer in mission team, I am called to do more. As your lay leader, particularly one who is charged with representing my generation and leading for the future, I believe it is important that I help us to look at our faith in different ways.

Last year I gave you my vision for the church. I believe our next step is to reexamine the way we portray our faith to each other and to the world. What I speak to you about today is more a matter of focus, attitude and strength than substantive change, but it is something which must be evident in our thoughts, words and deeds.

Freedom is a state we all desire. Consider for a moment the sense of freedom you have felt in certain circumstances in the past: the last day of school; the first time you were allowed to drive the car; unexpected leisure time due to snow. Other times of freedom are bittersweet but also affect us in significant ways: when the children leave home; when we leave one job for another; when we end an abusive relationship. Each one of us has experienced unforgettable states of freedom and we know the energy and perspective which accompanies those times.

When those who are not Christians look at the global church and synthesize all of the messages the church sends to the world, I suspect they do not sense freedom; rather, they often hear and sense a message of constriction. Yet the essence of Christianity is freedom. Without it, I believe we disregard an essential element of the character of our faith and we come dangerously close to becoming irrelevant to the unchurched. Thankfully, the United Methodist Church has spent time studying our relevance for today and our focus for the future, and we are reconfiguring to allow us to be in the best position to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

As we approach a new year, a new century and a new millennium, many of us are reflecting on the past as well as the future. My own reflections began with the vital role which the United Methodist Church (in its various forms) has played for so many years. I have considered the unchanging freedoms which I believe were the key to the effectiveness of the church.

I speak to you today about three of those freedoms which I believe are essential for the growth and continued effectiveness of the church in the future. They are *freedom from the lie, freedom from legalism and freedom from fear*.

Imagine with me for a moment a group of people. Some are old; some are young. Some are female; some are male. Some are poor; some are wealthy. They are of all races and nationalities. Some have status; others do not. Some are disabled; most are not. Some are valued by society; some are not. Flowing upward from each of them and from one to another is an essence which is sometimes difficult to see unless they are close together, but it is unmistakably there. This group is the church.

Imagine also, however, that there are three chains which encircle the group. The chains are snug against the outside of the group. They prevent the group from disbursing and some members have the feeling that they cannot breathe, much less move around freely. The chains also allow little space for others to join the group. The chains are the lie, legalism and fear.

The keys to unlock these chains are truth, grace and courage from the Holy Spirit. We hold the keys.

FREEDOM FROM THE LIE

Scripture is replete with verses which describe how we enchain ourselves by living a lie:

Romans 1:25

They exchanged the truth of God for a lie, and worshiped and served created things rather than the Creator

1 John 1:6

*If we claim to have fellowship with him yet walk in the darkness,
we lie and do not live by the truth.*

The Bible is also clear that the truth will make us free. (*John 8:32*).

Truth is a central theme in all religions. That is so for a good reason. No one wants to commit his or her life to a false religion. Jesus said, "I am the way, the truth, and the life." (*John 14:6*) As United Methodists we believe Jesus is the truth. We give witness to that truth in many ways each day. Your faithfulness to those in need gives strong witness to the truth. Your stands on issues of injustice, racism and class witness the truth. Yes, the United Methodists of the Little Rock Conference, if called to testify, could give many personal accounts of the truth as seen in Jesus Christ. Those we have helped would corroborate those accounts.

Perhaps we have used truth to loosen the chain of the lie, but I am afraid we still are not free. The freedom of which I speak is not partial. It is complete and unmistakable. It is so apparent to those who are not Christians that they cannot help but choose to seek it also. This freedom is measured by the familiar verse, "*Seek first the kingdom of God*" (*Matthew 6:33*).

When people see us in the daily routine of life, do our words and actions give witness to this truth or do they give witness to a lie? Do they see that we seek God first in everything we do or do they see, as Paul said to the Romans, that we have exchanged this truth for a lie and worship things of this world?

Simply put, our culture of faith must be clear and unequivocal to the world. It must be genuinely rooted in the truth of Jesus Christ as evidenced by the actions of each of us in putting God's kingdom above all else. When the chain of the lie is broken, the freedom we experience as a church will translate into the type of focused vision we must have to be effective today and in the future.

FREEDOM FROM LEGALISM

With the chain of the lie removed, the church may experience additional room to breathe, but it is not yet free. In fact, with a renewed focus on the truth, the chain of legalism may be drawn tighter. We need only look at the history of the church to see how legalism has often stifled Christianity and has enchained us.

When I refer to legalism, I do not mean that we should abandon orthodoxy or not adhere to our basic beliefs. What I refer to is the institutionalizing of our faith to the point that the institution and not our faith receives the most emphasis - that man-made rules begin to trump the gift of grace - that control and judgment become more important than the never-ending love of Jesus Christ. Some factions within our church are perilously close to legalism. The hope for our future is not more committees, more pronouncements, more rules, more buildings or reorganized church structures. Our hope for the future lies in the power of God

working through the hearts of people. The hearts of people are changed when they realize that their salvation is by grace (*Ephesians 2:8*).

John described Jesus as “full of grace and truth.” (*John 1:14*). When we ignore the essential ingredient of grace in the make-up of Jesus, the result is often that we become like Pharisees, self-important and bound by the impossible standards we set for ourselves. In speaking of these standards and their relative unimportance, Paul condemned legalism many times, stating in *Galatians 5:1* that “[it is for freedom that Christ has set us free.”

If we are honest, we must admit that people do not need more rules. Instead, they need compassion and a witness that God loves them and offers them a new and eternal life. Some may say that message doesn't fully represent our faith, but John Miles built a church preaching only that. The unchurched as well as the churchd responded.

Many of you give witness to the love and grace of Christ. At times, I have been moved to tears this last year as I have seen your faithfulness and your self-less actions in the name of Jesus. Can you imagine how persuasive our witness would be if each United Methodist adopted an attitude of grace in everything he or she did - if those who do not know Christ could not look upon us without understanding that we are different because we are full of grace?

We really have no alternative. The chain of legalism will do nothing but lead to a slow death.

FREEDOM FROM FEAR

Even if we were to achieve a perfect balance of truth and grace, I am convinced that the church still would not succeed unless we remove the chain of fear. God has given me a great deal of understanding about fear this past year, and I have observed how it enslaves many people in the church. My observations tell me that fear, whatever its cause, kills our power to share the message of Jesus Christ. Whether the fear be fear of failure, fear of the unknown or fear of our perceived foes, we all allow ourselves to be gripped by different fears.

If we are truly honest with ourselves, we could all name at least one fear which prevents us from giving our energy to God's callings for our lives. These fears not only bind us like chains, they often effectively shut off the heart of the church.

A rather amusing example of how fears manifest themselves and then are overcome is the Juarez, Mexico mission. I cannot begin to tell you all of the fears that are expressed to me before every trip. They usually come in the form of questions. One of the first is usually, “Can I drink the water?” “I have stomach problems; will we be eating their food?” “What about the bathroom facilities?” “Are we safe?” “Are you sure we can do this for \$400?” “Do you think I can even be of any help in building a house?” The list goes on and on.

As we approach the end of a week centered on Jesus Christ and loving our neighbors in Mexico, the question usually becomes, “Why did I worry about those things?” It might

also be, "What more can I do?" or "How can I keep this feeling when I go home?" As we consider the relationship many of us have with Christy Jessica Flores of Juarez, we have to ask, "Where would she be today if I had not answered the call to serve as a volunteer in mission in Mexico?" "Who didn't make it because of my fears?"

The key to freedom from fear is the power of the Holy Spirit. As Paul said, "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom." (2 Cor. 3:17) With the Holy Spirit as our stronghold and courage, we have nothing to fear. (Psalm 27:1).

Consider what we as United Methodists might do if we had no fear.

CONCLUSION

The chains from which the church has been freed must not be tossed aside and forgotten. Like the cross, they are important reminders of that which kept us from being free. We are all familiar with the Jewish traditions which are continued so that succeeding generations will never forget what their ancestors experienced as well as God's deliverance from those experiences. I say these three freedoms of which I speak are equally important to be remembered by the church today, and we United Methodists are in the position to proclaim them to the world.

As we leave this place, may our focus be truth, may our attitude be one of grace, may our courage be of the Holy Spirit, and may we claim the freedoms brought to us by Jesus Christ. The world will change and our hearts will be filled with joy. Amen.

William (Bill) Waddell, Conference Lay Leader



B. FINANCIAL REPORTS

AREA MINISTRIES OFFICE

2000 BUDGET REQUEST

	1999	2000
	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Budget</u>
Income		
Little Rock Conference	376,802	388,106
North Arkansas Conference	376,802	388,106
TOTAL INCOME	753,604	776,212
Disbursements		
I Area Director of Ministries	74,748	77,814
Housing	12,000	12,000
II Area Minister of Congregational Development	65,920	67,898
Housing	12,000	12,000
III Communications	90,474	97,850
IV Minister to Youth and Young Adults	33,000	33,990
Housing	7,800	7,800
V Minister to Children and Families	36,050	37,132
VI VIM Coordinator	12,360	12,731
VII Minister for Mission and Outreach	12,360	12,731
VIII ELC Consultant	6,000	6,385
IX Support Staff	50,000	51,500
X Contingency for Staff Salaries	<u>43,314</u>	<u>28,250</u>
Total Salaries	456,026	458,081
 I Office Expense		
Office Rent	46,500	47,430
Telephone	15,000	15,300
Staff Pensions	25,000	32,000
F.I.C.A.	15,000	16,200
Health Insurance	65,000	73,000
Postage	25,000	25,500
Supplies	10,000	10,200
Miscellaneous	2,000	2,040

II	Travel Pool		
	A.D.M.	8,000	8,160
	Church Development	10,000	10,200
	Youth	5,000	5,100
	Children	5,000	5,100
	Miscellaneous	2,000	7,140
III	Continuing Education	10,000	10,200
IV	Network Computers in All Offices	8,000	
V	New Phone System		
VI	Production Costs for Arkansas United Methodist	<u>36,078</u>	36,890
VII	Contingency for Staff Expense		<u>13,671</u>
	Total Operations	<u>287,578</u>	<u>318,131</u>
	Total Area Ministries Budget	743,604	776,212

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budget Requests for 2000

	<u>1999</u>	<u>Request for 2000</u>	<u>CCOM Recommends</u>
<u>DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES</u>			
Arkadelphia	\$ 2,104	3,752	3,752
Camden	2,104	3,752	3,752
Hope	2,104	3,752	3,752
Little Rock	2,104	3,752	3,752
Monticello	2,104	3,752	3,752
Pine Bluff	<u>2,104</u>	<u>3,752</u>	<u>3,752</u>
TOTAL	\$ 12,624	\$ 22,512	\$ 22,512

BOARDS/COMMISSIONS/COMMITTEES

Conference Program Emphasis

TOTAL \$ 12,000 divided between the six districts

EDUCATION

Board Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,100	\$ 1,100
Children's Music Program	2,700	2,700	2,700
Youth Event/Leadership Weekend	1,500	1,500	1,500
Camp Curriculum/Staff/Leadership Exp.	18,500	19,000	19,000
Christian Education Leadership	5,000	5,000	5,000
ELC College Scholarships	2,000	2,000	2,000
Camping Program Expansion	4,000	4,000	4,000
Singles Ministries	1,775	1,775	1,775
Older Adult Ministries	1,400	1,400	1,400
Home/Family Life Ministries	500	1,000	1,000
Emerging Programs	1,000	1,000	1,000
Children's Ministries	2,500	2,500	2,500
Young Adult Ministries	1,000	1,000	1,000
Adult Ministries	1,000	1,000	1,000
Human Sexuality Training	600	600	600
Disciple Bible Study Scholarships	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,500</u>
TOTAL	\$ 45,975	\$ 47,075	\$ 47,075

GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Board Operations	\$ 500	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000
World Poverty	500	500	500
UMRF Awards	525	525	525
Health & Welfare	75	75	75
Conference Secretary, Global Ministries	625	750	750
Quarterly Mission Newsletter 1,500	1,500	1,500	
Area School of Missions	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,500</u>	<u>4,500</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,725	\$ 8,850	\$ 8,850

		Request	CCOM
	<u>1999</u>	<u>for 2000</u>	<u>Recommends</u>
<u>DISASTER RESPONSE COMMITTEE</u>			
Comm. Operations	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ 500
District Coordinator Training 250	250	250	
Workshops	<u>250</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>250</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000

HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Board Operations	\$ 750	\$ 750	\$ 750
Student Development	<u>500</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>500</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,250

RELIGION AND RACE

Comm. Operations	\$ 885	\$ 885	\$ 885
Monitoring	100	100	100
Workshop	900	900	900
Leadership Training	220	220	220
Advocacy	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL	\$ 2,205	\$ 2,205	\$ 2,205

STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

Comm. Operations	<u>\$ 1,000</u>	<u>\$ 1,200</u>	<u>\$ 1,200</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,200

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Comm. Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 1,600
Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century	0	9,400	9,400
Implement Comprehensive Plan	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,000	\$ 17,000	\$ 17,000

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Board Operations	\$ 850		\$ 800
Education/District Training Events	400		0
Materials- Education of District/ Local C/S Reps.	<u>250</u>		<u>250</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,500		\$ 1,050

		Request	CCOM
	<u>1999</u>	<u>for 2000</u>	<u>Recommends</u>
<u>UNITED METHODIST MEN</u>			
Operations	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ 500
Conf. of UMM Presidents	350	350	350
National & Regional UMM Dues	150	150	150
UMM Assembly	<u>600</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>600</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,600	\$ 1,600	\$ 1,600
<u>COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY</u>			
Operations/Administration	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
Programs	6,000	6,000	6,000
Youth Music Ministry (Operations)	835	835	835
Youth Music (Summer Tour) 1,300	1,300	1,300	
Youth Music (Fall Reunion)	100	100	100
Youth Music (Spring Rehearsal)	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL	\$ 9,835	\$ 9,835	\$ 9,835
<u>BOARD OF LAITY</u>			
Board Operations/Administration	\$ 900	\$ 900	\$ 900
Programs	<u>850</u>	<u>850</u>	<u>850</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,750	\$ 1,750	\$ 1,750
<u>WORSHIP</u>			
Copyright License	325	325	\$ 350
Worship Fair	<u>750</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>1,000</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,075	\$ 1,075	\$ 1,350
<u>EXPENSE FUND (Non-Standing Boards and Agencies)</u>			
Programs, Emerging Ministries	\$ 5,650		\$ 5,650
Area Directory	1,200		1,200
Non-Funded Agencies	<u>1,500</u>		<u>1,500</u>
TOTAL	\$ 8,350		\$ 8,350
TOTALS	<u>\$102,265</u>		<u>\$ 102,515</u>

SUMMARY OF BUDGET REQUESTS

District Council on Ministries	12,624	\$ 22,512
Boards/Commissions/Committees	<u>102,265</u>	<u>102,515</u>
TOTAL	\$114,889	\$ 125,027

OTHER APPORTIONED MINISTRIES

		Request	CCOM
	<u>1999</u>	<u>for 2000</u>	<u>Recommends</u>
Regular Church Extension	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000
Special Church Extension	45,000	48,000	48,000
Volunteers in Mission	7,500	7,500	7,500
Camp Tanako	76,000	78,000	78,000
Hendrix College	214,329	220,758	220,758
Philander Smith College	66,612	73,273	73,273
Wesley Foundations	279,036	301,916	301,916
Camp Aldersgate	55,000	57,700	57,700
University Hospital/CPE	3,000	0	0
Teen Crisis Ministry	<u>1,700</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$760,177	\$799,147	\$ 799,147

FAIR SHARE MINISTRIES

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	\$ 7,500	\$ 7,500
Rio Grande Conference	\$ 6,500	\$ 6,500

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Hoover United Methodist Church Shelter Program

Arkansas Rice Depot

Camp Aldersgate

Camperships for Camp Tanako

Camp Tanako

Area Teen Crisis Ministry

Regional AIDS Interfaith Network

Florence Crittenton Home

Second Genesis Ministry

Lydia Patterson Institute

Ozark Mission Project

Heifer Project International

Christian Mission of Pignon

Philander Smith Book acquisition fund

SUMMARY - ALL REQUESTS

	<u>1999</u>	<u>2000</u>
District Council on Ministries	12,624	22,512
Boards & Other Agencies	102,265	102,515
Non-Program	<u>760,177</u>	<u>799,147</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$875,066</u>	<u>\$924,174</u>

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**December 31, 1998****FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Disbursements</u>	Percent of <u>B u d g e t</u>
<u>Council on Ministries</u>			
Salary, Associate Director (KF)	24,932	0.00	0
Housing Allowance - Director & Assoc	17,600	7,333.35	42
HMEP/DBP (all staff)	35,000	8,590.44	25
Administrative Assistant	22,922	9,550.00	42
Secretary, Part-time	10,000	4,280.00	43
Travel (Vouchered)	10,000	7,828.29	78
Rent	10,600	3,000.09	28
Postage	4,000	28.00	1
Telephone	5,000	3,851.24	77
Supplies	2,500	478.90	19
Equipment/Maintenance	2,000	327.22	16
Council Meeting	2,500	1,239.50	49
Contingency	1,500	796.93	53
Internet	500	790.39	158
FICA Matching	4,500	966.40	21
Transferred to ADM Account	<u>0</u>	<u>96,963.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$153,554	\$146,023.75	95%
<u>District Council on Ministries</u>			
Arkadelphia	2,021	\$ 2,021.00	100
Camden	1,902	1,902.00	100
Hope	1,811	1,811.00	100
Little Rock	3,127	3,127.00	100
Monticello	1,773	1,773.00	100
Pine Bluff	<u>1,988</u>	<u>1,988.00</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL	\$ 12,622	\$ 12,622.00	100%

Boards, Committees, Commissions**Conference Program Priority**

Program Emphasis	<u>\$ 12,000</u>	<u>\$ 13,431.98</u>	<u>112%</u>
Servant Ministry Registration	0	3,232.00	0%
TOTAL	\$ 12,000	\$10,199.98	85%

Church & Society

Operations	850	\$ 380.18	45
Education/District & Local	400	35.00	9
Materials/Supplies for District/Local Reps	<u>250</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,500	\$ 415.18	28%

Communications (AREA)

Operations & Resource Center & Production Center

TOTAL	\$ 27,766	\$ 23,601.10	85%
--------------	------------------	---------------------	------------

Disaster Committee

Operations	\$ 500	\$ 324.45	65
District Coord. Training	250	153.60	61
Workshops	<u>250</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,000	\$ 478.05	48%

Education

Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 973.98	97
Children's Music Program	2,700	2,352.11	87
Youth Leadership Wknd.	1,000	966.22	97
Camp Curriculum & Staff	17,310	16,657.65	96
Camping Program Expansion	4,000	3,400.00	85
ELC Leadership Training	4,000	3,400.00	85
Ethnic Scholarship (College)	2,000	1,700.00	85
Christian Educ. Leadership/Lab Scholar.	3,000	1,814.21	60
Human Sexuality Training	600	300.00	50
Emerging Programs	1,000	1,350.00	135
Single Ministries	1,500	1,012.34	67
Young Adult Ministries	1,000	838.60	84
Adult Ministries	1,000	1,047.85	105
Older Adult Ministries	1,400	752.06	54

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

177

Disciple Bible Study	1,500	21.98	1
Home/Family Life Ministries	500	109.09	22
Children's Ministries	<u>1,700</u>	<u>1,445.00</u>	<u>85</u>
TOTAL	\$ 45,210	\$ 38,141.09	84%

Ethnic Church Concerns

Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,509.18	151
Implement Comprehensive Plan	<u>6,000</u>	<u>5,050.00</u>	<u>84</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,000	\$ 6,559.18	94%

Expense Fund/Nonstanding

Programs (Emerg/Min)	\$ 5,650	\$ 2,385.57	42
Area Directory	775	865.00	112
Non-funded Agencies	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,245.16</u>	<u>83</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,925	\$ 2,924.73	57%

Global Ministries

Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 795.63	79
Conference Secretary	1,625	899.41	55
AR School of Missions	4,000	3,700.00	92
Health & Welfare	75	0.00	0
UM Rural Awards	525	500.00	95
World Hunger Ministry	500	314.91	63
Ozark Mission Project	<u>1,000</u>	<u>275.33</u>	<u>28</u>
TOTAL	\$ 8,725	\$ 6,485.28	74%

Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Operations	\$ 750	\$ 428.50	57
Student Development	<u>500</u>	<u>425.00</u>	<u>85</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,250	\$ 853.50	68%

Laity

Operations/Administration/Ldrshp. Trng	\$ 900	\$ 1,193.49	133
Laity Dinner Rec.	0	(488.00)	0
Programs	<u>850</u>	<u>175.26</u>	<u>21</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,750	\$ 880.75	50%

Religion and Race

Operations	\$ 885	\$ 356.00	40
Monitoring	100	236.00	236
Workshop	900	239.00	26
Leadership Training	220	0.00	0
Advocacy	<u>100</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$ 2,205	\$ 831.00	38%

Status & Role of Women

Operations	\$ 600	\$ 504.22	<u>84</u>
TOTAL	\$ 600	\$ 201.60	84%

United Methodist Men

Operations	\$ 500	\$ 246.34	49
Conf. of UMM Presidents	350	0.00	0
National & Regional UMM Dues	150	0.00	0
UM Assembly	<u>600</u>	<u>510.00</u>	<u>85</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,600	\$ 756.34	47%

Worship

Copyright License	\$ 325	\$ 328.00	101
Worship Fair	<u>750</u>	<u>750.00</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,075	\$ 1,078.00	100%

Youth Council

Operations/Adm.	\$ 1,100	\$ 361.71	33
Programs	4,550	4,333.60	95
Operations (Youth Music Ministry)	835	507.66	61
Summer Tour (Youth Music)	1,300	998.50	77
Spring (Youth Music)	100	83.06	83
Fall Reunion (Youth Music)	<u>100</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,985	\$ 6,334.53	79%

SUMMARY OF BUDGET ITEMS

Council on Ministries	\$153,554	\$146,023.75	95%
District Council on Min.	\$ 12,622	\$ 12,622.00	100%
Boards/Committees/Commiss.	<u>\$127,591</u>	<u>\$ 99,740.31</u>	<u>78%</u>
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$293,767</u>	<u>\$258,386.06</u>	<u>87%</u>

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
December 31, 1998

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Disbursements</u>	Percent of <u>B u d g e t</u>
<u>Council on Ministries</u>			
Salary, Associate Director (KF)	24,932	0.00	0
Housing Allowance - Director & Assoc	17,600	7,333.35	42
HMEP/DBP (all staff)	35,000	8,590.44	25
Administrative Assistant	22,922	9,550.00	42
Secretary, Part-time	10,000	4,280.00	43
Travel (Vouchered)	10,000	7,828.29	78
Rent	10,600	3,000.09	28
Postage	4,000	28.00	1
Telephone	5,000	3,851.24	77
Supplies	2,500	478.90	19
Equipment/Maintenance	2,000	327.22	16
Council Meeting	2,500	1,239.50	49
Contingency	1,500	796.93	53
Internet	500	790.39	158
FICA Matching	4,500	966.40	21
Transferred to ADM Account	<u>0</u>	<u>96,963.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$153,554	\$146,023.75	95%

District Council on Ministries

Arkadelphia	2,021	\$ 2,021.00	100
Camden	1,902	1,902.00	100
Hope	1,811	1,811.00	100
Little Rock	3,127	3,127.00	100
Monticello	1,773	1,773.00	100
Pine Bluff	<u>1,988</u>	<u>1,988.00</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL	\$ 12,622	\$ 12,622.00	100%

Boards, Committees, Commissions

Conference Program Priority

Program Emphasis	<u>\$ 12,000</u>	<u>\$ 13,431.98</u>	<u>112%</u>
Servant Ministry Registration	0	3,232.00	0%
TOTAL	\$ 12,000	\$10,199.98	85%

Church & Society

Operations	850	\$ 380.18	45
Education/District & Local	400	35.00	9
Materials/Supplies for District/Local Reps	<u>250</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,500	\$ 415.18	28%

Communications (AREA)

Operations & Resource Center & Production Center

TOTAL	\$ 27,766	\$ 23,601.10	85%
-------	-----------	--------------	-----

Disaster Committee

Operations	\$ 500	\$ 324.45	65
District Coord. Training	250	153.60	61
Workshops	<u>250</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,000	\$ 478.05	48%

Education

Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 973.98	97
Children's Music Program	2,700	2,352.11	87
Youth Leadership Wknd.	1,000	966.22	97
Camp Curriculum & Staff	17,310	16,657.65	96
Camping Program Expansion	4,000	3,400.00	85
ELC Leadership Training	4,000	3,400.00	85
Ethnic Scholarship (College)	2,000	1,700.00	85
Christian Educ. Leadership\Lab Scholar.	3,000	1,814.21	60
Human Sexuality Training	600	300.00	50
Emerging Programs	1,000	1,350.00	135
Single Ministries	1,500	1,012.34	67
Young Adult Ministries	1,000	838.60	84
Adult Ministries	1,000	1,047.85	105

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

181

Older Adult Ministries	1,400	752.06	54
Disciple Bible Study	1,500	21.98	1
Home/Family Life Ministries	500	109.09	22
Children's Ministries	<u>1,700</u>	<u>1,445.00</u>	<u>85</u>
TOTAL	\$ 45,210	\$ 38,141.09	84%

Ethnic Church Concerns

Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,509.18	151
Implement Comprehensive Plan	<u>6,000</u>	<u>5,050.00</u>	<u>84</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,000	\$ 6,559.18	94%

Expense Fund/Nonstanding

Programs (Emerg/Min)	\$ 5,650	\$ 2,385.57	42
Area Directory	775	865.00	112
Non-funded Agencies	<u>1,500</u>	<u>1,245.16</u>	<u>83</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,925	\$ 2,924.73	57%

Global Ministries

Operations	\$ 1,000	\$ 795.63	79
Conference Secretary	1,625	899.41	55
AR School of Missions	4,000	3,700.00	92
Health & Welfare	75	0.00	0
UM Rural Awards	525	500.00	95
World Hunger Ministry	500	314.91	63
Ozark Mission Project	<u>1,000</u>	<u>275.33</u>	<u>28</u>
TOTAL	\$ 8,725	\$ 6,485.28	74%

Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Operations	\$ 750	\$ 428.50	57
Student Development	<u>500</u>	<u>425.00</u>	<u>85</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,250	\$ 853.50	68%

Laitv

Operations/Administration/Ldrshp. Trng	\$ 900	\$ 1,193.49	133
Laitv Dinner Rec.	0	(488.00)	0
Programs	<u>850</u>	<u>175.26</u>	<u>21</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,750	\$ 880.75	50%

Religion and Race

Operations	\$ 885	\$ 356.00	40
Monitoring	100	236.00	236
Workshop	900	239.00	26
Leadership Training	220	0.00	0
Advocacy	<u>100</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	\$ 2,205	\$ 831.00	38%

Status & Role of Women

Operations	\$ 600	\$ 504.22	<u>84</u>
TOTAL	\$ 600	\$ 201.60	84%

United Methodist Men

Operations	\$ 500	\$ 246.34	49
Conf. of UMM Presidents	350	0.00	0
National & Regional UMM Dues	150	0.00	0
UM Assembly	<u>600</u>	<u>510.00</u>	<u>85</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,600	\$ 756.34	47%

Worship

Copyright License	\$ 325	\$ 328.00	101
Worship Fair	<u>750</u>	<u>750.00</u>	<u>100</u>
TOTAL	\$ 1,075	\$ 1,078.00	100%

Youth Council

Operations/Adm.	\$ 1,100	\$ 361.71	33
Programs	4,550	4,333.60	95
Operations (Youth Music Ministry)	835	507.66	61
Summer Tour (Youth Music)	1,300	998.50	77
Spring (Youth Music)	100	83.06	83
Fall Reunion (Youth Music)	<u>100</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50</u>
TOTAL	\$ 7,985	\$ 6,334.53	79%

SUMMARY OF BUDGET ITEMS

Council on Ministries	\$153,554	\$146,023.75	95%
District Council on Min.	\$ 12,622	\$ 12,622.00	100%
Boards/Committees/Commiss.	<u>\$127,591</u>	<u>\$ 99,740.31</u>	<u>78%</u>
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$293,767</u>	<u>\$258,386.06</u>	<u>87%</u>

**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE
COUNCIL OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION BUDGET
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 2000**

	1999	2000	%
	BUDGET	BUDGET	CHANGE
World Service & Conference Benevolences	1,655,799	1,704,059	2.91%
Ministerial Support	2,608,740	2,660,116	1.97%
General / Jurisdictional / Area Benevolences	162,429	163,959	0.94%
Administration	267,325	289,362	8.24%
Reserve	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
TOTAL	4,744,293	4,867,496	2.60%
I. WORLD SERVICE/CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES			
A. CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES			
AREA MINISTRIES (same figure in NA Conf. Budget)	376,802	388,106	3.00%
a. Less ½ ADM Compensation (moved to Min. Support)	(37,374)	(44,495)	19.05%
b. Less ½ Congregational Dev. (moved to Min. Support)	(32,960)	(40,938)	24.21%
c. Less ½ Minister to Youth and Young Adults (moved to Ministerial Support)	(16,500)	(20,895)	26.64%
d. Less ½ Minister to Children and their Families (moved to Ministerial Support)	(18,025)	(18,566)	3.00%
1. NET AREA MINISTRIES	271,943	263,212	-3.21%
2. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAM	114,889	125,027	8.82%
3. CAMP TANAKO	76,000	78,000	2.63%
4. HENDRIX COLLEGE	214,329	220,758	3.00%
5. PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE	66,612	73,273	10.00%
6. WESLEY FOUNDATIONS	279,036	301,916	8.20%
7. REGULAR CHURCH EXTENSION	12,000	12,000	0.00%
8. SPECIAL CHURCH EXTENSION	45,000	48,000	6.67%
9. UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL/CPE	3,000	0	-100.00%
10. CAMP ALDERSGATE	55,000	57,700	4.91%
11. TEEN CRISIS	1,700	0	-100.00%
12. VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION	<u>7,500</u>	<u>7,500</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
TOTAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	1,147,009	1,187,386	3.52%
B. WORLD SERVICE	<u>508,790</u>	<u>516,673</u>	<u>1.55%</u>
TOTAL WS & CB	1,655,799	1,704,059	2.91%

II. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

A. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	468,834	487,620	4.01%
I. D.S. Health Insurance	54,822	54,822	0.00%
B. GENERAL EPISCOPAL FUND	112,094	115,442	2.99%
C. EQUITABLE COMPENSATION	95,000	105,500	6.57%
II PENSION & BENEFIT	1,500,000	1,500,000	0.00%
E. EPISCOPAL DISCRETIONARY	3,500	3,500	0.00%
F. EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE	6,000	6,000	0.00%
G. PASTORS MOVING EXPENSE	25,000	25,000	0.00%
H. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	229,631	232,338	1.18%
I. EMERGENCY INTERIM PULPIT SUPPLY	5,000	5,000	0.00%
J. ½ ADM COMPENSATION	37,374	44,495	19.05%
K. ½ CONGREGATIONAL DEV. & EVANG.	32,960	40,938	24.21%
N. ½ YOUTH & YOUNG ADULTS	16,500	20,895	26.64%
O. ½ CHILDREN & THEIR FAMILIES	<u>18,025</u>	<u>18,566</u>	<u>3.00%</u>
TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	2,523,661	2,660,116	1.97%

III. GENERAL/JURIS/AREA BENEVOLENCES

A. LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE	21,250	21,250	0.00%
B. MOUNT SEQUOYAH	2,318	2,318	0.00%
C. BLACK COLLEGE	87,628	89,017	1.59%
D. AFRICA UNIVERSITY FUND	20,003	19,923	-0.40%
E. SMU CAMPUS MINISTRY	3,207	3,207	0.00%
F. AR INTERFAITH CONFERENCE	5,500	5,500	0.00%
G. MISSION INITIATIVES/FOCUS 2000 FUND	9,521	9,483	-0.40%
H. INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION	<u>13,002</u>	<u>13,261</u>	<u>1.99%</u>
TOTAL GENERAL/JURIS/AREA BENEV.	162,429	163,959	0.94%

IV. ADMINISTRATION**A. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION****1. ADMINISTRATION BOARDS**

a. Archives and History	4,000	4,000	0.00%
b. Conference Trustees	1,000	1,000	0.00%
c. Council Finance & Admin.	2,000	2,500	25.00%
d. Ordained Ministry - Adm.	22,100	22,100	0.00%
e. Professional Ministries	300	300	0.00%
f. Unfunded Bds, Comm, Agencies	3,500	3,500	0.00%

2. ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

9,000	9,000	0.00%
-------	-------	-------

3. AUDIT	7,500	7,500	0.00%
4. CONFERENCE SECRETARY			
a. Salary	1,500	1,500	0.00%
b. Expenses	6,000	6,500	8.33%
c. Conference Journal	10,000	10,000	0.00%
d. Pre-Conference Report	2,800	2,800	0.00%
5. CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN			
a. Expenses	1,500	1,500	0.00%
b. Statistical Report	1,500	1,500	0.00%
6. FINANCE AND MANAGEMENT	114,910	121,724	5.93%
7. INSURANCE	7,000	7,000	0.00%
8. UNITED METH. FOUNDATION	<u>20,000</u>	<u>20,000</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADMIN.	214,610	222,424	3.64%
B. JURISDICTIONAL ADMIN.	15,454	15,454	0.00%
C. GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	37,261	38,484	3.28%
D. GENERAL CONF. DELEGATE EXP.	0	10,000	100.00%
E. JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE EXP.	<u>0</u>	<u>3,000</u>	<u>100.00%</u>
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	267,325	289,362	8.24%
V. RESERVE	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	4,740,293	4,867,496	2.60%

VI. APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS:

- A. World Service and Conference Benevolences:** We recommend that the General Conference apportionments of \$516,673 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of \$1,187,386 be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 2000 for a total apportionment of \$1,704,059. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 30.32% for World Service and 69.68% for Conference Benevolences.
- B. Ministerial Support:** We recommend that the Ministerial Support apportionment of \$2,660,116 be accepted in full by the Annual Conference and that it be apportioned to the local churches.
- C. Other Apportioned Funds:** We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

General and Jurisdictional and Area Benevolences	\$163,959
Administration	289,362
Reserve	<u>50,000</u>
TOTAL	\$503,321

VII. Apportionment Formula

We recommend that the formula used by the Conference be a two year average of the most recent years' statistics: 1/3 based on Church Membership and 2/3 based on Church Financial Data

Financial data includes the following items:

1. Current program expense
2. Current operating expense
3. Pastors salary
4. Associate salary
5. Utilities and allowances
6. Travel Allowances
7. Diaconal Ministry compensation
8. Other staff compensation
9. Apportionment Assigned.
10. Other Cash Allowances

The 2000 decimal is calculated using the average of years 1997 and 1998. All data is taken from the statistical tables in the Conference Journals.

VIII. Salary and Expenses of District Superintendents' total compensation package for 2000 will be \$77,270. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and travel expense.

We recommend a vouchered expense pool for the District Superintendents in the amount of \$24,000.00 for meetings (Cabinet, CCOM, and out of state) with the stipulation that no district, board, or agency make any payment for the purpose indicated above.

We recommend that \$54,822 be used to pay the six District Superintendents Health Insurance premiums for 2000.

IX. Advance Specials

We recommend General Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission. We further recommend that Lydia Patterson Institute be named a Conference Advance Special and promoted by the Board of Global Ministries and the local churches. We give approval to all Advance Specials as listed in the Council on Ministries report.

X. Special Days (with offerings)

We recommend these Special Days with offerings:

- * Human Relations Day - During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's birthday.
- * One Great Hour of Sharing - Fourth Sunday in Lent

- * United Methodist Student Day - Sunday after Thanksgiving.
- * World Communion Sunday - First Sunday in October
- * Peace with Justice - First Sunday after Pentecost
- * United Methodist Children's Home - Second and Third Sundays in December
- * Native American Awareness Sunday
- * Christian Education Sunday
- * Golden Cross Sunday - First Sunday in May

XI. We request that the Annual Conference concur with the CFA that the following agencies and institutions be granted approval to solicit funds within the Little Rock Annual Conference following notice of cfa approval.

- A. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
- B. Camp Aldersgate, Inc., to seek individual donors.
- C. United Methodist Foundation to seek individual donors.
- D. The five Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program.
- E. United Methodist Children's Home. Additionally the second and third Sundays in December be designated for receiving of the Children's Home annual Christmas offering.
- F. Hendrix College.
- G. Philander Smith College.
- H. Volunteers in Mission.
- I. Catch the Vision.
- J. Mount Sequoyah.
- K. Homeless Housing Board of the Arkadelphia District.

XII. *"Fair Share" Goals:*

- A. **Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference** - We recommend that \$7,500 be requested from the local churches in *"Fair Share"* goals for the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference in 2000.
- B. **Rio Grande Conference** - We recommend that \$6,500 be requested from the local churches in *"Fair Share"* goals for the Rio Grande Conference in 2000.
- C. **Lydia Patterson Endowment Fund** - We recommend that \$5,000 be requested from the local churches in *"Fair Share"* goals for the Lydia Patterson Institute Endowment Fund in 2000 (year 2 of 3).

LRC CFA OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

- I. Pastor's Utilities and Appurtenances: If no utility allowance is made, we recommend that the local churches designate a part of the compensation as parsonage utilities and appurtenances.
- II. The travel allowance remain at \$.20 per mile plus \$.02 per mile for each additional person, to encourage car pooling.
- III. Retired and disabled ministers be paid \$40 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference.

Pastors' moving expense be paid at the rate of \$400 plus \$.75 per mile. The mileage is to be paid from parsonage to parsonage, with one exception. When transferring from another conference, the rate will apply from parsonage to the Little Rock Conference boundary. The following persons are eligible: pastors, lay pastors, student pastors, after first appointment, district superintendents, persons in conference connectional positions, retiring pastors, persons taking disability leave, and others recommended by the Board of Ministry.

All unrestricted benevolence funds be placed in a central operating balance.

- I. Balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end are transferred to the Reserve Fund.
- II. Any Conference employee who has, or who desires a tax-sheltered annuity, may direct the Director of Finance and Management to pay his annuity from his regular income following proper guidelines.
- III. Each board, commission, committee or agency not be allowed to change a line item in its approved budget which would exceed 10% of the amount without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
- IV. All agencies receiving conference funds shall submit their latest independent audits to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
- V. Wesley Foundations may solicit funds within their supporting districts after approval is given by the District Council on Ministries.
- VI. Local church administrative boards consider paying all conference life and health insurance premiums directly (above salary) in order to provide tax savings for pastors and other church employees. If necessary or desirable, the salary may be reduced by the same amount. This policy must be consistently applied to all employees.
- VII. Participation by the conference in Area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with the exceptions approved by the Council on Finance and Administration.
- VIII. The management and investment of all the monies off/from all those boards and agencies which receive monies from the Conference or line item apportionments must be handled by the area treasurer's office.
- IX. Permission be granted to the area treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the Arkansas Area account if Little Rock Conference funds are not sufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Finance and Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted. Interest on such loan will be paid at the current money market rate.

- X. The Conference provide fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with Paragraph 615.1 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.
- XI. The following be adopted, as a guide for the investment and care of all Conference Funds:

The Area Treasurer is charged with the responsibility, for managing all Conference funds in a manner that will provide :

- A. The maximum income from the investment of all funds, while simultaneously insuring
- B. Adequate liquidity to meet the day-to-day operational needs of the Treasurer's Office and
- C. The safety and soundness of all funds. To accomplish this, all funds should be
 - (1) deposited in Arkansas institutions in a fully insured status on a short-term basis, generally ninety days, but up to six months with the approval of the Investment Committee or CFA, or
 - (2) invested in direct U.S. Government obligations for terms up to six months, or
 - (3) invested with the General Board of Pension of the United Methodist Church.

Longer term investments may be made from time to time, but these are generally discouraged, because of the uncertainty of the need for funds and the volatility of interest rates. The Area Treasurer is encouraged to consult with a majority of the Investment Committee or the CFA, when he is uncertain about an investment. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application, in order to meet rapidly changing economic conditions. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis should continue to be the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.

This policy may be amended from time to time to meet changing conditions and to enhance the income of the Conference.

- XVII. That the South Central Jurisdiction VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION be given authority to solicit "volunteer" contributions from individuals, districts, and the Annual Conference for the purpose of funding the administrative work of this program. That these contributions be kept as a line item in reporting to the Jurisdiction Council on Finance and Administration and that such be a part of the audit report of the jurisdictional budget.

All contributions to this fund must go directly to the Little Rock Conference Treasurer's Office.

- XVII. The Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Annual Conference. These needs shall be funded from unrestricted funds and reserve funds. This authority shall not be used, nor is it intended, to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Little Rock Annual Conference. Actions on such requests shall be reported to the next regular session of the Annual Conference. (This recommendation is in reference to paragraph 608.6 of the 1996 Book of Discipline.

- XIX. The Conference CFA recommends that Joe Eason be elected to the Office of Conference Treasurer for the 1997-2000 quadrennium.
- XX. We express our appreciation to Joe Eason and his staff, Todd Burris, Cheryl Beck, Mary Lois Stanfield and Tammy Childs, for the excellent service they perform for the Conference.

Dr. Marvin Loyd, President

Paulette O'Dell, Secretary

**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE
OFFICE OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
2000 BUDGET REQUEST**

	1999	2000	%
	BUDGET	PROPOSAL	CHANGE
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE	114,910	121,724	5.93%
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE	114,910	121,724	5.93%
Little Rock - Insurance	11,000	12,000	9.09%
Little Rock - Pensions	10,000	11,000	10.00%
Other Income	<u>5,000</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>0.00%</u>
TOTAL INCOME	\$255,821	271,448	4.80%
DISBURSEMENTS			
Travel	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Rent	8,100	8,100	0.00%
Supplies	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Printing	1,600	2,000	25.00%
Benevolence Interpretation printing	3,000	3,000	0.00%
Postage	8,000	8,000	0.00%
Telephone	4,200	4,500	7.14%
Purchase Equipment	1,500	1,600	6.67%
Computer - software	1,000	1,200	20.00%
Computer - software maintenance	5,000	5,000	0.00%
Computer - supplies/paper	3,800	3,900	2.63%
Computer - maintenance contract	2,500	2,500	0.00%

Office machines maintenance	500	600	20.00%
Health Insurance	24,000	24,000	0.00%
DBP	1,200	1,200	0.00%
Workers Compensation Insurance	1000	1,000	0.00%
Lay Pension Program (10% of salary)	14,420	16,298	13.02%
Lockbox charges	2,200	2,300	4.55%
Miscellaneous	<u>500</u>	<u>800</u>	<u>60.00%</u>
Subtotal disbursements	\$92,520	\$95,998	3.76%

Salaries

Staff Salaries	71,948	79,667	10.73%
Director-Compensation	72,248	75,314	4.24%
Extra Help	<u>7,500</u>	<u>8,000</u>	<u>6.67%</u>
Subtotal salaries & Extra Help	\$151,696	\$162,981	7.44%
FICA (7.65% on Salary in 1999)	<u>11,605</u>	<u>12,468</u>	<u>7.44%</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$255,821	\$271,447	6.11%

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**December 31, 1998 and 1997****Financial Statements – Cash Basis****With****Independent Auditor's Report**

Council on Finance and Administration

Little Rock Conference of the

United Methodist Church

Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1998 and 1997, and the related statement of changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 1998. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the Conference's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Consequently, certain receipts and the related assets were recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursements were recognized when paid rather than when the obligation was incurred.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above presently fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1998 and 1997, and the changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 1998, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 30, 1999

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

193

<u>Assets</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>1997</u>
Conference checking account	\$ 369,470	\$ 350,544
Short-term cash investments - Conference fund Certificates of deposit	200,000	100,000
Total assets	<u>\$ 569,470</u>	<u>\$ 450,544</u>

Liabilities and Fund Balances

Fund balances	<u>\$ 569,470</u>	<u>\$ 450,544</u>
---------------	-------------------	-------------------

	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1997</u>	Receipts and <u>Transfers</u>	Disbursements and <u>Transfers</u>	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1998</u>
<u>Apportioned Funds</u>				
World service/conference	<u>\$35,984</u>	<u>\$1,488,304</u>	<u>\$1,512,610</u>	<u>\$11,678</u>

W.S.C.B. sub-funds:

Council on Ministry	271,835	148,324
District Council on	0	12,622
Board of commissions and	3,232	13,432
Board of Laity	0	1,857
Church and society	0	415
Council on youth ministry	0	6,335
Disaster response	0	478
Disciple Bible study	0	22
Education	0	38,119
Ethnic church concerns	0	6,559
Expense fund	0	4,496
Global Ministries	0	6,485
Higher education and	0	854
Regular church extension	9,696	13,000
Religion and race	0	832
Status and role of women	0	504
United Methodist men	0	756
Worship	0	1,078
Wesley Foundation	239,206	239,206
Aldersgate	49,627	49,627
United Methodist	57,959	76,114
United Methodist	24,716	32,458

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1997</u>	Receipts and <u>Transfers</u>	Disbursements and <u>Transfers</u>	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1998</u>
Philander Smith College		56,513	56,513	
Camp Tanako		66,864	65,908	
Special church extension		35,700	60,000	
Teen crisis		13,875	18,222	
World service/Evanston		457,165	457,165	
Volunteers in mission		6,649	5,000	
Transfer to world service conference benevolences		-1,488,304	-1,512,610	
		0	0	
<u>Ministerial Support</u>				
District superintendents	-\$57,684	\$435,751	\$453,964	-\$75,897
District superintendent	52,465	46,904	57,702	41,667
Episcopal fund	0	101,343	101,343	0
Episcopal discretionary	3,853	3,402	249	7,006
Episcopal residence	0	5,833	6,786	-953
Equitable salaries	103,307	105,232	99,968	108,571
Ministerial education	0	169,662	169,662	0
Ordained ministry	45,877	56,992	35,369	67,500
Pastors moving expense	14,446	24,060	21,607	16,899
Pension and benefit plan	139,550	1,399,484	1,318,843	220,191
Emergency pulpit supply	0	9,589	9,589	0
Council Director salary	0	71,426	71,426	0
Associate Council	0	29,861	29,861	0
Total ministerial support	<u>301,814</u>	<u>2,459,539</u>	<u>2,376,369</u>	<u>384,984</u>
	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1997</u>	Receipts and <u>Transfers</u>	Disbursements and <u>Transfers</u>	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1998</u>
<u>General and Jurisdictional</u>				
African University fund	0	18,974	18,974	0
Arkansas inter-faith	0	4,634	4,634	0
Black college fund	0	88,283	88,283	0
Lydia Patterson Institute	0	19,701	19,701	0
Interdenomination	0	12,114	12,114	0
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	-3,847	6,328	2,481	0
SMU campus ministry	0	2,968	2,968	0
Mission initiative fund	0	9,040	9,040	0
Total general and Juris.	<u>-3,847</u>	<u>162,042</u>	<u>158,195</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Administration</u>				
Conference	0	220,867	220,867	0
General administration	0	35,878	35,878	0
Jurisdictional	0	14,124	14,124	0

	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1997</u>	Receipts and <u>Transfers</u>	Disbursements and <u>Transfers</u>	Balance Dec. 31, <u>1998</u>
<u>Lydia Patterson Endowment</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>Other funds</u>				
Children's music ministry	-61	2,363	1,358	944
Christian education -	1,304	0	0	1,304
Church development	535	0	0	535
Commission on EMLC	6	18	24	0
Conference merit	643	148	0	791
Criminal justice ministry	18	0	0	18
Disaster relief - Arkansas	8,030	1,307	0	9,337
Ethnic ministries - music	3,300	0	3,300	0
Florence Crittenton home	0	3,453	3,453	0
Golden Cross	-634	634	0	0
Human relations day	0	2,682	2,682	0
Native American	29	1,891	1,920	0
Native American	1,332	959	42	2,249
Native American	0	960	960	0
Camping committee	0	10,330	10,330	0
Outdoor campers fees	6,490	18,113	20,208	4,395
Festival of sharing	19,469	47,247	47,139	19,577
American Family Life	-592	2,951	3,810	-1,451
Insurance committee	-15,235	1,694,638	1,620,231	59,172
Insurance committee 1%	36,433	17,030	40,000	13,463
Juarez - Volunteers in	-2,921	11,574	12,765	-4,112
Kassos anti-abortion fund	777	0	0	777
Lydia Patterson Institute	0	1,057	1,057	0
VIM self-funded rollover	627	0	296	331
Laity dinner	-206	206	0	0
Anti-gambling	-47	47	0	0
National mission division	333	2,500	1,875	958
Oklahoma indian mission	0	4,099	4,099	0
One great hour of sharing	0	15,759	15,759	0
Peace with justice	532	2,150	1,818	864
R.A.I.N.	0	2,751	2,751	0
Rio Grande Conference	0	3,626	3,626	0
Tanako camperships	3,952	2,521	1,123	5,350
United Methodist	0	8,480	8,480	0
United Methodist	0	1,618	1,618	0
Volunteers in mission	-296	296	0	0
World communion	0	7,475	7,475	0
Youth music ministry	2,384	6,444	5,281	3,547
Youth service fund	0	8,466	8,466	0
CCYM Administration	2,254	1,976	43	4,187
Workman fund	228	2,032	937	1,323
Youth service fund -	1,486	1,976	1,486	1,976
Youth service fund -	1,485	1,975	1,485	1,975

196	1999 Little Rock Annual Conference			
Youth service fund -	0	2,540	2,540	0
National missions -	0	10,600	8,293	2,307
	Balance	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
	Dec. 31,	and	and	Dec. 31,
	<u>1997</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>1998</u>
UMCOR	0	32,147	29,126	3,021
World missions	0	37,312	31,015	6,297
Miscellaneous	<u>8,282</u>	<u>38,810</u>	<u>36,114</u>	<u>10,978</u>
Total other funds	<u>79,937</u>	<u>2,013,161</u>	<u>1,942,985</u>	<u>150,113</u>
Total all funds	<u>450,544</u>	<u>6,475,102</u>	<u>6,356,176</u>	<u>569,470</u>

Notes to Financial Statements – Cash Basis

December 31, 1998, 1997

Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of accounting - The financial statements of the Little Rock Conference of The United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. In connection with the utilization of the cash basis of accounting, the Conference has neither capitalized its fixed assets nor recorded the related depreciation.

The records are held open after year-end in order to include the remittances from the churches in the Conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with prior years.

Income Taxes

The Conference meets the requirements of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

Cash Investments

Checking account interest is received and recognized monthly, whereas interest on all cash investments is not recognized until maturity. Interest earned on cash and cash investments during 1998 and 1997 was \$16,077 and \$17,102, respectively.

Short-term cash investments consist of two certificates of deposit issued by two financial institutions. Interest rates relating to these investments were 5.25% and 5.30% at December 31, 1998.

The aggregate market value of short term cash investments at December 31, 1998 and 1997 was \$200,000 and \$100,000, respectively. There were no unrealized gains or losses on investments.

Pension Plans

Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans as follows:

Ministerial employees - All ministerial employees, including the Bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation) based on the conference average compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions.

Lay personnel - All lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the conference contributes 8% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

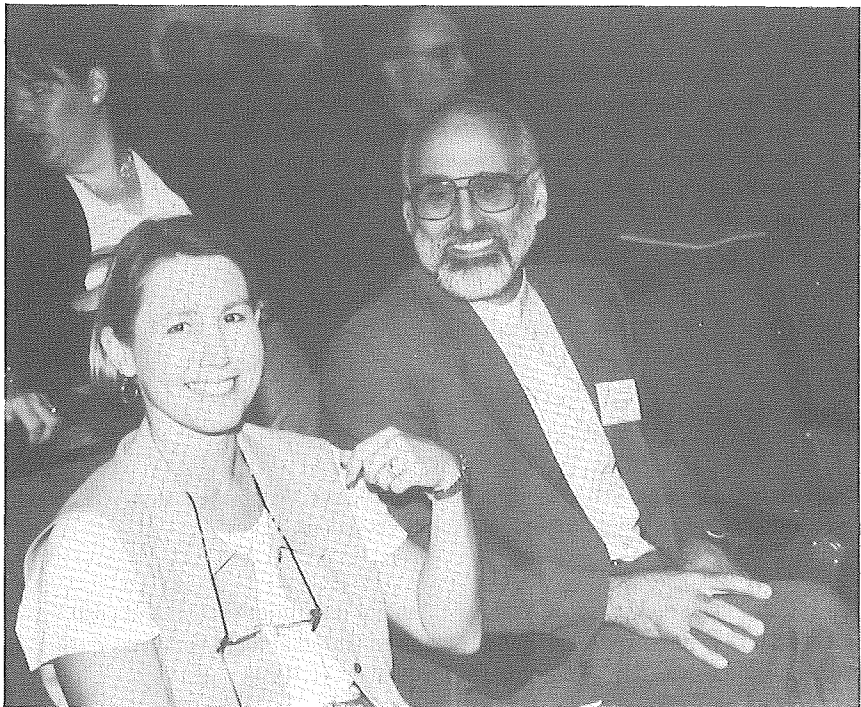
Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarially equivalent basis. Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 1998 and 1997 were \$899,659 and \$845,915, respectively.

Concentrations of Risk

The Conference receives remittances from churches located within the State of Arkansas and is dependent on these contributions for its operations.

The Conference maintains, at various financial institutions, cash and cash investments which may exceed the federally insured amounts at times during the year and did exceed these amounts at December 31, 1998 and 1997.



AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

On February 7, 1998 a new era in Arkansas United Methodism began. In the joint session of the Little Rock Annual Conference and North Arkansas Annual Conference the "Plan To Organize and Implement an Arkansas Area Staff" was approved and the Arkansas Area Ministry Office was formed. The Conferences' action also created for the first time a distinct Area Personnel Committee to oversee the work of all the Area Ministry Office staff.

The members of the Area Personnel Committee are:

Little Rock Conference	North Arkansas Conference
Jim Townsend	Lowell Eaton
Roy P. Smith	Jim Kirkwood
Betty Scull	June Thomas
John Comparin	J. Harris Moore
Marilynn Loyd, CCOM Chairperson	Buddy Arnold, CCOM Chairperson

Lewis See, Area Director of Ministry

Bishop Janice R. Huie

The Area Personnel Committee met for the first time on July 20, 1998 to begin their work. Roy P. Smith was elected chairperson, Jim Kirkwood was elected vice-chairperson, and J. Harris Moore was elected secretary.

The first major project undertaken was the development of a personnel policy for the Area Staff. The committee worked through several drafts of the policy before sending it to Bishop Huie, and the Conference Chancellors, Bill Waddell and Fred Ursery, for their review and approval. The policy is now complete and each staff member has participated in an orientation session about the policy.

The next major work for the committee is to review and refine the written descriptions of job expectations for each staff member. These descriptions were initially developed and written as part of the process of hiring and forming the Area Staff. After nearly a year on the job this review will allow each staff member to examine their work and its description. Improving the accuracy of these descriptions should allow each staff member to focus more fully on the most important work in their particular area of specialty.

We believe we have an outstanding staff team in the Area Ministry Office. We are grateful as a committee for the opportunity to work with and on behalf of Lewis See, Linda Fox, Kissa Hamilton, C. E. McAdoo, Carole Teague, Jane Dennis, Don Weeks, Guy Whitney, LouAnn Walker, Toni Kaminar, Laura Organ, Melissa Sanders, Gloria Caldwell and Sam Wells. Their work in the first year of our new era has been exemplary. The work they have begun with local churches is making and will continue to make a positive difference. In many ways the key to continued effectiveness for the Area Staff depends in large part on local churches asking for the help the staff can share. The entire Area Ministry Staff stands ready to help you.

In the initial “Plan To Organize and Implement an Arkansas Area Staff” the mission of the Area Office was stated clearly:

The mission of the Area Staff is to assist congregations to be effective in making disciples for Jesus Christ.

We have a high quality, motivated team ready to carry out this mission. May God allow us to be faithful for the sake of those persons who hunger to experience new life and hope in Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy P. Smith

Chairperson

Area Personnel Committee

AREA PERSONNEL COMMITTEE-MOTION

The Area Personnel Committee commends the outstanding job of the current Area Staff members. Their work in core areas of ministry is exemplary. The Committee affirms that the areas of ministry being addressed are making a difference helping local church better make disciples for Jesus Christ. In an effort to continue and to strengthen the work that has already begun the Area Personnel Committee offers the following proposal for addressing the re-evaluation of ministry priorities.

In the fall of 1997 an in-depth analysis and review of priorities for the ministry offices in the Area Ministry Office was conducted. This analysis involved local churches, District Councils on Ministry, and the Conference Councils on Ministry. The report was approved at the called session of the Annual Conferences on February 7, 1998.

The Area Personnel Committee recommends an in-depth review and prioritizing of ministry areas be conducted every four years. If a new priority area of ministry, and/or replacement priority arises during the four years an analysis of such need can be undertaken. The Area Personnel Committee would be authorized to conduct such an analysis involving input from District Councils on Ministry, Conference Councils on Ministry, relevant Boards and

Agencies and officials of the Annual Conferences. Under this plan the next in-depth analysis of priorities would be presented to the Annual Conferences in 2002.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy P. Smith

Chairperson

Area Personnel Committee

ARKANSAS AREA MINISTRIES

Rev. Lewis T. See Jr., "Area Director of Ministries."

"To Make Disciples of Jesus Christ." Both the Bible and the Book of Discipline affirm that this is the primary task of the local church. Therefore, the single focus of the area staff is to assist local churches in accomplishing their mission of "making disciples of Jesus Christ."

During our first year together, the Area ministers have made significant impact through on-site visits to local churches in every district and numerous district, conference and area events. Through preaching, workshops, consultations and support networks, we are equipping lay people and clergy to share the Gospel in ways that invite unchurched persons to become disciples.

We are a team. Each member contributes specific skills in a particular area of ministry. Our staff was chosen in response to the ministry needs of local churches in the two annual conferences. Your apportionment dollars make this ministry possible at no additional cost to local churches.

Working together our team can provide a local church with a total picture of how to reach children, youth, and adults in new and creative ways. We want to help your church make new disciples. My hope is that your area ministry team will be a reminder of our covenant together as United Methodist Christians.

Making Disciples for Jesus Christ - that's what we're all about.

Rev. Linda P. Fox, "Area Minister with Children and Families."

When a person is baptized, you and I, as Christians, promise the support and nurture needed for growth in faith as disciples of Christ. The church has a responsibility to find ways to support and nurture children and their families. The remarkable thing is that in nurturing the child, we discover that children can lead and teach and share their gifts, in ways that bless us all and build the faith community more completely.

When the local church's ministry to children and families is a priority, we can hear the call of Christ through children, or feel the Holy Spirit in their enthusiasm, and our eyes are opened to the prospect of a church that is blessed with their presence.

My responsibility is to assist the local church in the nurture of their own children and to assist them in exploring new and innovative ways to reach outside the church doors to the children of our communities and world.

The exciting news is that the United Methodist churches of Arkansas are reaching out and opening the doors of the church with weekday care for children, before-and after-school care, tutoring programs, expanded Sunday activities, mentoring programs and programs that partner with existing secular support agencies.

We have a way to go, but Arkansas United Methodist churches are making a difference in the lives of children.

Rev. Kissa Hamilton, "Area Minister with Youth and Young Adults:"

Martin Luther King was told by one of his mentors, "I have the feeling that the Lord has laid his hands on you, and that is a dangerous, dangerous thing." In youth ministry we are looking teenagers square in the eye and sharing with them that God has laid his hands on them.

We help them experience God's awesome touch on their lives, provide ways for them to share how that has changed them and show them how to let God shape their life. In a society that scrawls crude graffiti on the self-image of most teenagers, youth ministry offers kids a vision of who they are in Christ.

I believe that God has begun a revival. This great spiritual awakening is happening in the lives of our young people. I meet youth everyday who are brimming over with the love of God, who want their friends to know who Christ is and who have a passion for the faith that I've not seen in a long time.

Through local church youth groups, district events and conference activities, we are reaching kids and we are making new disciples for Jesus Christ. We are preparing them to run the race of their life and to finish in the faith.

Do you need a little spiritual pick-me-up? Take a few moments to look into the eyes of a young person. That's right, look past the earring in their nose, the crazy clothes and the wacky hair to hear their faith story. Ask them to talk about what God has done in their life. Then just sit back and listen as they share a profound, powerful witness of this great, life-giving, loving, compassionate, outrageous God we worship. I promise that you will be encouraged about your own faith and the future of our church.

Rev. Guy Whitney Jr., "Area Minister for Evangelism:"

Does love grow here? Traveling across the state this year, I have witnessed positive change where love is growing and new disciples are being made for Jesus Christ.

Ron and Debbie Newberry are helping form a new congregation in the small town of West Fork in the Fayetteville District. They began by going house to house and sharing their enthusiasm about ministry. They talked about "New Beginnings," and by January 1999, 35 people showed serious commitment to help form a church.

Lyndol and Joni Lloyd moved to Hot Springs Village in the Arkadelphia District to begin the third United Methodist Church in the village. Lyndol writes a by-weekly column in a Village newspaper and he and Joni teach a Sunday School class in the Village Church as ways to birth Mountainside, a United Methodist congregation on the east side of the village.

The Weiner Church in the Forrest City District has exploded with growth over the past 7 years in a community where population has declined. Tommy Toombs was a student and pastor during these years. Tommy and his wife, Charlise, didn't know they COULDN'T love a church back to health.

District Superintendent Therral Wilson and lay and clergy leaders of the Hope District have designed and are implementing a strategic plan to reach out to a growing Hispanic population in Southwest Arkansas. This effort is the next step in developing an Arkansas Area Hispanic initiative.

Sammy Rink, pastor of the Mansfield Church in the Fort Smith District, began her first pastorate two years ago at age 65. In 1998 Mansfield received more than 50 new members and has developed a weekly outreach program that now numbers some 150 children in this small community. Circumstance and age didn't seem to be negative factors where faithful living and loving have been at work.

My goal for this year was to resource as many local congregations as possible through encouraging new vision and willingness to change.

Our greatest potential is our people. Love grows in new faith communities which means not only new church starts, but also new small group ministries, and worship experiences in existing congregations.

Jane Dennis, “Area Director of Communications.”

Communication is indeed a ministry of the church. Without the sharing, openness and interaction that comes from good communication, our churches would be isolated and alone, cut off from one another, unaware. Communication is a building block for our United Methodist connection.

Communication takes many forms. We have the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper at the heart of our efforts. We also communicate through a host of print materials supportive of the mission and ministry of our United Methodist Church.

We continue to develop Internet web pages that have the potential of reaching millions of people around the world. We utilize an electronic mail network of United Methodists, and are finding new and exciting ways to use radio and television to tell the church’s story.

Jesus Christ was the “great communicator” and how important it is that we follow suit using all the technology and innovations at our disposal, to identify and reach disciples for Christ

As church’s and individuals, we learn from each other. God sends us examples and teachers in many forms. Through sharing information, ideas, and yes, even opinions, we are strengthened for this journey and we can better understand our own faith.

The bottom line is: we are better equipped to share the good news and make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Communication is a ministry that touches and involves us all.

Don Weeks, “Area Coordinator of Volunteers in Mission.”

From the beginning of the church, our Jesus called on volunteers to spread the “good news”. Today, one of the most effective means for volunteers to be in service is through the Volunteers in Mission program. VIM affords everyone the opportunity to serve, to offer time, money and talents, and to spread the “good news” and make disciples of Jesus Christ.

Consider these great Volunteers in Mission:

* Gary Lunsford of Fayetteville spends many weeks each year hosting work teams to South and Central America;

* Dr. Bill Scurlock of ElDorado uses his expertise as a surgeon helping hospital medical staffs in Bolivia;

* Retiree Ralph Jones of Hot Springs Village spends many days in mission in Mexico and in the United States;

* Dr. Marvin Lloyd of Lake Village holds dental clinics in Haiti and helps develop dental clinics there;

* Bill Waddell and Brenda Weeks of Little Rock and Buddy Waddell of West Helena are experts in leading teams to Juarez, Mexico, to build concrete block houses;

* hundreds of volunteers have teamed up and helped paint dorm rooms at Philander Smith College;

* Dick Reid of North Little Rock, a retiree, spent his summer helping build an addition to the Keo United Methodist Church and helped with fishing tournaments during the Med Camps at Camp Aldersgate.

These volunteers and hundreds like them are responding to Jesus' call in Matt. 25:40. "Truly, I tell you, just as you did it to one of these least of these who are members of my family, you did it to me."

Each one of these volunteers will tell you what they received - much, much more from the mission than they gave. It is truly a blessing to be a volunteer in mission for Jesus Christ.

Carole Teague, "Area Minister for Mission and Outreach."

We are commanded by Christ to be in mission. We can do no less. We follow the example of people like John Wesley. A church in mission is a growing church.

Arkansas United Methodist churches are very involved in mission and outreach. Any church that pays its apportionments is in mission. And then there is second-mite giving such as The Advance. Many congregations support missionaries both inside and outside our own country by being in a covenant relationship.

A partnership signed by Bishop Huie and the District Superintendent of the Ural-Siberia District of the Russian United Methodist Church, Elena Stepenova, brings our area into a new ministry with this huge district in Russia. Groups exchange trips, get to know each other, and work together.



Active Shalom Communities at Hoover in Little Rock and McCabe Chapel in North Little Rock continue to serve their neighborhoods with after-school programs, clinics, alcohol and drug abuse programs, and other services. Osceola and Pine Bluff are in the midst of training and planning in their Shalom Communities.

Our 1998 Ingathering brought in more than \$1.7 million dollars in cash donations and in-kind gifts and services provided by local churches. This was the largest total in the history of the Ingathering.

Sharing churches are growing churches. Because of Jesus we share. Because we are a connectional church, our gifts for mission multiply. We should do no less.

Rev. C.E. McAdoo, “Area Ethnic Local Church Consultant.”

Ministry involving ethnic churches in Arkansas is like a rainbow alive and vibrant, containing all hues and shades of the color spectrum - a reflection of God's love, grace and mercy. Like the ever changing nature of rainbows, our ethnic local church ministry in Arkansas is a vital ministry in progress.

Look around your community. Should not our churches reflect our communities? God calls us to be an inclusive church, yet, 11 o'clock on Sunday morning is the most segregated hour of the week

In Galatians, we are told "There is no longer Jew or Greek, no longer slave or free, there is no longer male or female - for all are one in Christ Jesus."

With the continued growth of the ethnic church in Arkansas, God's presence is stronger than ever. There are faces of children full of hope despite their circumstances. There are willing hands of fellow workers in the vineyard still making bricks with limited straw.

There are the sounds of hope heard in our churches of the powerful word of God from the pulpit as well as the choir loft in song, and on bended knees in prayer.

God is calling the church to be more. We are not attempting to correct all wrongs or challenge all rights of the past and the present, but rather forge a new future for ethnic people in the United Methodist Church.

We are moving ahead, reaching toward a transforming God into the future, ready to hear God say to each of us: “Well done, my servant.”

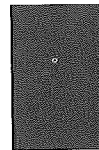
AREA COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

With the reorganization of Arkansas Area ministries implemented in June 1998, there's a new look to communication ministries for the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. For the first time, all communication functions are now operated under a single "umbrella" called Arkansas Area Communications. Jane Dennis, editor of the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper for the past 11 years, serves as Area Director of Communications.

The Arkansas United Methodist remains at the center of our church's communication efforts. This historic publication dates to 1881. Currently, it goes out to more than 11,500 subscribers twice monthly and features an array of insightful and informative news, features and opinions. A complete redesign of the publication was introduced in January 1999. Bishop Janice Riggle Huie writes a regular column. Readers also get news about local church happenings, church leaders, vital programs and developments in ministry across the Area, jurisdiction and throughout the church. Jane Dennis continues as editor.

The Arkansas Area Media Center, located at 715 Center St., Room 202, received a major update and renovation in 1998, including the installation of new carpet and shelving and a fresh coat of paint. The center's extensive videotape collection is being reorganized for improved and easy access. United Methodist clergy, laity, church leaders, groups and individuals are encouraged to take advantage of the economical rental of the Center's videos to enhance ministries of the church. Gloria Caldwell serves as Media Center librarian.

United Methodist Printing Services, also located at the United Methodist Center, 715 Center St., functions as a "print shop" supportive of Arkansas Area and conference ministries, as well as local churches and individuals. UM Printing Services produces printed materials (brochures, flyers, stationery, business cards, etc.) at a very economical price. Creative design services are also offered. Laura Organ is manager of UM Printing Services.



Ministries utilizing electronic media -- including television, radio and the Internet -- are expanding in the Arkansas Area. Thirty-second television spots promoting the denomination were aired in central Arkansas in 1998 as part of a TV campaign test market by United Methodist Communications (UMCom), Nashville, Tenn., and more TV ad placements may be forthcoming in 1999. These spots are also available to local churches to air on local cable and network stations. Local churches across Arkansas also utilizing a whole host of UMCom-produced radio spots on a variety of topics and in an array of musical styles and formats.

The area also maintains two websites-www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas (Arkansas Area), and www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansasnews (Arkansas United Methodist newspaper.)

These sites contain current news and information about late-breaking developments and ministries of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. In addition, more than 500 persons with e-mail are currently connected through the United Methodist E-mail Network, which is maintained by volunteer coordinator James W. "Jim" Lane of Sherwood. (To find out more, e-mail him at JimLane@swbell.net.)

Communication is a key and vital ministry for the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. It must not be taken for granted, but recognized as essential to our "connection" and our calling to make disciples for Jesus Christ. We sincerely appreciate the continued support for Arkansas Area Communication ministries shown by United Methodist clergy and laity across the state.

- Jack Hill and Mark Magie, co-chairs, Area Committee on Communications

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society Little Rock Conference met in August 1998 with the board from the North Arkansas Conference. Members discussed the possibility of continuing to meet together and felt that working on a statewide basis would be more efficient and effective. It was agreed to continue to meet together on future meetings.

The following issues were identified as the most critical issues to pursue:

- 1. Anti-gambling
- 2. Children and Poverty
- 3. Universal Declaration of Human Rights
- 4. Legislative Issues

Church and Society will also look at a Prisoner Rehabilitation program.

Ruby Lee Jackson retired as chair of Church and Society. Missy Ivey, Directory of Adult Ministries at Pulaski Heights UMC, was brought on as the new chair.

Church and Society Boards from both conferences will meet in May, 1999.

Missy Ivey

Chairperson, Board of Church and Society

BOARD OF EDUCATION

This has been an exciting year as our Board explored the new working relationship with the Area Staff. Our goal for several years has been to train leaders in local churches, who work in ministries of Christian education and spiritual formation. The Area Staff is able to go directly to work with local church leaders. We are particularly grateful to have Linda Fox working with leaders of children and Kissa Hamilton working with youth and their adult leaders.

Under the umbrella of the Board of Education are coordinators of ministries with Children, Youth, Adults, Older Adults, Families, Single Adults, as well as Camping and Human Sexuality Education. I am grateful for the strengths of ministries in these areas. It is particularly exciting to see new ministries developing in Adult and Family ministries. 1999 is the "Year of Older Adults". This would be an excellent time to work to develop new ministries for older adults in your church. Carolyn Elias, coordinator of Older Adult ministry and her team of District leaders would be delighted to work with your church.

I hope you will refer to reports from specific age-level and ministry coordinators in this pre-conference report for more specific details of the many good things, which are happening in our conference in ministries of Christian education and spiritual formation for children, youth and adults.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy P. Smith
Chairperson
Board of Education

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries continues to be in partnership with local churches. As United Methodists, we believe “The World Is Our Parish” As a board, we continue to define, promote design and encourage mission opportunities of the church.

This past year we brought to each local church the stories of mission activities in all six districts. We have provided information to promote the work of the GBOGM.

Our church as it relates to mission has been further enhanced by our AR Area Mission/Outreach Director and VIM Director. Through these ministries the area has provided District Secretaries Workshop and VIM training.

We report a continued increase in Covenant Relationships, Global Missions Partners and our In-Gathering and Advance Special Giving.

As we move into the 21st century, the church is called to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ locally and globally with flexibility and quick response. As members of The United Methodist Church, we feel called to serve God's people where we meet them and throughout the world.



210 1999 Little Rock Annual Conference
When things look hopeless we are called by God to provide hope. Through our connectional system we can provide support and compassion throughout the world. Some will provide funding, some will provide materials, some will provide labor, all will be praying.

As the faithful people of God we continue to grow spiritually as we are called to serve.

Janis West
Chairperson

Priority Missions opportunities

- Covenant Relationships
- Global Mission Partners
- Parish Partners
- In-Gathering (World Hunger/Poverty)
- Communities of Shalom
- AR Hispanic Ministries

Advance Special priorities

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Camp Aldersgate | Lydia Patterson Institute |
| McCurdy School | Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference |
| AR Rice Depot | Ozark Mission Project |
| Rio Grande Conference | Christian Mission of Pignon Haiti |
| Heifer Project International | One Great Hour of Sharing/UMCOR |

Church Extension Funding

Listed under LRC Policy Statements

The mission of the Little Rock Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry (BHECM) is to involve all individuals related to higher education (i.e., students, faculty, administration, support staff, campus ministers, parents, local churches, local campus ministry boards) and to influence the direction of institutions and ministries. Such influences may take many forms, including speaking the prophetic word.

Since all life is sacred, the mission involves the whole person, body, mind, spirit and their relation to one another and all the rest of God's creation. Toward this end, the final goal of United Methodist involvement in higher education is the transformation of persons and society into God's image.

The BHECM continues to receive the self-evaluations of individual ministries and evaluations of programs from each Wesley Foundation director and each campus ministry. This is an ongoing formal evaluation process that takes place annually. We hope that these evaluations will help improve the ministries on the college campuses we serve. Along with this evaluation process we are continuing a program of strategic planning. It is our belief that this strategic planning will assist Wesley Foundations in strengthening its ministry.

Two very special initiatives that the Wesley Foundations will be involved in during the 1999-2000 academic year will involve pilot programs sponsored by the General Board of Global Ministries. One program will be to establish Shalom Zones at Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff, and the University of Arkansas at Little Rock. Special emphasis will be placed on developing a community in which the Wesley Foundations will work with the communities surrounding their campuses to empower leaders and residents to plan their community's future and to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ. The second initiative involves a pilot program with UALR Wesley Foundation and the University of Arkansas at Little Rock. This program will be centered around developing a pilot program involving the faith community and the prevention of drug and alcohol abuse on the college campus.

Ministries of our Wesley Foundation and campus ministries are making a difference in the lives of college students in the Little Rock Conference. Due to the growing programs at Wesley Foundations & campus ministries, the BHECM recommends an apportionment of \$301,359 for the Wesley Foundations, which is an 8% increase over the 1999 amount. The amount is divided equally among the five Wesley Foundations. The BHECM recommends an apportionment of \$220,769 for Hendrix College, which represents a 3% increase, and an apportionment of \$69,943 for Philander Smith College, which represents a 5% increase from the 1999 amount.

It is the belief of the BHECM that Wesley Foundations and campus ministries are making disciples of Jesus Christ by offering college students an opportunity to be in service, to worship together as a part of the body of Christ, to study and grow in their faith.

Dr. Charles Donaldson, Chairperson

RELIGION AND RACE

Two thousand (2,000) years--almost, have come and gone! Religion and race were issues amongst God's people at the beginning, and religion and race will have issues at the year 2000. It is true that much has changed, but it is equally as true that too much remains the same. I am scared! Reflecting on the thousand years mentioned in Revelation 20 during which holiness is to prevail and Christ is to reign on earth..., if we are caught still struggling with issues of religion and race, where will we fallout in the millennium mentioned in Revelation 20? I am really scared!

Put another way, when 2000 is finally here, and the Church convenes for General Conference, still, one of the greatest challenges to be met by the Church is that of effectively carrying out the ministry of reconciliation--shaping, building and incarnating the "Vision of the Inclusive Church." Within our midst, are strong indicators that we are not there yet. However, God's people must press on toward the mark, unpolluted by the sin of racism. With the dawning of a new century, it would seem that we have an extended opportunity to get it right with each other and with God Himself.

During the past year, many good and positive things have taken place in the Conference. We cannot say enough about the leadership of the Annual Conference assisted by the general agencies, and their effort to help empower local congregations and institutions that are in need of support, the continued implementation of the ELC Plan, the Hispanic Ministries development, and the partnering that is taking place among several of the ethnic and majority congregations. Now these kind of ventures can help us all do a much better job of making disciples of Jesus Christ.

Further, we are happy to report that a representative of the Commission took part in the winter meeting of the Annual Conference Chairpersons of Religion and Race (South Central Jurisdiction) at Dallas, Texas. We were represented also during the retirement celebration of past General Secretary of Religion and Race, Barbara Ricks Thompson in Washington, D.C., last Fall.

The primary purpose of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race is to challenge in a spiritual way, the agencies, institutions and other connectional structures of the Conference, to a full and equal participation of the racial and ethnic constituency in the total life and mission of the Conference through advocacy, and by reviewing and monitoring the practices of the Conference so as to further insure racial inclusiveness. ***The Book of Discipline, Para. 640.***

During the next year, the Commission will continue to carry out its charge, while at the same time, availing ourselves in a more direct way, to assist any person(s), agencies, institutions, local churches, districts or other entities that might need help in making disciples of Jesus Christ and making real the "Vision of the Inclusive Church." We encourage calls for our assistance, and we will be delighted to come to any of the districts. We are a resource to be utilized.

Lest we forget, there is still need for the Conference to develop **A Program to Emphasize Inclusiveness in All Dimensions of the Church** in keeping with the Resolution found on page 356 of ***The Book of Resolutions, 1996***. Such program would include strategies for a conference-wide enlistment and recruitment program that seeks clergy and laity who will give themselves to cross-racial, and cross-cultural appointments, and much more.

Betty J. Scull, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

A booklet entitled “Outstanding Women of the Local Churches in the Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church” is being compiled and will be available at the Annual Conference in June. Please help us in encouraging all local churches who have not yet submitted the names of the women chosen as “Outstanding Women” to do so as soon as possible in order that the women of the local churches may be honored by inclusion in this booklet.

A letter pertaining to a “Local Congregation Sexual Ethics Policy” has been mailed to the pastor and to the Staff/Parish Relations Committee of each local church in the Little Rock Conference. It is important that each local church respond to this letter. District Superintendents and the other members of the Council on Ministries are requested to encourage pastors and staff/parish relations committee chairpersons to respond to this letter.

The General Commission on the Status and role of Women is meeting in Little Rock at the Best Western Inn Towne Hotel, which is located at 600 Interstate 30. Bishop Huie, Mattie Mae Rice, and Karlyn Spencer will be attending sessions of this meeting on February 25-28.

Representatives of COSROW will again have a booth at Annual Conference to call attention to the role of women in the United Methodist Church in making disciples for Christ.

Karlyn Spencer, Chairperson

Sample
Local United Methodist Church
Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature

The United Methodist church affirms the 1996 Book of Resolutions, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church as incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the 1996 *Book of Discipline*, ¶ 65.F, all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29, states all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker or volunteer.

Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender (the *Book of Discipline* ¶ 65.I).



Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the *Book of Discipline*. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

Some instances of sexual harassment can be resolved easily and informally between the parties. In all other instances, misconduct of a sexual nature should be reported to the chair of the Staff-Parish Relations Committee and the pastor in charge. If the conduct involves a clergy person, it should be reported to the district superintendent or the presiding bishop.

Little Rock Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women
A Checklist for Church Response to
Professional and Pastoral Sexual Abuse

Listed below are a variety of suggestions for churches to use when responding to pastoral and professional abuse. Primarily focused on pastoral sexual abuse, they are divided into four sections: prevention, policies and procedures, practical suggestions for responding to victims, offenders, and the congregation, and general congregational education. The is a beginning outline: adapt it and add to it as appropriate.

VII. Prevention

- A. Have in place clear policies/ethical guidelines/expectations as part of seminary training, and ordination and call processes.
- B. Find ways to promote and support individual clergy health (personal and professional.)
 - 1. Give clergy sufficient time off and continuing education opportunities to reduce risk of burnout or isolation.
 - 2. Be reasonable in expectations for pastor’s workload, giving consideration to personal/familial relationships.
 - 3. Give funding and support for collegial consultation and supervision from outside the congregation.
 - a. This may include consultation with professional care givers when needed.
 - b. Peer support groups for pastors exist in some cluster areas.
 - 4. Encourage clergy to make appropriate counseling referrals. Some church policies limit the number of sessions clergy will counsel a person before referring to another professional.
- C. Attend to the health of the institution (congregation, denomination, or organization).
 - 1. Ensure an open system; one which has a clear, accessible complaint process.

2. Ascertain clear expectation between pastor and congregation, during the ordination and call processes.
3. Establish an active pastoral relations committee to provide accountability for the pastor.
4. Share leadership among laity and pastor.
5. Openly state reasonable expectations of clergy's workload and skill.
6. Include education on sexual violence in worship services or special events.
(See Section IV below.)

VIII. Policies and Procedures: Clear, thorough policies and procedures include:

- A. Introduction/preface to policy, explaining why it is needed. May include assumptions, underlying principles, definitions, standards of conduct.
- B. Clear mechanism for reporting the abuse including to whom and where.
 1. One option is to create national or regional "sexual misconduct response teams."
 2. Include assurance of due process in the assessment of complaints:
 - a. If invalid, restoration of the pastor's or professional's credibility.
 - b. If valid, discipline of the pastor or professional as outline below, in order to:
 - (1) Protect and restore victim(s).
 - (2) Restore the integrity of the profession.
 - (3) Restore the congregation or organization.
 - (4) Restore the offending person to professional health if possible.
- C. Response to the offending pastor, which may include:
 1. Disciplinary action, such as handling of credentialing.
 2. Therapeutic evaluation and/or treatment.
- D. Response to victim(s), which may include:
 1. Caring support with sensitivity.
 2. Appointment of advocate/support person.
 3. Therapy referral if desired by victim(s).
 4. Opportunity given for victims to meet together.
- E. Response to congregation or agency, which may include:
 1. Denominational leader meeting with affected congregation.
 2. Notifying members in writing of charges and action taken.
 3. Making available trained resource person(s) to assist in congregational healing process.
- F. Issues related to wider community, such as:
 1. Releasing information to media.
 2. Handling legal issues.
 3. Putting in place denominational mechanism to ensure appropriate information regarding professional standing follows relocation of the professional to other district/congregation or organization.

IX. Responding to Victims, Offenders, and the Congregation: Practical Suggestions

- A. Responding to victims:
 1. Believe the victim's story. Support the victim in "breaking the silence."
 2. If the abuse involves a child, notify the local Family and Children Services.
 3. Support the victim in doing whatever is necessary to stop the abuse.
 4. Offer support to the victim's family. Do not withdraw. Treat this as you would other crises, offering practical as well as emotional support.
 5. Offer to pay for counseling.
 6. Form special support groups around the victim(s).
- B. Responding to offenders:

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

1. Know that the offender will require therapy to overcome his/her tendency to abuse. Insist on professional treatment.
 2. Offer the offender a place to sort out spiritual issues of sin, guilt, repentance, forgiveness.
 3. Form support groups around the offender and around the non-offending spouse.
- C. Congregational Processing:
1. Church leadership must declare themselves to be firmly opposed to sexual violence of all kinds.
 2. Invite other survivors to declare themselves, and offer support to them.
 3. As a professional to lead an information meeting.
 4. Provide clear, direct information to people it concerns most. Provide opportunities for people to talk safely, ask questions, be educated. (See "Trauma Debriefing" in Spring 1991 issue of *Conciliation Quarterly*, pp. 12-13.)
 5. Guard against premature reconciliation, or easy forgiveness. Justice-making requires a remorseful recognition of wrongdoing by the offender, a genuine desire to make amends, and a commitment to changed behavior.
 6. Consider a time for storytelling by key parties to the congregation as part of the healing process for everyone.
 7. Interact with community resources.
 - a. Work with the criminal justice system to assist in justice-making where criminal charges have been brought.
 - b. Use the expertise of the counseling profession to aid the healing of individuals and the congregation.
 8. Prepare yourselves for a long, complex, wearying process. Know that truth telling, justice-making, support and God's gracious love hold the keys for healing.
- X. General Congregational Education on Sexual Violence
- A. Plan a sermon or series of sermons on the topic.
 - B. Offer a Sunday School/Christian Education elective.
 - C. Include topic in children's time.
 - D. Design a special event, utilizing expertise of an outside professional.
 - E. Add library resources, such as books and packets on sexual abuse.
 - F. Publicize community resources such as women's shelter, rape crisis centers, counseling services.
 - G. Educate clergy and lay leaders to take note of warning signs of professional and pastoral abuse, and to follow their concerns with caring, open interest.
 - H. Hold seminars on human sexuality and relationships in general.

Compiled by Ellen Hollinger, this outline draws largely from material by Rev. Marie Fortune, Melissa Miller, Rev. Chilton Knudsen, and others to a lesser degree. From *Crossing the Boundary: Professional Sexual Abuse*, a resource packet developed by the Mennonite Central Committee U.S. Women's Concerns, the Mennonite Central Committee Canada Women's Concerns, and the Mennonite Conciliation Service. 1991.

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference
LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE
SEXUAL HARASSMENT POLICY

217

Because the church's mission relates to the call in Christ to be a church for all persons, a safe place where each can receive and give ministry with the gifts God freely bestows; because the will of the General Conference as recorded in the *Discipline* and the Resolutions is to be a church of justice and mercy; and because we trust that God's grace is at work;

THEREFORE, this policy of the Little Rock/North Arkansas Annual Conference addresses the conduct of the clergy and church professionals (consecrated and certified) in order:

- 1) to provide for the safety of parishioners and clergy/church professionals,
- 2) to protect the unique relationships which clergy/church professionals have with peers and parishioners in all settings,
- 3) to ensure the health, authenticity, and integrity of the church.

This policy is submitted to the Annual Conference in faithfulness to the call to Equality in Christ (Galatians 3:28) and to the mandate of the General Conference as recorded in the Social Principles and the 1992 General Conference resolution, "Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church."

Sexual harassment is an unwanted behavior with a sexual connotation. It is any sexually related behavior that is unwelcome, offensive, depersonalizing, or which fails to respect the rights and feelings of others. It may be verbal or physical conduct of a sexual nature. Such behaviors create an intimidating, hostile, and offensive environment.

This policy is based upon an understanding that protects all persons and which acknowledges the clergy/church professionals' inherent position of power and total responsibility -- moral, ethical, and professional -- for maintaining conduct worthy of the sacred trust and power placed in them.

This policy is intended to provide an additional informal process for the resolution of grievances within the North Arkansas/Little Rock Annual Conference. It is not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal grievance process and its attendant fair process protections in *The Book of Discipline*. It is intended to assist persons to reach resolution or reconciliation prior to moving into the formality of the Disciplinary grievances. Failure to utilize or follow any of the procedures herein is not a chargeable offense, nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of a formal grievance, complaint, review, investigation, or trial process.

Local churches are encouraged to utilize this policy in the formulation of policies for all their employees.

PROCEDURES

A. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person.

You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/pariah relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved satisfactorily following these efforts, then follow the discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

B. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and the committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

C. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventative action.

According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

IMPLEMENTATION

Following initial training for all clergy/church professionals in March 1994, they should receive training periodically, provided or approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry/Board of Diaconal Ministry on a regular basis for persons being appointed for the first time in the Annual Conference.

Local churches are urged to participate in educational opportunities on sexual ethics and conduct. Agencies and affiliated institutions are strongly encouraged to provide educational opportunities on sexual ethics and conduct.

1998 was a good year for adult ministry in the Little Rock Annual Conference. Working through the Education and Camping Committees, we sponsored *The Grandparent Connection* Camp in October for the third year with approximately 70 grandchildren and grandparents in attendance

Again working with the Education Committee, a design team has been actively planning and promoting an event to train and nurture teachers of adults. This conference event, called *Been There Done That. What Next*, will be offered March 13, 1999 at Camp Tanako. The attendance goal for this event is 200 participants. Dr. Ellsworth Kalas, Biblical scholar, seminary professor, and author, will be the keynote speaker. Dr. Kalas is the author of *Parables from the Backside, Ten Commandments from the Back Side, The Grand Sweep*, and many other books and United Methodist curriculum pieces. In addition to Dr. Kalas’ two convocations, the following workshops will be offered at this training event:

- What **In The World Is** A Concordance? Leader — Rev. Lewis See
- Calling **All Group Leaders:** Gifts, Passions, and Concerns. Leader— Rev. Guy Whitney
- Teaching The Faith To Young Adults. Leader— Rev. Lyndol Young
- Adding Pizazz To your Teaching. Leader — Jenni Douglas Duncan
- Communication How-To’s For The Teachers Of Adults. Leader — Carol Smeiley.
- How To Use Storytelling In Your Teaching. Leader — Caroline Kidd.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

It has been another busy year for the youth of the Little Rock Annual Conference. There is much to be proud of. We began our year at last summer’s Annual Conference by reporting to all of you that the youth of our conference were in the top twenty in YSF

(Youth Service Giving). All of you have helped make that possible with your gifts and your encouragement. The youth are proud of the fact that the money that you help them raise helps mission projects in Arkansas and all across the world happen. Thanks for your support!

The youth have also been busy with activities such as the Wild River Country Lock-In last June. We can safely boast that this is the largest gathering of United Methodists in the state of Arkansas. Our summer camping program was also a success with two junior high camps and a senior high camp. There were so many registered for the Senior High Camp last year, that this year the Camping Committee has added a second Senior High Camp. Next year I hope to report to you that we will need to add a third camp! Our District Youth Programs were also busy both in the fall and this spring with hay rides and rallies. Our two winter retreats were also very successful with over one hundred youth at each event. And then there was our annual Leadership Weekend, which happened just two months ago. Youth leaders from all over our conference gathered as we learned how to be good leaders in our local churches, in our districts, and at the conference level.



I hope that you will notice the youth delegation at Annual Conference this year. How they sit on the front row of the auditorium and how they participate in every session. I am proud of the work that our youth are doing and the lives that they are living. I hope that you will join me in encouraging and praying for them on a daily basis.

Respectfully Submitted,
John Fleming, CCYM Coordinator

COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON CAMPING

The camping ministry of the Little Rock Conference enjoyed another successful season. For the third consecutive year there was an increase in the number of persons participating in the camping program. In 1998 there were more than 1600 participants. The traditional age level camps remain strong with four camps achieving maximum capacity. Two new camps have been added to the 1999 schedule. Each is a second session of camps already in place. Senior High I will take place in June and Camp 101.2 in the fall. Younger Elementary Extravaganza will return for its second year for children entering grades one and two. The Junior and Senior High Weekends were a great success again.

The Coordinating Committee on Camping will continue to promote and expand the camping ministry of the Little Rock Conference that more and more persons may be able to experience time apart to grow in grace and in fellowship with Jesus Christ. The committee continually seeks out new ideas and different ways to accomplish this goal. We welcome your thoughts and suggestions.

Bill L. Fish
Little Rock Conference Camping Coordinator

OLDER ADULT REPORT

The *Little Rock* Annual Conference endorsed by resolution the 1999 International Year of Older Persons proposed by the United Nations, calling upon all United Methodist congregations to make 1999 a time of celebration and recognition for older persons in the faith community.

The General Board of Discipleship has developed an excellent resource to help congregations in this celebration. Compiled and edited by, the Rev. Richard H. Gentzler, Jr. director of adult ministries for the General Board of Discipleship, the resource includes worship service suggestions, ideas for celebrating on Sunday and during the week, a beautiful “Litany for Aging”, ministry models, programming suggestions,-an article on “global aging”, and suggested resources for older adult ministry.

This 1999 International year of Older Persons Resource was mailed in August to all United Methodist pastors and leaders of older adult ministries. The Little Rock Conference Older Adult Committee urges you to secure a copy of this valuable resource if you do not have one- Contact: Richard H. Gentzler, Jr., General Board of Discipleship, P-C- Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202—0840; phone: (615) 340—7173. e—mail: rgentzler@gbod.org Or contact Carolyn Elias, Older Adult Coordinator, address and phone on the next paragraph. Excellent brochures on Older Adult Ministry

are also available at the above contacts. Informational and motivational videos can be obtained at the Media Center of the United Methodist Center, Little Rock.

A major emphasis for 1999 will be the Little Rock Conference Older Adult Action Team meetings which can be scheduled for your local church by calling Carolyn Elias, Older Adult Coordinator, 117 Long Island Bay 9C, Hot Springs, AR 71913; Phone: (501) 525-2944. A dynamic team of experienced leaders in Older Adult ministries will come and share their ideas and resources for ministry by, with and for older persons in your congregation and others in your area. These are two hour events held on Sunday afternoons, Saturday mornings, or the week night of your choice. Action meetings have been well attended at Lake Village UMC, Piney Grove UMC and Christ UMC, Texarkana.

The Little Rock Annual Conference will celebrate the International Year of Older Persons at the Laity Lunch with Dr. Elbert Cole of Kansas City, Founder of the Shepherd Centers, and a retired United Methodist pastor, as speaker.

Remember—the Age Wave is coming—the Baby Boomers are coming of age. Next year, 2000, 50% of the UMC will be 60 and older Please help us make 1999 a time of addressing the independence, care, participation and dignity of older persons.

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

Upon acceptance of the position of Single Adult Ministries in 1997, Coordinators Rusty Johnson and Laurie Commer, developed the following goals for the ministry. The following is a review of those goals and the status of the ministry:

Long Range Goals for Little Rock Conference Singles

- To offer training to representatives from local churches on the mechanics of singles ministry by:
 - Developing resources
 - Bibliography/reading list
 - Mentoring team
- To cultivate persons who can come into leadership roles of singles ministry to

promote and support training events on jurisdictional and national levels.

- To hold a conference-wide event with guest speaker Harold Ivan Smith; to possibly follow an Annual Conference.

Objectives and Tasks

- Promote and participate in the Jurisdictional Single Adult Leadership event held at Mount Sequoyah in October.
 - Offer and promote monetary scholarships for participants on district, conference and local church levels.
 - Little Rock Annual Conference (LRAC) was represented at the 1998 jurisdictional event with less than 10 participants. Seventeen (17) persons from the LRAC participated in the 1998 event. Some participants received district and conference funding.
- Support to single parents; to convey that single parents are a vital part of Christ's community. The cost of the event would be less than \$20.00 per family. Scholarship monies available to persons in need.
 - Offer a one-day event for single parents and their children, ages 10 and under.

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

- - Representatives from LRAC met with the Singles Coordinator of North Arkansas Conference and agreed to offer this event as a statewide event.
 - Plans and preparations were carried out for an event in 1997. However, the event had few registrations and was not offered.
 - Another event was organized and planned for September 1998 (again with North Arkansas Conference). 9 adults and 16 children registered for the event and the event was held at Camp Tanako.
- Increase the support of Divorce Recovery through local churches by sponsoring a training event for potential leaders of divorce recovery groups.
 - Working with North Arkansas Conference, offer a Divorce Recovery workshop for potential workshop leaders within the local church. Sandra Scott, Disciple Resources author to be asked to lead the workshop. Workshop to be offered in Little Rock area.
 - Jurisdictional, conference and district funding to be sought for this event. Scholarship monies available to persons in need.
 - Statewide advertising of event by annual conference packets, The *Arkansas Methodist*, Conference Connections, district newsletters, local church newsletters and mass mailings.

Laurie Commer & Rusty Johnson, Co-Coordinators

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

It is the responsibility of the Native American Ministry Committee to coordinate the promotion of Native American Awareness Sunday, monitor Native American Ministries within the Conference and to be an advocate for Native American Concerns. Even though there are few Native Americans in this conference, we are called to take the opportunity to be in ministry through the connectional system of the United Methodist Church.

We have sought to do this in several ways. Mailings go out to local church Mission Coordinators and Pastors promoting Native American Awareness Sunday. Resources are provided to help plan for this Sunday. Educational information about the work and dreams of this committee is provided through this letter and at annual conference. The committee met March 15, 1999, to plan for the work for this year. Two persons from this committee will attend a national meeting, April 30-May 2, in Tulsa, Oklahoma to submit our plan and learn from other presentations how to better operate as a committee.

- Interpretive material will be provided at annual conference.
- We will connect with VIM to encourage VIM trips to the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference.
 - We will continue to explore the possibility of meeting as a Area-Wide committeein the future.
 - Native American Awareness Sunday receipts are divided equally between the Conference and the National Committees. Conference receipts were \$960.23 and National receipts were \$960.23.

The Conference Fair Share Apportionment is \$7,500.00 and the 1998 receipts were \$4,098.85. We still have work to do here.

Indigenous people all over the world are the least cared for people in the countries of their origin. Jesus said, "When you have done it to the least of these you have done it to me." Let us take that admonition to heart and support the mission to minister to the Native Americans in our midst.

Doris Fish, Chairperson of the Native American Ministry Committee

D. BOARDS AND AGENCIES REPORTS

BOARD OF LAITY

We have experienced another exciting year for laity as we assume our role as full partners in ministry with clergy. Many of you have shared of your special ministries, particularly those involving children.

As we move toward a new century, the Board of Laity seeks to provide you with resources for ministry in your communities. While still under construction, the lay ministry website <http://www.gbgm-umc.org/arkansas/laity> is one of those resources. As you discover effective ways of making disciples for Jesus Christ, please share them with us through the website so others may try them.

Weekend '99 (formerly Bishops' Week) is scheduled for June 25-27 at Mount Sequoyah. Laity from across the South Central Jurisdiction will be joining with the College of Bishops to learn how we can be "Partners in Service for the New Millennium." This is the first time that laity have been invited to share the leadership of this event and we need strong participation by the laity of the Little Rock Conference. Bishop Huie has taken a leadership role in the planning of this event and has recruited David Lowes Watson as the study leader. Please contact Mount Sequoyah (501-443-4531) for more information.

This year's laity session has been moved to 7:15 a.m. on Thursday, June 10 to accommodate those persons who need to work and travel on Wednesday afternoon. The laity session will include brief statements by the candidates for lay delegates to jurisdictional and general conference in 2000. Please make every effort to attend this important session.

The annual laity luncheon will take place at noon on Friday, June 11, at Lakeside United Methodist Church, 1500 Olive Street, Pine Bluff. In recognition of this year being the Year of Older Adults, the speaker will be Dr. Elbert Cole, the founder of the Shepherd Center. Dr. Cole is nationally recognized for his ministry with older adults. Tickets for the luncheon may be purchased from the Little Rock Conference office.

Bill Waddell
Conference Lay Leader
(501) 821-2864
waddell@fec.net

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
1998 Policy Statement
(1996 Discipline References)

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

- A. The Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proposes to work within the framework of the current Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
- B. The officers elected by the Board are: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, and Division Chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the Chairperson.
- C. The Executive Committee is the elected officers, Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, and the Cabinet representative(s).
- D. The Board is divided into classes who may serve a maximum of three consecutive four year terms. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference [¶633.a].
- E. The Board shall meet at least in the fall, in the spring, and on call of the Chairperson.
- F. The Board shall have a representative on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry [¶ 633.1f]. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the Chairperson shall appoint a member to serve on each District Committee.
- G. The Board's sources of income shall be:
 - 1. A designated amount from the Conference Council on Administration for administrative costs.
 - 2. Twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local churches to the Ministerial Education Fund.
 - 3. Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans.
- H. The Board's policy statement shall be reviewed annually and revised as needed by a committee appointed by the Chairperson of the Board.
- I. Policy statements of the Board shall be presented to the Annual Conference for approval or amendment, provided that all policies shall be in accordance with the current Discipline.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY

- A. The first step into the ordained ministry of The United Methodist Church is to consult with one's pastor concerning a personal "call to ministry." If after the consultation, one desires to inquire into the ministry process, he/she will participate in the Ministry Inquiry Process with a Guide. After completing the Inquiry Process to explore ordained ministry he/she shall write to the Superintendent of his/her District requesting to be enrolled in Candidacy Studies. The District Superintendent will provide an enrollment form and appoint a Candidacy Mentor.
- B. The Guide in the Ministry Inquiry Process can be any committed Christian - lay, diaconal, deacon in full connection, or elder -- who has already experienced God's call and responded by seeking guidance and discernment in her or his own life through this or other similar programs.
- C. The Board shall maintain a list of qualified Candidacy Mentors. This list shall be mailed to District Superintendents annually. Candidacy Mentors

shall be selected by the Candidacy Registrar and approved by the District Superintendents and the Board.

- D. All Candidacy Mentors, and those nominated to become Candidacy Mentors, shall attend training events to be scheduled by the Candidacy Registrar and Board as needed.

SECTION III: LOCAL PASTOR'S LICENSE

A. Local Pastor's License School

1. An annual School for persons seeking a Local Pastor's License shall be held jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Arkansas Conference.
2. The School's Planning Committee shall be: The Local Pastor Registrars of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, with consultation by the Boards of Ordained Ministry of the two Conferences.
3. In agreement with the North Arkansas Conference Board, the Little Rock Conference Board shall:
 - a. Provide one-half of the administrative costs of the School.
 - b. Provide two faculty members.
 - c. Provide the Dean as negotiated with the North Arkansas Conference.
 - d. Provide a Registrar for Little Rock Conference students.
 - e. Pay room, board and travel for the two faculty members and the Dean [when the Dean is from the Little Rock Conference], plus an honorarium of \$200.00 for each faculty member and Dean.
 - f. Provide all but \$225.00 of the expenses for room and board for each student. Books will be provided. This applies only to those students successfully completing the school.
 - g. All persons attending Local Pastor's License School must have written recommendations from the District Superintendent.
4. An evaluation of each student shall be forwarded to the Local Pastor Registrar, the Candidacy Registrar, and the student's District Superintendent.
5. The Local Pastor's License School requirement is waived for the following:
 - a. Those who have completed at least one-half of the requirements for a M.Div. or equivalent degree at an approved seminary.
 - b. Those United Methodist pastors in Full Connection who transfer to the Little Rock Conference.
 - c. Those who have completed an approved Local Pastor's License School in another Annual Conference.

- B. All persons receiving a Local Pastor's License shall be a certified candidate for ministry, have completed the entire Local Pastor's License School, shall have completed a psychological evaluation and a background check by the Board of Ordained Ministry, shall have been named to an appointment, and assigned a local pastor mentor.

SECTION IV: COURSE OF STUDY AND ADVANCED COURSE OF STUDY

- A. Persons desiring to enter the Basic Course of Study shall:
 - 1. Be recommended by their District Superintendent.
 - 2. Forward to the Local Pastor Registrar a registration form annually by March 15.
- B. Persons desiring to enter the Advanced Course of Study shall:
 - 1. Apply to Local Pastor Registrar by March 15.
 - 2. Appear before the Board requesting permission to enroll.
 - a. Permission is based on a person's exceptional promise for ordained ministry.
 - b. Completion of the Advanced Course of Study does not imply recommendation for Probationary Membership.
 - 3. Meet all disciplinary [¶315.6] and Board requirements.
- C. Financial assistance from the Board, for persons under appointment, shall include:
 - 1. 80% of tuition, registration fees, room, and board for the Basic Course of Study.
 - 2. 100 % of tuition only for those enrolled in correspondence Courses.
 - 3. Reimbursement of up to \$135 for each completed course in the Advanced Course of Study.

SECTION V: RELATIONSHIP TO SEMINARY STUDENTS

- A. Persons planning to enter seminary and expecting to serve in the Little Rock Conference should meet with the District Board of Ordained Ministry, prior to enrolling in a seminary.
- B. Those desiring to receive financial aid from the Board while attending seminary shall:
 - 1. Prior to requesting assistance, meet with the District Board of Ordained Ministry.
 - 2. Complete all requirements for "Candidacy for Ministry" [¶ 306]
 - 3. Complete a baccalaureate degree from a college/university listed by the University Senate; or a competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college/university listed by the University Senate.
 - 4. Maintain a grade point average sufficient to insure graduation.
 - 5. Maintain a current mailing address with the District Board of Ordained Ministry or District Superintendent.
- C. Financial assistance is provided through the Ministerial Education Fund.
 - 1. Financial assistance is in the form of "service loans" which are repaid through service in United Methodist ministry. The recipient must repay the "service loan" by serving five years in the connection in appointments approved by the Bishop. [¶ 821.1a] . In case of less than 5 years of service, the amount due is reduced by 20% for each year of service given after seminary graduation.
 - 2. The loan is secured by a legally binding note signed by those receiving financial assistance. In the event that the student does not enter United Methodist ministry, or serve long enough to repay the loan, the loan shall become due and interest from the date of issuance shall be applied. A repayment schedule shall begin within

six months.

- D. The financial application process shall be:
1. Request from the District Superintendent the application and note forms.
 2. Forward the completed forms to the Chair of Educational Funding of the respective division for approval. The registrar of the respective division will return your form to your district Superintendent.
 3. Release and mail to your Chair of Educational Funding of the respective division official grade reports for the previous semester.
 4. Applications must be received by September 1 for the fall semester; January 15 for the spring semester; and June 15 for the summer term (s).
- E. Additional guidelines for receiving financial assistance:
1. Assistance is available for students in the basic seminary degree program, or in completion of History, Doctrine and Polity Courses. Advanced seminary degree programs are excluded.
 2. Full assistance is available to full-time students. Part-time students may receive aid on a pro-rata basis.
 3. Assistance may be received for four academic years only.
 4. Courses not completed require the student to refund to the Board the portion of assistance received for that course(s). Additional assistance may not be granted until this requirement is met.
 5. Assistance for summer terms will be based on the number of academic hours taken in comparison with a regular semester's full-time academic load.
- F. Amount of financial assistance available shall be:
1. The Board shall review annually the maximum amount of assistance available, based on a percentage of the seminary's tuition cost.
 2. The current assistance is up to thirty percent (30%) of the tuition cost.
 3. Financial assistance shall not exceed \$7,000 annually to any seminarian.
 4. Grants for United Methodist History, Doctrine, and Polity courses may not exceed \$200 [See Section IX; 2.b(4)].
- G. Emergency Aid:
1. Additional aid for emergency situations may be granted to seminary students when requested: for health reasons, or for those having critical personal or family needs.
 2. The Executive Committee must approve the request for emergency aid in an amount not to exceed \$400. Emergency grants beyond this amount shall be considered by the Board.

SECTION VI: PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATIONS

- A. A psychological evaluation is required for all persons who are to be certified as candidates. Anyone coming into a permanent relationship with the Annual Conference must have had a psychological assessment (with exceptions to be made for those transferring in from the North Arkansas Conference.)
1. Those who may apply for readmission to ministerial appointment shall receive an additional psychological evaluation, as mandated by the Discipline.
 2. An additional psychological evaluation may be required during the ordination process if deemed advisable by the Board.

- B. The psychologist(s) shall be selected by the Board.
- C. The cost of the evaluation shall be paid by the Board except for persons seeking readmission.
- D. The procedure for seeking an evaluation, and receiving the report of the evaluation, is as follows:
1. The respective District Board of Ordained Ministry will provide information on psychological assessments to those persons seeking to be certified as candidates.
 2. The candidate will contact the psychologist to schedule an appointment.
 3. The psychologist will forward a copy of the report to the Chair of Psychological Evaluations and to the District Superintendent of the respective DBOM.
 4. The chair will forward a copy of the report to the BOM representative on the respective DBOM.
 5. If a psychological evaluation is requested/mandated at other times than candidacy,
 - a. Information on psychological assessment will be given by the Chair of Psychological Evaluations
 - b. Persons will contact the psychologist directly to schedule an appointment.
 - c. Psychologist will forward a copy of the report to the Chair of Psychological Evaluations.
- E. The evaluation shall include:
1. A minimum of two personal interviews.
 - a) An introductory interview will be prior to the psychologist's reading of test results.
 - b) A second interview will follow the testing to interpret results.
 2. If additional interviews are recommended by the psychologist, the cost will be paid by the candidate.
- F. On receipt of a signed release by the candidate, the psychologist will present a written evaluation of the candidate to the Chair of the Evaluation Committee of the Board, and to the respective District BOM, care of the District Superintendent. Deadlines for receiving such reports shall be October 1 and February 15.
1. The Evaluation Committee shall consist of the Chair of Psychological Evaluations and representatives from the District Committees on Ordained Ministry.
 2. The Evaluation Committee's recommendation shall be communicated to the appropriate District Superintendent (for candidates) or the Board (for persons seeking readmission or for whom an additional evaluation is requested).
 3. The Board shall only have access to the full results of a person's psychological evaluation when deemed necessary by the Evaluation Committee.
 4. Candidates unwilling to sign a form to release results of their evaluation will be discontinued.
- G. The permission form to release a psychological evaluation reads:
- I (Candidate's Name), do hereby grant permission to (Psychologist's Name) to release his/her evaluation of my test scores and interviews to members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, and the appropriate District Board of Ordained Ministry, of the Little Rock Annual

Conference. I understand this evaluation may be used in the application process for admission into the Little Rock Annual Conference. I further understand that the Boards of Ordained Ministry have the right to discontinue my application should I refuse to make this evaluation available to them.

I also understand this permission to release this written evaluation grants permission to the Boards of Ordained Ministry to use this information in the interview process. I do also give my permission to (Psychologist's Name) to use this evaluation without reference to my name for the purpose of research only. No other use of this evaluation may be made without my express written consent.

Date: _____

Candidate's Signature _____

Psychologist's Name _____

Chairperson, Evaluation Committee _____

- H. Written evaluations become the joint property of the Board, held in administrative confidence by the Evaluation Committee and the psychologist(s), and of the individuals. Results of the evaluation may not be released to anyone else without the express written consent of the candidate. The evaluations shall be held in the possession of the psychologist for a period of time not to exceed three years following admission of the candidate to membership in the Conference. After the three year period, the written evaluations may be destroyed or converted to a protected anonymous status for the purpose of research only.
- I. Any candidate who is denied ordination or admission into the Annual Conference may request permission of the Board to obtain a second opinion from a psychiatric or psychological professional mutually agreeable to the candidate and the Board. Costs of a second evaluation shall be borne by the candidate. The Board will consider evaluations from a second professional as part of the total application process for the candidate.

SECTION VII: BACKGROUND CHECKS

- A. A background check is required for all persons who are to be certified as candidates. Anyone coming into a permanent relationship with the Annual Conference must have had a background check (with exceptions to be made for those transferring in from the North Arkansas Conference.)
1. Those who may apply for readmission to ministerial appointment shall receive an additional background check.
 2. An additional background check may be required during the ordination process if deemed advisable by the Board.
- B. The cost of the background check shall be paid by the Board except for persons seeking readmission.
- C. The procedure for seeking a background check and receiving a report of the check is as follows:
1. The respective District Board of Ordained Ministry will provide information on background checks to those persons seeking to be certified as candidates.

2.

The candidate will complete the form, have it notarized, and return it to the DBOM, who will then forward the information for the appropriate check.
3.

The completed results of the background check will be forwarded to the Conference Chair of Evaluations.
4.

The chair will forward a copy of the report to the District Superintendent on the respective DBOM.
5.

The Board shall only have access to the full results of a person's - background check when deemed necessary by the Evaluation Committee.
6.

Candidates unwilling to sign a form to release results of their background check will be discontinued.
- D.

Results of the background checks become the joint property of the Board, held in administrative confidence by the Evaluation Committee and of the individuals. Results of the background check may not be released to anyone else without the express written consent of the candidate. The background check shall be held in the possession of the BOM for a period of time not to exceed ten years following admission of the candidate to membership in the Conference.
- E.

The following Background and Release form will be used, unless amended by BOM action:

**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE OF THE UMC
BACKGROUND A ND RELEASE FORM**

The Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry requires that any person entering a first relationship with our conference (excluding those transferring from the North Arkansas Conference) submit to a background check..
Please check “yes” or “no” for each question. If the answer to any question is “yes,” please indicate the question number and explain on the back of this form.

1. Have you ever been charged, arrested, or convicted of any felonies or misdemeanors?

Yes

No

Have you ever been charged with DWI or DUI?

Yes

No

Has your driver’s license ever been revoked or suspended?

Yes

No

2. Have you ever been the subject of disciplinary proceedings by another conference or by another denomination that resulted in disciplinary action?

Yes

No

3. Have you ever been charged with an offense related to sexual harassment or misconduct, including:sexual assault (e.g., rape)

Yes

No

an offense related to pornography or public indecency

Yes

No

abuse of power or role for sexual purposes

Yes

No

sexual comments, teasing, letters, calls, or material of sexual nature.

Yes

No

sexual contact with a minor or a non-consenting adult

Yes

No

4. Have you ever been charged with misappropriating funds or otherwise breaching fiduciary duties in any professional capacity?

Yes

No

•

Have you ever been convicted of crimes relating to financial exploitation of an adult or child?

Yes

No

•

Do you authorize a financial background check?

Yes

No

5. Are there any facts that might show up on a background check that you would like

to reveal at this time?

☐ Yes ☐ No

I, _____, acknowledge that the information contained in the background and Release Form is true and complete and that any misrepresentation or omission may be grounds for rejection of consideration for a relationship in the Little rock Conference of the United Methodist Church. I hereby authorize the Board of Ordained Ministry to perform and conduct an authorized background and records check, understanding that this information will be seen only by the Bishop, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, my District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and myself. I do hereby grant permission for the results of my background check to be released to members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, The Bishop, and the appropriate District Board of Ordained Ministry of the Little Rock Annual Conference. I understand this background check may be used in the application process for admission into the Little Rock Annual Conference. I further understand that the District and/or Conference Boards of Ordained Ministry have the right to discontinue my application should I refuse to make this background check available to them. I also understand this permission to release the information of this background check grants permission to the District and/or Conference Boards of Ordained Ministry to use this information in the interview process. No other use of this evaluation may be made without my express written consent.

Name _____
First Middle Last Maiden

Address _____
Street/P.O. Box City State Zip

Date of Birth _____ Social Security # _____
Driver's License # _____ State of Issue _____
Signature _____ Date _____

Name (please print) _____ Date _____
Signature _____ at _____
STATE OF _____ COUNTY OF _____
Subscribed to and sworn before me on this _____ day of _____
_____, _____

Notary Public

SECTION VIII: PROBATIONARY PROCESS

- A. Candidates who have completed all educational requirements, are serving a full-time appointment, and are applicants for admission into full membership and ordination, shall enter into a probationary process for a period of not less than three years.
- B. This process shall be coordinated and supervised by the Probationary Chairs for the Division of Deacons and Division of Elders of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be in full accordance with the disciplinary

requirements and such other requirements as deemed necessary by the Annual Conference [¶¶ 317-318, 321, 326].

- C. The purpose of the probationary process is to support each probationary member with caring groups. These groups are invited to explore with the probationer the possibilities and challenges of ordained ministry and his/her growth in ministry.
- D. Basic to the caring process is the establishment of a local Committee of Concern which is the official committee on the local level representing the probationary process of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee of Concern functions in the following ways:
 - 1. To help the probationer meet the requirements for full conference membership.
 - 2. To enable the probationer to make transitions into the ministry with support and guidance.
 - 3. To encourage the probationer to examine the issues of effectiveness in ministry with regard to his/her own performance.
 - 4. To give opportunity for each committee member to grow in ministry and self understanding.
- E. The Committee of Concern shall be composed of the following persons:
 - 1. The probationer.
 - 2. An elder or deacon, chosen by the probationer.
 - 3. Four lay persons [two men and two women, if possible] chosen by the probationer, after consultation with the Chairperson of the Committee of Concern.
 - 4. The Chairperson [an elder or deacon appointed by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry]
- F. The concept of the Committee of Concern presupposes a sense of covenant with one another in the group, with Christ, and with the Church. The mutual counseling relationship of the Committee is of paramount importance.
- G. In consultation with the District Superintendent, Chairperson of the Committee of Concern, the Committee and others, the probationer will develop a "Growth Covenant" stating his/her goals for personal and professional growth during the process.
- H. The Probationer's Committee will design a three-year program of growth opportunities, seminars, evaluations, retreats, and other requirements which must be completed in total by the probationer. Either the probationer or the Board may recommend the extension of the three year process if deemed advisable.
- I. By February 1st of the third year of probation, the probationer shall present to the Registrar of the respective division, Committee of Concern, and to the Probationary Chairperson of the respective division the written requirements for full member/ordination as deacon [321] or full member/ordination as elder [326]. Other work may also be required.
- J. The probationer may be required to complete an additional health and/or psychological exam and/or background check if deemed advisable by the Board.

SECTION IX: CONTINUING EDUCATION

A. Clergy Continuing Education - Rights and Obligations

- 1. Definitions
 - a. Clergy: refers to all ordained elders and deacons
 - b. Continuing education: equates to what is herein referred to as "continuing formation and spiritual growth".
 - 1. Continuing formation and spiritual growth involves both the intentional effort to learn something new, as well as a periodical

revisiting of an already accomplished learning with the intention to refresh it, improve it, or rethink its validity.

2. Continuing formation and spiritual growth often involve supervised or leader-directed activities. It can include self-directed activities.

2. Continuing Formation and Spiritual Growth (348)

- a. Clergy member's continuing formation and spiritual growth program should allow for such leaves of at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacations.
- b. Clergy members who have held full-time appointments for at least five years may request a formational and spiritual growth leave of up to six months while continuing to hold a pastoral appointment. Such a leave shall be with the approval of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the church council, and the district superintendent.

B. Clergy Continuing Education - Policy for grants from the Board of Ordained Ministry

1. Elders in full connection and deacons in associate membership who are serving full-time appointments may receive grants from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense. Persons seeking a grant shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Educational Funding of the Division of Elders of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. All requests for continuing education funds shall be forwarded to said Chairperson.
2. Deacons in full connection (i.e., former diaconal ministers) who are serving full-time appointments may receive grants from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense. Persons seeking a grant shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Educational Funding of the Division of Deacons of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. All requests for continuing education funds shall be forwarded to said Chairperson.
3. For hardship cases, scholarships are available to clergy and local pastors to attend the Conference on Leadership and Ministry. Such help is granted (a) upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent and (b) after all other avenues for aid have been exhausted.
4. No financial aid is available for Minister's Week at any seminary.

C. Diaconal Continuing Education - Policy for grants from the Board of Ordained Ministry

1. Scholarships are available for persons in certification and candidacy studies. Applicants may receive funds from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference
board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
2. Diaconal ministers may receive continuing education grants from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry of up to \$200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense. Persons seeking a grant shall secure an application form from the Chairperson of Educational Funding of the Division of Deacons of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. All requests for continuing education funds shall be forwarded to said Chairperson.

**SECTION X: ENTRY, EXIT, READMISSION TO CONFERENCE
RELATIONSHIP**

- A. Entry
- 1. Request for Conference Membership and Ordination
 - a. For probationary membership and commissioning, the candidate shall make application through his/her District Board on Ordained Ministry. The District Committees shall forward its recommendation to the registrar of the respective division by October 1 of each year.
 - b. For full membership and deacon's or elder's ordination, application shall be made to the registrar of the respective division by the candidate by October 1.
 - c. All requests for Conference membership shall be on file with the registrar of the respective division at least nine months prior to the session of Annual Conference.
 - d. Psychological testing and a background check by the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be required for any person seeking their first relationship with the Conference [see Section VI]. (Full members of the North Arkansas Conference are excluded from this requirement.)
 - e. A medical examination may be required for any person seeking a first time relationship with the Conference. The examination is to be on a prescribed form. The Board will reimburse the applicant up to \$200 for the examination. Any additional expenses [i.e. special tests] will be the responsibility of the applicant.
 - 2. Entry from Other Denominations
 - a. The Board shall follow specifically the provisions of ¶338.3 of the Discipline.
 - b. Ordained clergy or ordained elders from other denominations seeking entry into United Methodist ministry shall:
 - (1) Make no change in denominational or church affiliation prior to an interview with the Board.
 - (2) Serve under appointment for not less than twelve months with their present credentials before any Conference relationship may be recommended by the Board.
 - (3) Complete the Local Pastor's License School within twelve months of service under United Methodist appointment.
 - (4) Complete courses in United Methodist history,

doctrine, and polity within twenty-four months of service in The United Methodist Church. An amount, not to exceed \$200 may be granted the person upon completion of these studies.

- (5) Meet at least quarterly with a Probationary Mentor assigned by the Board for guidance and counsel concerning the conduct of United Methodist Ministry.

- (6) Attend New Pastor Orientation.

3. Upon becoming a probationary member, one shall enter and satisfactorily complete the three year probationary process [See Section VII].

B. Exiting

1. Whenever, and for whatever reason, a person related to the Annual Conference with a ministerial relationship leaves that relationship, the exiting shall be reviewed and approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry per requirements of the Discipline.
2. The Secretary of the Board shall record in the Board minutes the stated reason(s) for the exiting. The Registrar of the respective division shall enter into the person's record the stated reason(s) for his/her exiting. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has exited.
3. Disciplinary procedures shall be followed as listed in the following paragraphs of the Discipline:
 - a. Discontinuance from Probationary Membership [¶358.3c]
 - b. Leave of Absence [¶ 322.4c, 351]
 - c. Family Leave [¶ 352]
 - d. Maternity/Paternity Leave [¶ 353]
 - e. Disability Leave [¶354]
 - f. Retirement [¶ 345.5, 355]
 - g. Honorable Location [¶ 356]
 - h. Withdrawal to Unite with Another Denomination [¶ 357.1]
 - i. Surrender of the Ordained Ministerial Office [¶ 357.2]
 - j. Withdrawal under Complaints or Charges [¶ 357.3]
 - k. Trial [¶ 358]
 - l. Administrative Location [¶ 358.3a-b]

C. Readmission to Conference Relationship

1. All requests for readmission to the Annual Conference for an appointment shall be presented to the Board of Ordained Ministry ninety days prior to the beginning session of the Annual Conference, unless stated otherwise in the Discipline.
2. The Board shall review all files and statements kept by the Board Secretary and Registrar of the respective division at the time of exiting.
3. All persons requesting readmission to a Conference relationship are required to submit to a psychological evaluation as prescribed in Section VI. The cost of this evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission. A person returning from a Leave of Absence may have this requirement waived by the Chairperson and Registrar of the respective division of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
4. The following disciplinary procedures will be followed by the Conference for persons seeking readmission:

- 236
- 1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

a.

Return from Leave of Absence [¶ 351]

b.

Return from Disability Leave [¶ 354]

c.

Readmission to Probationary Membership [¶359]

d.

Readmission after Honorable Location or Administrative Location [¶360]

e.

Readmission after Surrender of the Ministerial Office 361

f.

Readmission after Termination by Action of the Annual Conference [¶362]

g.

After involuntary retirement [¶363]
5.

A person seeking readmission after having received Honorable Location, Administrative Location, or who surrendered the Ministerial Office shall serve a minimum of two years as a Local Pastor prior to receiving Conference relationship and credentials previously held.
- D.

Board of Ministry matters are decided in the Clergy Session.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

During the year of 1998 the following amounts were paid toward the retirement years of ministers serving and those who have served in the Little Rock Conference.

\$835,640	MPP/CPP Accounts
288,554	Past Service Funding
<u>454,193</u>	Health Insurance
\$1,578,387	TOTAL

Please see Insurance report for information on Basic Protection Plan (BPP) formerly Death Benefit.

Report No. 1

1.

We recommend that the Little Rock Conference participate in the Ministerial Pension (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions during 2000 on the following basis:
- a.

Contribution base shall be limited to each minister's plan compensation not to exceed the denominational average compensation.
- b.

Contribution rate shall be MPP, 12% of each minister's contribution base, and CPP, 4.4% of each minister's contribution base.
- c.

Annuity rate for pre-January 1, 1982 service shall be raised from \$405 to \$450 Per service year.
- d.

Surviving spouse percentage of the formula benefit rate shall be 70%.
- e.

A 10 year amortization period shall be used to pay the unfunded past service liability.
- f.

Monthly contributions to MPP/CPP shall be made through the apportionment system.
- g.

CPP death benefits will be supplemented by participation in Basic Protection Plan (BPP) at the discretion of each participant.
- h.

Every Conference member earning less than 60% of DAC from his/her primary salary paying unit may be included in CPP at the rate of 4.4% of his/her contribution base.
- i.

Probationers at seminary may participate in CPP at 4.4% - participant will pay.
- j.

Those on leave of absence may participate in CPP at the rate of 4.4%. The participant will pay the full 4.4%.

2. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 1506, Section 12.(2)e) of the 1996 Discipline that the Sunday following Easter be observed as Retired Minister's Day. Each Pastor is urged to acquaint his or her congregation with the pension program of the Conference as part of the observation, and if possible to use a retired minister in the Worship Service.
3. We recommend in keeping with Par. 1506, Section 4.h) of the 1996 Discipline line, the approval of the Annual Conference that Special appointments shall be listed in the Conference Journal as follows: (1) with pension responsibilities, (a) upon the Annual Conference, or (b) upon a General Board, an Institution, or an Agency of the United Methodist Church.
4. We recommend the following pertaining to the health insurance program of the Conference:
 - a. Board of Pensions pay 100% of the premium for our eligible retirees, surviving spouses, and ministers on disability for the Hospital and Medical Expense Program.
 - b. Conference Claimants: If a retired minister and/or spouse desires to have the premium for their Conference Hospitalization and Medical Insurance Program paid by the Board of Pensions, the minister must have been enrolled in the program prior to his/her 65th birthday. Likewise, if the spouse is to have the premium for the Program paid by the Conference, he/she must have been enrolled in the program for a minimum of one year prior to his/her 65th birthday or one year prior to the minister's retirement. If a minister's spouse is under the age of 65 at the time of that minister's retirement, the Board of Pensions will pay for that spouse an amount equal to the premium for a spouse over 65, plus 3% of the premium per each year of service by the said spouse in the Arkansas area, up to a total of 80% of the spouse's premium. (The words 'spouse' always refers to the same person.)
 - c. Spouses of Deceased Ministers: In the case of a deceased minister whose spouse is under the age of 65, the Board of Pensions will pay the dependent's insurance premium for five (5) years following the death of the minister. In the event of extenuating circumstances, an extension of payments may be requested by the dependent. Payment automatically ends with the remarriage of the dependent. Each case will be reviewed annually.
5. We recommend that an annual amount equal to 100% of the pension and disability payment of each minister of the Little Rock Conference be designated as housing allowance.
6. We recommend that in keeping with Par. 637, Section 4 of the 1996 Discipline that there shall be organized from the membership of the Board of Pensions of the Little Rock Conference a committee to compare the records of the amount paid by each pastoral charge for support of pastors: and for pension benefit purposes computing the proportional distribution thereof and keeping a permanent record of defaults of the ministers in the Conference who have failed to observe the provision in Par. 637, Section 4 pertaining to proportional payment, and shall render annually to each minister and charge in default a statement of amounts in default for the current year and preceding

- 238 1999 Little Rock Annual Conference
- years. In event of default by any pastoral charge the amount in default for the current year only may be printed in the Conference Journal.
7. We request the Secretary of the Annual Conference to print in the Minister's Service Record in the Journal, one column stating "Years of Pensions Claim on the Little Rock Conference, " and another stating "Total Service Years in the Ministry."
8. A list of annuitants and pensions payments for the year 1998 is available in the Conference Treasurer's Office from Mary Stanfield.

NOTE: FOR RESOLUTION OF HOUSING FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, SEE STRUCTURE AND POLICY STATEMENT SECTION OF JOURNAL

Addendum A To The Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and The Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
(MPP Supplement Paragraph © for the Year 2000.)

This 2000 Adoption Agreement is applicable to the Little Rock Annual Conference and is effective as of January 1, 2000. It replaces any previously executed Adoption Agreement and shall be in effect until amended by the Annual Conference in accordance with the provisions of the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

Contribution Base The MPP and CPP Contribution Base shall be the Active Participant's Plan Compensation for a Plan Year not to exceed the Denominational Average Compensation. (MPP Section 2.17 (a) and CPP Section 2.07.)

Contribution Rate The MPP Church Contribution Rate shall be 12% of the Contribution Base of each active Participant and the CPP Church Contribution rate shall be 4.4% of the Contribution Base of each Active Participant. (MPP Section 4.01 (a) and CPP Section 4.01 (a)).

Contribution Method The Church Contribution shall be made monthly to the Plan by the Annual Conference in accordance with the Plan-Document. Such MPP and CPP Church Contributions shall be transferred monthly from the Deposit Account of the Annual Conference by the General Board of Pensions to each Active Participant's account and the Protection Benefit Fund, respectively. The Annual Conference shall maintain an amount in its Deposit Account sufficient to provide for the monthly transfer of the Church Contributions on behalf of its Active Participants. In the event the Deposit Account is overdrawn, an interest charge shall be made by the General Board of Pensions. Such charge shall be made at the monthly rate of interest credited to the Diversified Fund (6 1/2% per annum) "or the current monthly rate of interest credited to the STIRA investment program, whichever is greater. (MPP Section 4.01(e) and 4.2(g), and CPP Section 4.02 (h)).

Past Service Pension Rate On January 1,2000, the ministerial Pension Rate shall be \$450 and the local pastor's Pension Rate shall be \$450. [Disciplinary Paragraphs 1506.2b and 1506.7 and Supplement One (f)]. In accordance with paragraph (e) (5) of Supplement One, the Surviving Spouse Benefit shall be 70% of the Participant's Formula Benefit.

Special Arrangements The Little Rock Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as Active Participants.(MPP and CPP Sections 3.2).

Liability and Deposits In accordance with paragraph (f) of Supplement One, the unfunded liability as of January 1, 2000 has been actuarial projected to be \$1,866,698. Past service funding deposits are required to fund this unfunded liability, and shall be in the amounts and for the periods as shown below:

Amount Deposited = \$253,624

Period of Deposits = 10 years.

These annual deposits shall be made at the end of each calendar year as required by the General Board of Pensions. The past service deposits shall be transferred from the Little Rock Conference Deposit Account to the Past Service Funding Account on December 31. If the annual cash flow requirement, as determined by the General Board of Pensions, exceeds the combined past service funding deposit amounts, then the cash flow requirement shall become the required past service funding deposit. (MPP Supplement One (f)).

Cecil Polk, Chairman

Board of Pensions

Report #2

List of churches defaulting in paying Pension and Benefit items for the year 1998, reported in accordance with Paragraph 637.4 of the 1996 Book of Discipline:

	Apportioned	Paid	Balance
Arkadelphia District			
Haven	2751	1751	1000
Rockport	1432	704	728
Morning Star	1249	675	574
Valley Grove	512	139	373
Shorewood Hills	679	350	329
Sweet Home	278	55	223
Camden District			
Olive Branch	1013	0	1013
Bradley	1766	883	883
Parker's Chapel	4896	4721	175
Waldo	1797	1697	100
Mt Pisgah	179	90	89
Hope District			
Fairview	5259	4733	526
Columbus	353	0	353
Emmet	917	694	223
Lockesburg	2043	1840	203

Little Rock District			
Highland Valley	25801	12839	12962
Markham	10972	233	10739
Winfield	14975	9631	5344
Wesley Chapel	6356	2296	4060
Quapaw Quarter	5125	1568	3557
Salem	12338	9253	3085
Mabelvale	9826	8005	1821
Resurrection	1669	0	1669
White Memorial	2645	1167	1478
Parkview	6273	5122	1151
Mt Pleasant	2972	1981	991
New Haven	758	0	758
Monticello District			
Watson	1431	584	847
Strong	602	446	156
Mt Tabor	224	166	58

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The following actions were taken by the Board since the last report:

1. Authorized sale of Oak Grove Church in Camden District;
2. Authorized sale of Buena Vista church in Camden District to the nonprofit cemetery association;
3. Executed a correction deed to resolve title defect on prior transfer made by the Stamps Methodist Church;
4. Authorized gift of Ulm church property in Pine Bluff District to the Town of Ulm;
5. Authorized gift of Point Cedar church property in Arkadelphia District to Jubilee Ministries, Inc., a Spanish-speaking ministry.
6. Authorized gift of Japany church property in Arkadelphia District to the Japany Cemetery Association.

Regina Haralson, Chairperson

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE**

CALENDAR YEAR 2000 REQUEST

(CURRENT MINIMUM BASE COMPENSATION: FULL TIME-FULL CONNECTION (FT-FC) 23,000, FULL TIME ASSOCIATE 22,000, FULL TIME LOCAL PASTOR (FTLP) 21,000.)

DISTRICT/ CHARGE	EQUITABLE SALARY	MISSION SALARY	TOTAL
---------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-------

ARKADELPHIA

CARTHAGE		3,024	3,024
DIAMONDHEAD	8,500		8,500
HAVEN-H.S.		4,200	4,200
MOUNTAINSIDE-HSV (EASTGATE)	8,000	10,000	<u>18,000</u>
VALLEY GROVE	<u>750</u>	<u>750</u>	
TOTAL	\$16,500	\$17,974	\$34,474

CAMDEN

MT. MORIAH		1,500	1,500
VILLAGE/EBENEZER		900	900
MAGNOLIA CIRCUIT		3,000	3,000
EMERSON		<u>1,800</u>	<u>1,800</u>
TOTAL		7,200	7,200

HOPE

EBENEZER		2,000	2,000
HOPE HISPANIC MISS	5,000	5,000	
HORATIO		3,000	3,000
MACEDONIA		3,400	3,400
WASHINGTON	1,625	475	2,100
WILEY CHAPEL		<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>
TOTAL	6,625	10,075	16,700

LITTLE ROCK

HOOVER	3,000	3,000	6,000
HUNTER		6,000	6,000
NEW HAVEN		2,200	2,200
PHILANDER SMITH		834	834
ST PAUL MAUMELLE		3,900	3,900
SWEET HOME		2,400	2,400
WHITE MEMORIAL	<u>1,000</u>	<u>3,444</u>	<u>4,444</u>
TOTAL	4,000	21,778	25,778

MONTICELLO

BAILEY CHAPEL		2,040	2,040
WALLERS CHAPEL	580	2,900	3,480
TOTAL	580	4,940	5,520

PINE BLUFF

CONCORD	3,000		3,000
MT. ZION		2,000	2,000
ST. MARK-PB		2,400	2,400
ST. JAMES-LONOKE		2,400	2,400
ROE	4,500		4,500
TOTAL	7,500	6,800	14,300

CONFERENCE TOTALS	35,205	68,767	103,972
-------------------	--------	--------	---------

CEC ADMINISTRATIVE FUND 1,500

BUDGET REQUEST FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2000 \$105,500

Notes:

1. Any adjustments occasioned by appointment or compensation changes made during 2000 that cause total equitable salary and mission salary grants to exceed \$105,500 for calendar year 2000 will be paid from the CEC “reserve” fund in accordance with Conference policy.
2. These figures are “best” estimates, based on church financial histories through 1998 and Charge Conference actions in late 1998 for 1999.
3. The request for administrative support for the CEC has been increased for 2000 because that year will see a meeting of the National Association of Equitable Compensation Commissions, at which attendance of a member of our Conference commission is possible.
4. Diamondhead and Mountainside of the Arkadelphia District and Philander Smith of the Little Rock District are at various stages of three year incremental declining support grants for new program or churches.

January 8, 1999

Respectfully submitted,

Stark Ligon
CEC Chair

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Archives and History Commission continues to preserve the written and tangible history of our Church located within the bounds of the Little Rock Annual Conference. Written and Oral History is collected and preserved at the Conference Archives located in the library of Hendrix College. More tangible items are preserved in the growing museum at Quapaw United Methodist Church. Both of these endeavors are done through the Joint Commission for both Conferences.

Together we are developing a Historical Trail of Arkansas Methodism by means of a brochure which will provide directions to visit our shrines and landmarks in the state-six of which exist now.

Further, the Conference Commission takes a concerned interest in our one designated Historic Shrine--Washington United Methodist Church, Washington Arkansas. We are working on nominating the marked site of Henry's Chapel as a Historic Landmark. Other sites are under consideration. Since our task includes marking and preserving such sites we offer the following petitions to the General Conference from the Conference Archives and History Commission and the Joint Commission on Archives and History. We urge the Little Rock Conference to see the need for these disciplinary changes and add their approval to the petitions.

1. Paragraph 2548.3--Amend by adding the following at the end of Paragraph 2548.3 as follows: "As early as possible in the process of plans for abandoning a church, the trustees shall notify the chair of the conference commission on archives and history of such plan, providing as much detail as is possible. This will enable the order transfer of the materials suggested in Paragraph 2548.4."

Rationale: Very often the first information that the conference commission on archives and history has about abandoned property is the all too brief report the conference trustees make to the annual conference. By adding and implementing the additional phrase, the conference commission of archives and history can be pro-active in fulfilling its disciplinary responsibility in receiving the essential records for safe-keeping.

2. Paragraph 638.1--Amend by adding a new sentence following the sentence, " to provide for the ownership of real property and to receive gifts and bequests" as follows: "to nominate to the General Commission on Archives and History buildings, locations; or structure within the annual conference for designation as historic sites or heritage landmarks." Rationale: This important function is not currently listed as a part of the duties of the conference commission on archives and history. It is implied in Section xi with the material for the General Commission on Archives and History. It certainly needs to be listed as a duty and responsibility of the conference commission on archives and history.

3. Paragraph 2512.7--Amend by adding the phrase "after consultation with the conference commission on archives and history, or alternate structure," so that the new sentence would read as follow. "The board, after consultation with the conference commission on archives and history, or alternate structure, shall develop a policy for an annual conference response, on behalf of any local church, church-related agency, or district or annual conference board of trustees located within the bounds of the annual conference, to any governmental effort to designate a property held in trust for the benefit of the United Methodist Church (Paragraph 2503) by any such board of trustees as a cultural, historical, or architectural landmark."

Rationale: The annual conference commission on archives and history already has the responsibility of recommending historic sites and heritage landmarks (Paragraph 1712,a,c) and has considerable information and research available to help develop policies for an Annual conference. Certainly the work of the conference trustees ought to be in concert with the conference commission on archives and history regarding a policy statement for the annual conference.

Keenan Williams for the Little Rock Conference Commission on Archives and History.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

United Methodists from Arkansas, Africa and other places continue to speak highly about Bishop Janice Riggle Huie. Her preaching, leadership gifts, sensitivity, and commitment to Christ and the Church are truly a light that shines brightly. The United Methodists of Arkansas are thankful that she was assigned to the Arkansas Area and look forward to several more years of her leadership in our Area.

Though Bishop Huie's responsibilities involve travel outside the Arkansas Area, her primary concern and attention continues to be local churches and pastors under her care. We celebrate that in her role as bishop.

United Methodists who keep their ears and eyes open to what's happening in society at large, and in our church family at large, know that our bishops are experiencing a high level of stress during this time. Happenings in Nebraska, California, Iowa, Washington D.C. and other places overflow into streams that carry all kinds of emotions and actions! They are powerful streams, and they have flowed into Arkansas. Some have cleansed; some have eroded; some have uprooted. Persons in leadership positions have to stand where the current is the strongest and it isn't always easy to keep one's footing. Bishop Huie has kept her footing! We commend her for addressing the various church and society issues in the spirit she has witnessed. Also, we ask that you pray for her daily.

Knowing that we are in a time when conflict and anger seem to be around every corner, the Committee on Episcopacy, in a November 1998 meeting, by consensus, suggested to the two Annual Conferences that efforts be made to conduct seminars or workshops to help pastors and laity deal with conflict. Since our committee isn't a program body, letters were mailed to persons in both conferences who are charged with program responsibilities.

Also, the committee looked to 2000 and talked about a celebration of United Methodism sometime during the year. If you have thoughts about such a celebration, talk with a member of the committee.

**Respectfully,
David B. Wilson, Chair**

INSURANCE COMMITTEE

SUMMARY OF GROUP MEDICAL PLAN
Effective August 1, 1995

Lifetime Plan Maximums	\$1,000,000 Per Individual \$50,000 Per Individual for Mental & Nervous
Treatment	
Treatment	\$40,000 Per Individual for Substance Abuse
Wellness Benefits	\$150.00 Per Calendar Year Maximum Per Individual for the following benefits: Routine Mammograms, Prostate Exams, Pap Smears, and Annual Physical/Immunizations.
Supplemental Accident Benefit	\$500.00 for Expenses Incurred within 90 days of an accident.
Mail Order Drug Program	Generic: \$10.00 Co-Payment Brand Name: \$15.00 Co-Payment (Applies to Maintenance Drugs Only)
Calendar Year Deductible	\$300.00 Per Individual
Applicable to All Other Expenses	\$600.00 Per Family
Benefit Percentage	90/10% for PPO Providers 80/20% for Non-PPO Providers
Maximum Out-Of-Pocket	\$1,200 Per Individual Per Calendar Year \$2,400 Per Family Per Calendar Year (Coinsurance and Deductibles Apply to the Out-Of- Pocket Limit)
Outpatient Surgical Charges	Calendar Year Deductible Waived. Payment is either (Both Surgeon & Facility Charges)90/10% or 80/20%, depending upon PPO or Non-PPO provider.
Maternity	Covered same as any other expense.
Mental or Nervous Treatment (Both Inpatient and Outpatient)	90/10% for PPO Providers 80/20% for Non-PPO Providers Out patient - 45 visits per year In patient - 30 days per year
Substance Abuse Treatment	90/10% for PPO Providers 80/20% for Non-PPO Providers Payment Limited to \$20,000 Annually & \$40,000 Lifetime

Hospital Pre-Certification

Required as a part of the Plan for all Hospital admissions, either scheduled or emergency. \$200.00 Penalty for failure to comply.

This is a general summary only of the new plan. Payment of all benefits will be governed by the Plan Document to be adopted by the Methodist Church and provided in booklet form to all Plan Participants.

HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Complements MEDICARE - For Retired Individuals Eligible for Medicare

Types of Expenses	MEDICARE Provides (Parts A and B)	Conference Medical Plan Provides (For Individuals eligible for MEDICARE)
In-Patient Hospital Service Semi-Private Room & Board Miscellaneous Hospital Services and Supplies	Full Coverage for first 60 days after \$716 deductible per benefit period.* All but \$179 a day for 61st- 90th days per benefit period.* Hospital Benefits end unless non-renewable lifetime reserve of 60 days is used.	80% of the Reasonable covered Charges which remain after the \$250 calendar year deductible has been satisfied and after the Medicare payment has been made. Out of pocket is \$1,250.
Skilled - Nursing Facility -includes state licensed institutions which are not covered by Medicare (MEDICARE CARE ONLY)	After a 3 days hospital confinement, full coverage for the first 20 days per benefit period.* All but \$89.50 per day for 21st-100th day per benefit period.*	Included in above (CUSTODIAL CARE NOT COVERED)
Home Health Care	Full coverage if prescribed by doctor.	Included in above
Hospice Care	Essentially full coverage up to limit of 210 days.	Included in above
Physicians, Surgeons & other medical services (including out-patient hospital diagnostic services)	80% of the approved charges after a \$100 calendar year Part B Medicare deductible. You must pay the \$100 Part B deductible	Included in above (out-patient mental and nervous claims limited to \$2,000 per calendar year)
Prescriptions	Not Covered	Included in above

Mail Order Drug Program	Not Covered	Generic - \$10.00 co-payment Name-Brand - \$15.00 co-payment Applies to maintenance drugs only
Full-time (RN or LPN) Private duty nursing	Not Covered	Included in above
Maximum Benefit	As specified above	\$1,000,000 per individual
Geographic Limits	United States, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa	Worldwide Coverage

*Benefit period ends 60 days after discharge form the hospital or skilled nursing facility.

BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (BPP)

The Death Benefit amount compliments the amount from CPP (listed below). Active ministers are, also, covered by Disability Insurance.

ACTIVE \$50,000
RETIRED \$ 5,000

Premiums:
Active minister's premium is based on age. Retired for 1998 is \$340.08* (\$28.34 monthly).
*this is a decrease from the original amount (\$36.25) quoted in early 1998.

1998 Benefit Amounts for the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
Based on the 1998 Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) of \$38,298

Death Benefits
● Payable upon the death of a participant in 12 monthly installments (survivor of a retired participant receives lump-sum payment):

Age at Time 1998 of Death	% of DAC Payable	Amount of Death Benefit
46 and younger	150%	\$57,447.00
47	145%	55,532.10
48	140%	53,617.20
49	135%	51,702.30
50	130%	48,787.40
51	125%	47,872.50
52	120%	45,957.60
53	115%	44,042.70
54	110%	42,127.80
55	105%	40,212.90
56	100%	38,298.00

57	95%	36,383.10
58	90%	34,468.20

- Payable upon the death of the spouse of a participant: \$7,659.60 (20% of DAC)
- Payable upon the death of the surviving spouse of a deceased participant: \$5,744.70 (15% of DAC)
- Payable upon the death of a child who is under age 18 or is emotionally or physically disabled: \$3,829.90 (10% of DAC)

CLAIMS PROCEDURE: The death of a participant shall be reported to the appropriate District Superintendent, who relates the information to the Little Rock Conference Pension Officer, Mary Stanfield. Ms. Stanfield sends a form to the General Board of Pensions. The General Board of Pensions makes these payments a priority, getting them out as soon as possible.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

In 1998 there were 158 UMW units in the Little Rock Conference with a total membership of 6,457. Sadly, we lost 164 members by death; however, we are able to show an increase in membership in the conference 1) because of better reporting by local units, 2) because of a number of new units, and 3) because of increased interest of younger women in UMW.

In 1998 the Little Rock Conference UMW had a total income of \$241,950.11. Of this amount, \$155,990.59 was sent to Women's Division to be used in mission throughout the world.

From monies collected through the Elizabeth Thornburg Workman Fund, UMW gave \$2,030.70 to the LRCCOM to be used for youth work in the conference. A like sum was earmarked for scholarships for children, youth and women to attend the Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission.

United Methodist Women continued in prison ministry through their contribution of personal grooming articles to incarcerated women. In 1999 UMW will expand their participation in the MIWATCH program to provide books that will be used for children of incarcerated women.

One of the most satisfying experiences of the year was "Christmas at Camp Aldersgate." At this event handmade Christmas tree ornaments were offered for sale. Happy children who are served by Camp Aldersgate attended the event. Their presence brought a special blessing to all.

The greatest effort of the year went into making disaster kits that were used in many places around the world for relief for disaster victims. UMW will continue that project in 1999.

Hands on mission at the local level included everything from working at Wesley Foundations to visiting nursing homes, mentoring and providing school supplies for needy children.

UMW continue their racial justice emphasis by presenting programs in local units and by insisting upon diversity among officers at the local, district and conference level.

The highlight of the year for one bus load of women in the conference was the trip to Orlando, Florida, to participate in the quadrennial Assembly of United Methodist women, an event which brought together over 10,000 women from all over the world.

What a joy it is to work through UMW for a more “abundant life” for many of God’s children.

Claudia Herren, President, Little Rock Conference United Methodist Women

E. OTHER UNITED METHODIST MINISTRIES

Camp Aldersgate, Inc.

Camp Aldersgate, the Arkansas mission agency whose property is owned by the United Methodist Women and whose programs are supported by the Arkansas Area United Methodist churches, enjoyed one of its most successful years in 1998. Its mission of providing life enrichment opportunities in a natural setting led to the expansion of its current programs and the start of new services.

The summer Med Camps program provided 315 children and youth from 110 cities and 60 counties in Arkansas with eight weeks of camp, including the state’s first camp for persons who use augmentative communication devices. Camps were held for children with muscular dystrophy, Spina Bifida, cerebral palsy, arthritis, hemophilia, epilepsy, kidney disorders, asthma, Down Syndrome, cancer, amputations, and other conditions.

A new Community Swim Program for children in daycare centers was piloted in the summer, and was so successful that it will be doubled in the summer of 1999.

The Weekend Respite Care program offered rest to 61 families who have children with severe developmental disabilities. In 1998, the program offered 41 weekends of service to families living in 18 cities and 12 counties in Arkansas. It is the only weekend respite camp of its kind in Arkansas.

During 1998, the weekly Seniors Day Out program met regularly, offering 56 persons arts and craft activities, musical entertainment, Bible studies, educational seminars and nutritious meals. Services are currently being expanded to include seniors living in the John Barrow community of Little Rock which is adjacent to the camp.

The Youth Initiative Project program provided positive activities for 41 youth who are at risk for gang involvement. Enhanced activities included tutoring, conflict resolution training, CPR and First Aid training, gang intervention sessions and community service projects.

Volunteers came from seven states (Arkansas, Texas, Alabama, Missouri, Kansas, Minnesota and Illinois) to participate in the Camp Aldersgate Mission Experience program. 183 campers completed home-improvement projects at 26 different sites, including Philander Smith College. A new partnership with the City of Little Rock expanded the repair projects to homes in the downtown and east side of the city.

Volunteers continue to be the foundation for success at Camp Aldersgate. In the Youth Volunteer Program, 150 youth and young adults donated over 27,000 hours of service in the Med Camps and Respite Care programs. Adult volunteers donated thousands of hours of service in projects benefitting the camp.

Volunteers from Arkansas churches completed major work projects at the camp. These groups included volunteers from the Little Rock Conference led by Rev. LaVon Post and teams from the North Arkansas Conference led by Dr. Bob Burnham. Camp Aldersgate continues to partner with the Volunteers in Mission program to provide a variety of services for the community and the Camp, including renovation projects at Philander Smith College.

Besides its own programs, the camp provided space year-round to Catholic Social Services for the Westside Free Medical Clinic and to Centers for Youth and Families for the Woodlawn Therapeutic Children’s Center.

The facilities were also made available for short-term use for such groups as the Arkansas Area UMC Young Adults, the Ryan White Center, tornado relief workers from Michigan, and others.

The camp’s annual operational budget has grown to \$896,000. Total church support for operations provides 20% of the annual budget. With the continued support of the United Methodist Church, this unique Arkansas resource will continue to positively change the lives of hundreds of children and adults through its unduplicated combination of social service programs for Arkansas and the nation.

Sarah M. Spencer
Executive Director

CAMP TANAKO

In 1998 Camp Tanako had a great year as the religious camp of the Little Rock Conference. In 1998 Camp Tanako served a record 1,539 campers, a 3% increase for 1997 and a 28% increase over 1996. Your camp also served a record number of events for day groups and meetings that are not included in these numbers. Financially for the first time in the history of your camp we are debt free and all bills are paid. Last year through the support of Methodists from throughout the conference we had two very successful fund raisers. Twice, Arkansas United Methodists were asked to respond through our Christmas letter in December and our Phantom Dinner that was held in June of last year. Because of the success of these events your camp in 1999 has budgeted over \$25,000 for the repair of the camp. For years your camp has been concerned with trying to pay the daily operating bills as your camp could only do the most basic maintenance and repairs. The board will continue to emphasize repair and maintenance until the camp is in perfect condition.

Besides placing a large emphasis on repairs, last year the camp also opened a new camp infirmary, replaced the equipment in the canteen, purchased a new commercial dishwasher that we had in the past had to lease. The camp also replaced some of our lake equipment and replaced our computer system.

In 1998, the Horace C. Cabe Tanako Life Center was continually used for conference events and Christian education. In 1999, more events are booked than ever before. In the year 2000, Tanako will become the annual meeting place for the UMW's annual retreat. Another first for Tanako in 1998 was a large number of our camps were full and we had to turn campers away. It's a great problem to have but a problem that as a board we are addressing. The board has added a second camp for Senior Highs in 1999 to accommodate the large numbers that we had to turn away in 1998. The board in 1999 will begin studying the next stages for development and expansion of our programs. The board is also working to change the camp's structure to become aligned with the new structure of the conference.

As you can see, your camp made major progress in 1998. This progress was made possible by the hard work of the staff of Tanako, the support of the conference and the large number of United Methodists in Arkansas that have supported the camp through their prayers, their time and their great response to our special fund raisers. You as Arkansas Methodists deserve the best Christian Camp in America. The goal is to give you the best. Our goal is to repair, rebuild and expand your camp to be the best. In closing, let us thank you for your support and ask you as Arkansas Methodists to please respond when you receive our letters asking for financial assistance. It takes money to maintain and build a perfect camp. Our goal is to be the best. Our goal is to use Camp Tanako in its beautiful setting in nature to be a vehicle to bring people to Jesus Christ.

David Leech, President, Camp Tanako Board

Christian theology; Michael Battle, assistant professor of spirituality and black church studies; Amy Laura Hall, assistant professor of theological ethics; and Reinhard Hütter, associate professor of Christian theology. Janice Virtue joined the Divinity School as associate dean for continuing education and strategic planning. Greg Duncan assumed responsibility for student life and is now director of admissions and student life. Tracy Anne Allred was named assistant director of admissions. Sarah W. Pickens has been named assistant director of development and director of the annual fund.

Richard P. Heitzenrater was named the William Kellon Quick professor of church history and Wesley studies and presented an inaugural lecture, "Tradition and History," in March. Acknowledged as the major Wesley scholar of his generation, Dr. Heitzenrater is

best known for his discovery of the key to John Wesley's Oxford diaries. Professor of Homiletics Richard Lischer has been invited to deliver the Lyman Beecher Lectures, one of the oldest and most distinguished lectureships in American Protestantism, for the 1999-2000 academic year at Yale Divinity School. Thomas A. Langford was presented the University Medal for Distinguished Meritorious Service in October. Langford, William Kellon Quick professor emeritus of theology and Methodist studies, is former dean of the Divinity School and university provost emeritus.

Duke President Nannerl O. Keohane appointed five new members to the Divinity School Board of Visitors: Carla C. Badgett of Houston, Tex.; J. Keith Kennedy of Falls Church, Va.; Charles H. Mercer, Jr. of Raleigh, N.C.; Mary A. Stevens of Greensboro, N.C.; and William Vann York of High Point, N.C. The chair of the board is Harold J. Wallace, special assistant for minority affairs at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. The Rev. Dr. Norman E. Neaves, pastor of Church of the Servant, Oklahoma City, Okla., received the 1998 Distinguished Alumni Award. Convocation and Pastors' School will be held Oct. 11-13 and feature Richard Mouw, Abuna Elias Shacour, and Barbara Lundblad.

Support for all causes in the Divinity School during fiscal 1997-98 totaled \$4.8 million, a new record high, according to Wesley F. Brown, associate dean for external relations.

security, trust, and the means to achieve realistic and positive goals for thousands of young teenagers.

Through a comprehensive treatment-oriented program, these young women are given positive alternatives, education, and hope. Our purpose is to focus on them immediate care through counseling and training, as we work with them on their long-range goals through programs specifically designed to address the needs of these young women and their families.

Florence Crittenton Services stresses the importance of personal responsibility. We want to help these young girls develop into self-sufficient young adults with the capabilities, confidence and determination to have a better life for themselves.

RESIDENTIAL

The Residential Program has changed over the years and provides an array of services for adolescent girls under the age of 18. Most of our referrals are from the Department of Human Services and court orders. We also accept referrals from social service, medical, and psychiatric agencies, and family members. During their stay these young women are given a thorough medical evaluation by a local physician. Staff are on duty to address any medical needs. All residents receive classes in nutrition, health, pregnancy prevention, and parenting. Our pregnant teens also receive prepared childbirth classes and adoption counseling is available through local agencies.

EDUCATION

The residents are able to continue their education through our on-site school that is accredited by the state. An educational assessment is completed upon admission and discharge. The goal is to provide them with the assistance needed to continue or improve their present educational level so they do not leave them behind. They are also given vocational courses in business, clerical, computers, and career orientation. For those who qualify, we provide them with the opportunity to attend college.

young women who wish to remain in the House of Hope. For those young women who have the maturity and determination to lead positive lives, they may remain in the House of Hope for up to two years.

PREGNANCY PREVENTION

Our Pregnancy Prevention Program reaches adolescents in schools, churches, and youth groups through an educational program. By providing guidance and needed information to our youth at a critical time in their development we can stop the cycle of unwanted pregnancies. Age-specific videos, booklets and questionnaires are ways we can help these teenagers make responsible decisions.

HOPELINE

Trained staff are available 24 hours a day to respond to incoming HOPELINE calls. This 1-800 number can be accessed by anyone in the state. Our personnel have the experience to handle any problem, answer any question or just be a good listener. The challenge is not to intervene, not to condemn or condone, but to assist them during a time of crisis and confusion.

HARVEST OF HOPE

There were 63 United Methodist Churches that participated in the 13th Annual Harvest of Hope. This year there was \$6,548 in cans, bottles, and packages of food, and cleaning items; and \$5,652 in cash contributions. This is the largest amount ever given and we hope it will continue to increase.

STATISTICS FOR FY 98

Total number of clients served: 407

a. Residential Maternity: 49

Average Length of Stay:

a. Residential Maternity; 67 days

HENDRIX COLLEGE

"What kind of full-time mission work does the United Methodist Church have?" "How do you know what God wants you to do with your life?" "I am thinking about going to seminary. What are some United Methodist seminaries?" "I want to make a difference in the world. Can you help me?" These are only a few of the questions and issues Hendrix College has helped individuals confront over the past one hundred and twenty-three years.

Reverend Isham Burrow, a Methodist pastor who founded Hendrix College in 1876, had a dream to establish a college with high standards for young people. Today, fulfilling Reverend Burrow's dream, Hendrix is recognized across the country as one of the nation's leading liberal arts institutions. In their latest edition of "Best College Values," Money Magazine has again ranked Hendrix as one of the twenty-five best values in all of American higher education. Affirming its relationship with the United Methodist Church, Hendrix ranks among the top United Methodist related colleges and universities in terms of the percentage of its students who are United Methodist.

Reverend Burrow's dreams are fulfilled as students find support in dealing with life's questions through a variety of campus ministry programs. Under the direction of the Reverends Rock Jones and J. Wayne Clark, students have numerous opportunities to explore and grow in their faith. Wednesday evening chapel services continue to attract a significant number of students. Each service is planned, organized, and led by a student organization or residence hall. Three students have preached in chapel this year. The College hosts a monthly Catholic mass, which attracts between twenty and forty students. Formal worship opportunities continuing on campus are the weekly communion service offered on Wednesday at 11:10 a.m. and the Sunday evening prayer service.

Student volunteerism and community involvement continue to be a vital part of the Hendrix experience. Nearly eighty percent of all Hendrix students participate in some type of volunteerism while at Hendrix. These service opportunities are most visible through the weekly "Service Saturdays." Examples include students cleaning up litter, volunteering at a women's shelter, or taking children on a field trip. Longer opportunities this year included the mission trip to Russia, the Alternative Spring Break service trip, and the mission trip to Haiti.

Engagement Weekend for couples who are engaged to be married or considering engagement. The grant also brought to campus a Christian Marriage Counselor, Dr. Tom Conran, who spoke on "An Ethics for Marriage in the 21st Century: Scripturally Informed Partnerships."

The annual Hendrix preaching workshop brings to campus a nationally-known preacher who spends two days with clergy who have been recommended by Bishop Huie and her cabinet. This year's workshop leader was Dr. Norman Neaves, senior pastor of the Church of the Servant United Methodist Church in Oklahoma City. In addition to Dr. Neaves' workshop, Hendrix brought Dr. Walter Brueggemann to campus to speak at the Willson/Steel Hendrix lecture. The lecture attracted over two hundred people.

This fall, Hendrix and Perkins School of Theology will work together to offer a Doctor of Ministry program on the Hendrix campus. Faculty from Perkins will instruct the D.Min. classes. This will allow Arkansas clergy to earn a Doctor of Ministry from Perkins without having to travel to Dallas on a regular basis.

For the fourth year, Hendrix hosted a UMYF Day in February. Games, fellowship, music, small groups led by Hendrix students, and a worship rally were all part of the day-long event. The keynote speaker was the Reverend Kissa Hamilton, Arkansas Area Director of Ministries with Youth and Young Adult Ministries. Celia Whittler of Nashville, Tennessee, led the music.

In the fall, Hendrix invited United Methodist Clergy to bring high school juniors and seniors to campus for an official Hendrix visit. Students visited classes, toured the campus, and met with members of the Hendrix faculty. Clergy attended sessions sponsored by the Chaplain's office and the Religious Life Council.

Hendrix continues its campaign, A Time To Lead. The campaign has provided funding for renovation of Greene Chapel and the installation of a new pipe organ in the chapel, construction of two new science facilities, construction of six new residence houses, renovation of Trieschmann Fine Arts Building, construction of a new intramural playing field, and construction of a new soccer field. The campaign includes a Church Division that is working with individuals and congregations to fund endowed scholarships for United Methodist students at Hendrix and to provide endowed funds to support the UMYF Leadership Scholars program in perpetuity. Bishop Kenneth Hicks

through scholarships and financial aid. As a part of the United Methodist connection, we look forward to continuing our partnership in ministry and education.

Ann H. Die, Ph.D.
President of the College

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with respect and gratefulness to God that I invite you to join the Lydia Patterson family in our Celebration of life. We celebrate our progress and continued commitment to the well-being of the community that we rye. As we approach the end of the 20th century and prepare for the 21st, we celebrate the gifts that God grants to all His ministries, big or small. At Lydia Patterson we celebrate this new time with a well defined purpose and vision founded in the Wesleyan tradition of love, care and respect.

This past year, we celebrated the 85th anniversary of the founding of our beloved institution. Mrs. Patterson lived 85 years ahead of her times when, in 1913, she had the wisdom to recognize the needs of our country at the turn of this century. She had the courage to accept the responsibility bestowed upon her by God to prepare for today's's needs. In 1913, Mr. Patterson knew of the need for young Mexican children to be taught the English language and culture and to be nurtured with love and the teachings of Jesus. In 1999, with the growth of the Hispanic communities this country reaching record highs and the devastating conditions of poverty in our neighboring country, Mexico, the work of Lydia Patterson Institute is more important than ever.

Our anniversary celebration began with a formal dinner attended by several bishops of this jurisdiction our trustees, prominent community leaders, our city mayor, and First Lady of Texas Laura Bush. Mrs. Bush visited our campus and expressed gratitude to our faculty, staff, and students for making LPI one of the greatest schools on the border. We honored 15 of our most outstanding alumni. Among those were a famous artist a former senator, the founder of the first university for women in .Juarez and mother of our city mayor, and Bishop and Mrs. Joel Martinez.

Later in the year, we were honored with a visit by famous singer, Vikki Carr. Ms. Carr spoke to our students with words of encouragement as one who came from an impoverished Hispanic family herself. We closed our celebration in the fall with a

been a blessing to our school. Our Student Lay Ministry Training Program is in place and soon those students participating will be receiving training to serve in internships in churches or agencies of the church in Hispanic ministries. Through this program, we hope to identify students called to the ordained ministry as well.

Ninety percent of our graduates continue to go to college. At present students are attending UM institutions such as Texas Wesleyan University, Southwestern College, SMU, Lon Morris College, Oklahoma City University, McMurray University, and soon, Kansas Wesleyan University.

The South Central Jurisdiction has been a leader in the development of Christian institutions. Lydia Patterson is a model institution in its connection with the church. The administration of Lydia Patterson Institute is grateful to the jurisdiction for its apportioned support which provides for one-third of the cost for operations. In the past year, we received 88% of assigned goals. Many lives have been changed, and many more will be changed. With joined hands, we will enter the next millennium, and this tiny institution on the border will continue to make history.

Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Developing New role As Effective Institution of the UMC

A unique learning environment is under cultivation at Mount Sequoyah, which in 1998 became the Older Adult Program Center for the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah's goal is to create programs that effectively combine intellectual and spiritual elements. The recent growth of Mount Sequoyah's Older Adult Programs is largely attributable to program content.

In 1998, "The Mountain," as many affectionately refer to the Center, served 228 groups including 9,145 persons, setting a record for participation and marking a second year of

The latest addition to creative programs is a new computer lab enabling older persons to become active participants on the information highway. Classes opened in the fall of 1998 with capacity booking. The grand opening in April of 1999 brought recognition and attention from the Senior Net national staff.

In its tradition of hosting 'partnership' events, Mount Sequoyah leadership is particularly excited with plans for Weekend '99 (June 25-27, 1999), a program building on the rich tradition of Bishops Week and now to involve lay and clergy leaders from across the South Central Jurisdiction.

In partnership with the Jurisdictional Office, Mountain Quest '98, a program of single adult ministries, and JYMO, a Jurisdictional youth training event, both set participation records in 1998. Along with these traditional groups, 1998 brought the Upper Room program, Academy for Spiritual Formation, to The Mountain.

As an extension of our ministry, Mount Sequoyah offers Christian hospitality to many churches and other non-profit organizations during the times when it is not conducting its own programs. In this way Mount Sequoyah is able to extend the use of its special learning environment to others and contribute to their success while generating revenue that enables Mount Sequoyah to be solvent and innovative.

As Mount Sequoyah programs continue to expand, progress is also being made with facility renovation. The Louisiana Cottage was beautifully renovated in 1998 in the style of the Oklahoma and Edwards cottages in 1997. The Texas Lodge will be remodeled in November 1999. Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska and Barnett Cottage renovations are in progress and planning is underway for Missouri. The work is being financed by annual

conferences and individual contributors, with much of the work being accomplished through the United Methodist Volunteers in Missions program. The College of Bishops has supported a major remodeling of Bishops Cottage, which was completed in April 1999.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The past year has been a time of continued growth for Perkins School of Theology as we respond to the needs of the local church in preparing women and men for effective leadership in the church.

The Perkins South program in Houston/Galveston continues to respond to the demand for quality theological education beyond our traditional campus programs. Now in its fourth academic year, the program currently has 65 students. About 120 students have begun their work at Perkins through the program. The program has been fully accredited by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and has been approved by the University Senate of The United Methodist Church. Last year Associate Dean Jouette Bassler was able to pioneer at Perkins South the use of interactive video in the classroom, teaching New Testament Greek from the Dallas campus to Houston students. Such innovations will be of great benefit as we extend the reach of both our degree and continuing education programs.

We have also been working to make our programs more accessible financially to students seeking quality education for ministry. Beginning with funds provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls, Texas, we have been working with organizations throughout the Jurisdiction to establish scholarship funds that will help make a Perkins education affordable for promising ministerial candidates from the region.

We were also pleased to receive notice of a grant of \$1.5 million from the Lilly Endowment which will help us maintain and enhance our leadership in recruiting and training leaders, while engaging in theological reflection on the church's faith, life and mission in the world. We will use these funds to develop regional teaching congregations as part of our intern program, expand resources for worship training and spiritual formation, and upgrade our capabilities for interactive video conferencing.

Beyond our efforts to better utilize technology, we continue to build our faculty. Two new faculty joined Perkins during the past year - Dr. Evelyn Parker, assistant professor of Christian Education, and Dr. Edwin Aponte, assistant professor of Hispanic Christianity and Culture - and we currently are in process of bringing additional faculty so that we may continue to offer superior education and formation opportunities to the emerging leaders of The United Methodist Church.

Robin W. Lovin, dean
Southern Methodist University
Perkins School of Theology

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE

Building Traditions of Academic Excellence

Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed was unanimously elected by the Board of Trustees in February, 1998, as the eleventh and first female president of Philander Smith College. Formally invested as president on February 27, 1999, Dr. Reed is a transformational visionary and student-centered leader. She brings to Philander Smith College national visibility of innovative academic programs and initiatives. Through her new theme of "Building Traditions of Excellence," she recognizes the past legacy and signals the "raising of the bar" for academic excellence. Focusing on increased scholarship, service learning, and leadership development, "Building Traditions of Excellence" is a way of demonstrating to the wider community that Philander Smith College is preparing leaders for the new millennium. Since her arrival, declining enrollments have turned to rapid growth in numbers and quality of students.

Through Dr. Reed's leadership the college has launched the nation's first Black Family

STUDENT CENTERED

United Methodist student scholarships have increased by 90% over 1998-99 school year with twenty-one students receiving scholarships from Philander Smith College. With the naming of Mr. Rupert Thomas as the 1999-2000 Lina McCord Scholar, we have three students on our campus with this distinction.

Other students are Ms. Tarnisha Admas (1998-99) and Mr. Joseph Jones (1997-98). Mr. Terrell Starr and Mr. James Williams, III are summer interns with the General Board of Global Ministries. Mr. Williams worked for GBOGM last summer in Detroit as a youth worker.

The college has launched a student internship program with local business and community organizations. Arkansas Childrens Hospital has provided 14 paid internships for Philander Smith College students. There is much excitement with expansion of the internship programs under Career Planning and Placement Officer, Glean Wilson.

MISSION FOCUSED

Cooperative mission participation has been our watchword this year. Area Minister of Mission, Don Weeks, has been instrumental in assisting with the implementation of Philander Smith College Dormitory Project. Local churches and congregations have adopted rooms in both male and female dormitories. More than 650 persons have given time to give the residence halls a much needed face lift. The college owes a debt of gratitude to these committed individuals.

Each of our 121 freshman student participated in community service projects throughout the Little Rock metropolitan area. Students have provided service to such groups as Theresa Hoover and McCabe United Methodist Churches and Watershed. Following the January tornado, students gave many hours assisting disaster victims through diverse community agencies. PSC Chaplain, Rev. Maxine Allen, and a

VISION VALIDATOR PROGRAM

To target grass root participation a new concept for fund raising, the President's Vision Validator Program has been established. A team of well-respected community leaders have been involved in implementing the Vision Validators² project. Through this program, as individuals support the new vision of the College, they will help to identify other donors. The concept is built on the premise that if Philander Smith had one million friends who contributed \$10.00 each, the College would have \$10 million dollars to validate the college's vision. Persons participating in the Vision Validator program include alumni, friends, and students of the college. The concept has been instrumental in raising over \$46,000 in donations since its inception.

Dr. Sherman Tate, Trustee Chairperson, named an impressive Business Advisory Board to support the mission of our institution. This Board is composed of prominent business leaders and professionals in the state of Arkansas. This Board has met three times and has developed a mission statement. The college has already benefited from the participation of several of these members.

An Institutional Profile has been developed to assist in sharing pertinent information about the college with community leaders, foundations representatives, and prospective donors. The succinct overview is especially helpful in reviewing the college's academic programs and fiscal stability.

ELIJAH PITTS PEACE WALK

In May of 1999, a candlelight memorial service was held to dedicate a gas light and the Peace Walk to the memory of Mr. Pitts. The college will be taking donations to assist in raising funds to complete the Peace Walk memorial.

A three phase project, the Elijah Pitts Memorial Peace Walk will serve as a place of respite on the campus. To be constructed cted in front of the James A. Cox administration building, the Peace Walk will beautify the entrance to the campus and

Dr. Joreatha Capers

Dr. Charles Donaldson

Rev. Jan Edwards

Mr. Elliott S. Hall

Mr. William L Lucas

Rev. Michael Mattox

Mr. Henry McHenry

Dr. Eulah Peterson

Dr. Lottie Shackelford

Dr. Estus Smith

Dr. Charles Stewart

Mr. Don Strickland

Mr. Don Weeks

Bishop Janice Riggle Huie

Philander Smith College is headed into the new millennium with increased enrollment, enhanced scholarship, determined to continue its goal of "Building Traditions of Excellence" under the leadership Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed.

LIBRARY NEEDS ASSESSED

According to formulas in the 1995 edition of the Standards for College Libraries, for an "A" rating, Philander Smith should have 109,170 equivalent volumes in its library and 10,917 square feet of shelf space. The 40 year old Harris Library Building is too small to hold therecommended increase in equivalent volumes. It contains 8,677 square feet or 80% of the recommended shelf space. Furthermore, recent duct work for the HVAC system makes some shelves inaccessible and wooden shelves in the Reference Section are termite-infested. PSC has 46,405 equivalent volumes. The library staff culled severely outdated materials and removed reference to any missing materials for the catalogues. Many of the remaining volumes should be replaced with more recent publications. The need for replacement is shown in the science and mathematics collections where the average publishing dateis 1955.

PSC patrons visited the existing library 25,000 times and the technology center 5,000

Our new academic dean, Dr. Nancy R. Howell, was selected after an extensive national search conducted throughout the past academic year. Her commitment to the church, distinguished scholarship, and skilled teaching make her an ideal academic dean.

Faculty retirements mark times of transition for a seminary. Dr. Tex Sample, the Robert B. and Kathleen Rogers Professor of Church and Society, will retire in June after 32 years on the faculty. Dr. Eugene L. Lowry, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching, retired last year but continues to do some teaching.

Major renovation of the Kresge Chapel organ has begun. When the project is completed, we will have an organ with twenty ranks, up from eight, and a new console.

Last fall we sponsored a Wesley Studies Conference for students, clergy, and laity. The theme was "The New Creation." The featured lecturer was Dr. Theodore H. Runyon of Candler School of Theology. Four Saint Paul faculty also made presentations. The date for the 1999 Wesley Studies Conference is November 3-4, with Dr. Geoffrey Wainwright from Duke Divinity School as the main lecturer.

Saint Paul has received a grant from the Lilly Endowment of \$1.2 million over five years to fund "A Church and Seminary Partnership to Improve Congregational Ministry." The project will focus on 1) identifying, encouraging, and enlisting leadership of the highest quality, 2) the quality of seminary preparation with special attention to those dimensions of management, administration, and finance about which many clergy feel unprepared, and 3) work with those who have completed seminary.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing leaders and reformers for a new century. We seek to prepare leaders who, faithful to the Wesleyan spirit, know God, proclaim Christ, and seek justice. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

1. Gifts totaling \$3 million will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins School of Theology for students from the Texas Annual Conference. The scholarship fund will be made up of \$1 million from the Permanent Endowment Fund of the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, \$1 million from the Texas Conference and \$1 million in matching funds previously provided by Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. These combined gifts will serve as a model for other conferences within the South Central Jurisdiction to participate in the SMU campaign through gifts matched by the Prothro scholarship funds.

2. Perkins School of Theology was the recipient of a \$1.5 million grant from the Lilly Endowment Inc. to develop regional teaching congregations as part of its intern program.

3. The Meadows Foundation of Texas has pledged a total of \$20 million for a new Meadows Museum at SMU which will double exhibition space for the most comprehensive collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.

General

- SMU's graduation rate of 70 percent was the second highest of Texas universities.

- SMU was named to the 1997-98 Honor Roll for Character-Building Colleges by the John Templeton Foundation and was selected as one of 93 schools to appear in the Student Guide to America's Best College Scholarships.

- The Edwin L. Cox School of Business is nationally recognized for its undergraduate, graduate and executive development programs. Both the school's full-time M.B.A. program and the Executive M.B.A. are ranked among the nation's best by Business Week. The London Financial Times ranks the Cox School's undergraduate program 24th in the nation and U.S. News & World Report ranks it and SMU's fall 1998 enrollment of 10,038 was the largest since 1975. Minority enrollment was at an

● Since Perkins School of Theology began its Houston/Galveston program in 1995, more than 120 students have enrolled in classes offered in both cities, which lead to master's degrees and professional certification.

I am also pleased to note that our United Campus Ministry Program, funded by the South Central Jurisdiction, continues to grow both in numbers and programs. The ministry is guided by an able board led by Bishop Oden and the campus minister is Creighton Alexander in his first year from Asbury Seminary. We continue to highly value the Jurisdiction support of this important United Methodist program at SMU.

The University needs and appreciates your interest, prayers, leadership and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

R. Gerald Turner
President
Southern Methodist University

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Purpose:

The general purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction Office is to address the overall mission efforts and administration of the jurisdiction, its agencies and the Annual Conference of the jurisdiction, with particular attention and priority to the programs of Volunteers in Mission and Korean Mission.

We Confess:

I must confess that as this is written (eight months into my first year as the jurisdictional executive), several envisioned initiatives have taken a slower pace to implement than I would have like, and there have been mistakes, as it is common for most novices. However, along with the mistakes, my learning has been greater, and I have been able to

- Experienced the joy and spirit of God as I worshiped with a Korean UMC congregation. It was a jubilant experience of God that transcended the language barrier.
- Struggled with the logistics of refining and moving the operations of our mission project "Operation Hogar" in Juarez, Mexico to a higher level.

The celebration of the jurisdiction are continuously growing and I, personally, give God all of the praise and honor. We are here to serve you and the people of the South Central Jurisdiction, and in so doing you allow us to serve God!

Thalia F. Matherson, Executive Director

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

Celebrating 100 years Of Continuous service to Children and Families of Arkansas

We invite you to participate with us in the Celebration of our 100 years of Service on October 23, 1999 on the Campus here in Little Rock. It will be a time of gathering and remembering the care of children. You can help us by sharing with us information you may have about former residents of the home. We are in the process of notifying each of them as we find additional addresses. Further information with details of the Celebration will be mailed to each church in the State and shared with each Conference. Let me share with you some of the History of the Home and interesting events.

Beginnings

At the Little Rock Annual Conference held at Pine Bluff, November 1897, J. R. Cason, T. H. Ware and J. R. Moore were appointed a committee to inquire into the advisability of erecting orphans' home. At the Conference held in Winfield Methodist Church, Little Rock, November 1898, the committee reported as follows:

"We, your committee appointed to inquire into the advisability of adopting preliminary measures looking to the raising of a permanent fund for the better care and support of

A joint committee of the committees from the Little Rock and White River Conferences was held at the office of the Arkansas Methodist in Little Rock on February 8, 1899. There were present J. R. Cason, James Thomas, George Thornburgh, M. M. Smith and W. B. Ricks. Rev. E. A. Tabor, of the Arkansas Conference, being present, was invited to confer with the committee.

J. R. Cason was elected president and George Thornburgh secretary of the joint committee. It was resolved to proceed at once to organize and incorporate an orphanage, and George Thornburgh, W. B. Ricks and E. A. Tabor were appointed to secure the incorporation.

On May 3, 1899, another meeting of the joint committee was held at the same place, when the committee on Incorporation reported that they had caused the orphanage to be incorporated on March 18, 1899, in the Second Division of the Pulaski Circuit Court,

Judge Joseph W. Martin presiding.

Under the constitution, the board elected the following named officers: Rev. J. R. Cason, President; Rev. W. B. Ricks, Secretary; George Thornburgh, Treasurer.

At the annual meeting held October 25, 1899, the undersigned were appointed to prepare and submit to the three conferences a statement of what had been done by the board.

The action of the board was reported to the three conferences of 1899, and by unanimous vote each approved.

At the annual meeting of the board, October 25, 1900, the orphanage was located at Little Rock at 1622 Commerce Street. Mrs. Brinkley, widow of Rev. C. B. Brinkley, was named as matron. Rev. J. R. Cason was elected agent.

In 1991 the Home took measures to move from a child-centered campus based program to a family centered, community based approach. With Homes now located in Fayetteville, Springdale, Batesville, Searcy, Magnolia and Little Rock parents can be involved in treatment as well as the child.

Moments from the Past

Let me share with you some highlights of the 1906 Annual Report.

MATRON'S REPORT

"The past year we received thirty children into the "Home" and placed 27 in Christian families. We had requests for, perhaps, seventy-five half orphans to be taken into the Home, but as the institution is an orphanage, and not a boarding house, we had to decline them.

We picked up four little neglected babies and placed them in good homes. One of them we named for Mrs. Thornburgh. Brother Gibson christened it at the home. It was a beautiful service.

Two orphans received by us were found to be children of a Baptist preacher and we, and the Board, thought it proper to turn them over to the Baptist Orphanage, which we did. The Baptist Orphanage during the year turned over to us two children of a deceased Methodist preacher which made us even, and beautifully exemplified the brotherly spirit of the two organizations.

We also received into the Home two children of a deceased minister of the Christian church. Rev. J. N. Jessup, pastor of the Christian Church in this city, interested himself in them and finally procured places for them in a home of that denomination.

We have bought for the Home 13 shades, 8 mattresses, 2 bedsteads, one heating stove, carpets for three rooms, 6 table cloths, 4 counterpanes, 3 hoes, 2 rakes, axe, saw and other articles. One hundred new garments were made and remodeled. We paid \$6.50 for help in sewing. The two parlors and dining room have been papered. The health of the

Winfield S. S., Little Rock, groceries, toys, etc	45.00
Mrs. Bascom, Winfield Church, Little Rock, clothing	10.00
Mrs. Holland, Winfield Church, Little Rock, clothing	12.00
Asbury Church, Little Rock, oranges, candy, etc	3.00
Mrs. McConnell, Asbury Church, Little Rock, books	15.00
Mrs. Dance, First Church, Little Rock, books, clothing	25.00
Mrs. Grenfield, First Church, Little Rock, clothing	20.00
Mrs. Clark, First Church, Little Rock, clothing	15.00
Mrs. W. P. Field, First Church, Little Rock, playthings	3.00
Home Mission Society First Church, Little Rock, shoes	12.00
Rev. J. N. Jessup, pastor Christian Church, Little Rock, hats	3.00
Mrs. Browning, Christian Church, Little Rock, clothing	12.00
Mrs. J. W. Dickerson, Little Rock, clothing, books, etc	25.00
Gus Blass D. G. Co., Little Rock, gloves and stockings	7.00
Ladies at Wynne, clothing	12.00
Henderson College Girls, Arkadelphia, sundries	40.00
Miss Effie Coffman, clothing	15.00
Missionary Society, Crossett, sundries	6.00
Mrs. Bishop, Beebe, sundries	6.00
Mrs. Bishop, Beebe, quilt	3.00
Children at Fordyce, sundries	7.00
Ladies Aid, Stevens, comforts	6.00
Mrs. Lucy Dowell, Tuckerman, quilt	3.00
Ladies at Monmouth Springs, quilt	3.00
Ladies Aid, Carlisle, 3 quilts	9.00
Four little girls, Wynne, pillow and cover	2.00
Mrs. --, Augusta, clothing	35.00
Lady at DeVauls Bluff, clothing	35.00
Gen. V. Y. Cook, oil trough, money to buy horse	125.00
Mr. Cole, Conway, graphophone	

There were some other gifts, but we failed to get the, names of the givers. They are

F. OTHER REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

In the 1996 Book of Discipline, the structure of the Board of Ministry was changed considerably. In order to reflect these changes the Board of Managers of the Conference on Leadership in Ministry has considered the enclosed structure change. We believe it more accurately reflects the current structure of the Board of Ministry. Also we have introduced the possibility of a person designated a representative from their area on their respective Board or Committee. This will allow more faithful and effective participation by members of the Board of Managers who have heretofore been precluded for such vital involvement by time constraints or travel distance.

CONFERENCE LEADERSHIP IN MINISTRY STRUCTURE CHANGE

Current Structure of Board of Managers

Little Rock Conference	North Arkansas Conference
Chairperson, Board of Ministry	Chairperson, Board of Ministry
Chairperson, Board of Education	Chairperson Board of Education
Chairperson, Division of Deacons	Chairperson, Division of Deacons
Chairperson, Division of Elders	Chairperson, Division of Elders
Area Director of Ministry	

Proposed Structure of Board of Managers

Little Rock Conference

North Arkansas Conference

The chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board of Managers shall be the co-chairperson of the Board of Managers. The chairperson of the Board of Managers and the vice-chairperson or dean shall alternate years serving. In addition to rotating the offices, the chairperson and vice-chairperson shall not be from the same Annual Conference. Representatives and designees should serve for a quadrennium at a time. The new structure should be in place by January 2000.

G. REPORTS RECEIVED AFTER ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Following Reports were turned in following annual conference and therefore are being placed at the end of the reports section.

Russian Initiative Area Task Force

Rev. Betsy S. Bauer, Chairperson, P.O. Box 250768, Little Rock, 72225
Ms. Kathy Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd. Benton, 72015
Rev. Andy Nixon, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro, 72401
Wes Smalley, 3701 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211
Ms. Andrea Myane 12-B Holly Drive, Bentonville, 72712
Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs Village, 71909
Ms. Marlene Cothorn, 304 N. Main, Searcy, 72143
Rev. John Dill, 121 Harrison, Camden, 71701
Dr. Russell Moore, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrillton, 72210
Ms. Sally Swindler, 7 Glenridge Rd., Little Rock, 72227
Ms. Cindy Church, 2208 Covington Dr., North Little Rock 72116
Jim Wohlleb, 1018 N. Arthur, Little Rock, 72207
Rev. Sara Cole, 200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith, 72901
Ms. Carole Teague, 715 Center St., Little Rock, 72201

Area Disaster Response Committee

Area Coordinator: Llovd Perry, 201 W. Walnut, Gurdon 71743

The Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black Church for the 21st Century

With the Twenty-first century only a few months away, one may ask: Where is the Black United Methodist Church going? Is it prepared to grow, to nurture its members and to befriend those whom society now calls the under class? Is it committed to serving others or concerned more about maintaining itself?

The Arkansas Initiative to Strengthen the Black Church for the 21st Century present members include: LRC-Charles Donaldson, Chairperson; Bill Robinson, Betty Scull, Henry Wilkins, IV, Bennie Warner, Camden District Superintendent, Fred Arnold, Pine Bluff District Superintendent; Cathy Fulwood, Brenda Norwood, NAC-Marleene Calvin, Vice Chairperson; Judy Chrsitian, Tyler Cain, Mildred Webb, Geraldine Davidson, Waymon Hollis, Fort Smith District Superintendent, and Clint Rabb, GBOGM; Lewis See, Area Director, and Janice Riggle Huie, Bishop, Arkansas Area.

The Arkansas Initiative was conceived approximatley one year ago unde the leadership of Bishop Janice Riggle Huie. This initiative was an outgrowth of the National movement to Strengthen the Black Church for the 21st Century.

Area leadership of clergy and laity was assembled to discuss the issues. A Think Tank was formed and held at the UALR Baum Center in June of 1998.

Through the efforts of Bishop Huie and the Think Tank participants, a partership was formed with the General Board of Global Ministries. Approximately \$190,000 was secured to support, strengthen and sustain ministries in the Arkansas Area.

The initiative facilitated the following:

- Assesment of all black church structures in Arkansas

- Participation of 225 lay and clergy in two Leadership Developmental Workshops.

- Consultation with five area congregations for Ministry Development in areas such as evangelism, outreach, physical improvement, and

UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1999 - 2000

Board Officers

Mr. Neal Sloan, Chairman Rev. Daniel Kirkpatrick, Secretary
Mr. Ritter Arnold, Vice-Chairman Rev. David Prothro, Treasurer

Class of 2000

Rev. Fred Haustein, (3) 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401
Reverend John Shafer, (2) 204 S. Main, Hamburg 71646
Mrs. Barbara Bragg, (1) RR2 Box 116, Camden 71726
Mr. Eugene Miller, (1) PO Box 392, Hazen 72064
Rev. Jack Jackson, (1) 220 N. Pine, Truman 72472
Rev. Mary Susan Hilliard, (2) 1201 Edgewood Dr. Maumelle 72213
Dr. Charles W. Clogston, (1) 9600 Lile Drive Suite 360, Little Rock 72205
Mrs. Curtis Hogue, (1) 6415 Beau Lane, Fayetteville, 72703-9642

Class of 2001

Rev. David Prothro, (1) 200 Carmona Rd. Hot Springs Village 71901
Rev. Larry Powell, (1) 1922 Topf Rd. North Little Rock 72116
Rev. Sam Long, (1) PO Box 165, Foreman 71836
Rev. Michael Sutton, (1) 604 Marlo Drive, Jonesboro 72401
Mr. Terral Gammill, (1) 3 Lorian Circle, Little Rock 72212
Mr. Steve Wade, (1) 11200 Eden Ln, Little Rock 72212
Mr. Ernie Butler, (1) 500 Ivory Dr., Little Rock 72205
Ms. Lisa K. McDaniel, (1) 801 S Rodney Parham Apt. 20F LR 72205

Class of 2002

Mr. Earl McClure, (2) 34 Sierra Drive, Hot Springs Village 71909

UNITED METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP AWARDS:

District Open Country Churches:

Arkadelphia: Manchester UMC/Wesley Foundation, Rev. Kevin Gruen

Camden: Marysville-Silverhill Charge, Rev. Paulette O'Dell,

Hope: Pleasant Hill UMC, Rev. Carl Lengefeld

Little Rock,: Sweet Home UMC, Rev. Lloyd Smith

Monticello: Mt. Pleasant UMC, Rev. Garry Harrison

Pine Bluff: Mt. Tabor UMC. Rev. Paul Woolley

District Town and Country Churches:

Arkadelphia: St. Andrew UMC, Rev. John Walls

Camden: Westside UMC, Rev. Larry Goza

Hope: Cherry Hill UMC, Rev. Dean Egger

Little Rock: Hunter UMC, Rev. C. E. McAdoo

Monticello: Rison UMC, Rev. J. Donald Johnson

Pine Bluff: St. Luke UMC, Rev. David Jones

District Town and Country Pastors

VIII. STRUCTURE AND POLICY STATEMENTS

A. LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

I. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Book of Discipline: Para. 726

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries may facilitate the church's program in the Annual Conference. The council will be responsible for the development and administration of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs.

Membership:

- a. The membership shall consist of the presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; The chairperson of each conference Program Area, Task Force, Advocacy Group, and District Council on Ministries and the Chairperson of the Coordinating Committee on Professional Ministries, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, Conference Secretary, two representatives of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; two representatives of the Conference UMW, one of which shall be President; two representatives of the Conference UMM, one of which shall be President; the Conference Lay Leader; Conference Age Level, Conference Family Life and Conference Camping Coordinators; two young adults; and one lay person from each district.

- c. There shall be an Executive Committee consisting of the officers, the Bishop, one District Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Council Director, and the elected representative of the General Council on Ministries. In the event that none of these persons is ethnic, then an ethnic person shall be named to the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries by the Executive Committee. One half of the members of the Committee shall be lay persons. The Conference Council Executive Committee shall also serve as the Personnel Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet upon call of the Chairperson and/or Director. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries between regular meetings.

Meetings:

The Conference Council on Ministries shall have a minimum of two regular meetings annually. Special meetings shall convene upon the call of the Chairperson, Bishop, and/or Council Director.

Divisions:

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be structured in four departments: (1)Discipleship; (2)Outreach; (3)Coordinated Ministry; (4)Advocacy.

A. DISCIPLESHIP**1. CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.2

Responsible to the Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Conference Council Board of Christian Education.

Responsibilities:

First, to direct a plan of Christian Education that encourages an

Coordinator from each of the six districts nominated by the District Superintendent; and a Conference Camping Coordinator to be the Chairperson of the Coordinating Committee to be nominated by the Conference nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Camping Coordinator will serve as ex-officio member of the Camp Tanako Board of Trustees. Each local church shall elect a Local Church Camping Coordinator who shall have major responsibility to coordinate and promote camping among the congregation. The Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako shall have charge of all property matters, physical care, and paid personnel employed to maintain and operate Camp Tanako.

- c. Assist the District Councils in their ministry.

Membership:

A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Education shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One lay and one clergy representative from each district, nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference; Conference Age-Level Coordinators; one representative from the UMY, UMW, UMM (selected by their respective groups); one District Superintendent; and the Associate Director of the Conference Council in charge of camping.

2. CONFERENCE WORK AREA ON STEWARDSHIP

Book of Discipline: Para. 729.5

Responsible to the Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area of Stewardship shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries and/or the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Evangelism shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Chairperson of the Work Area on Evangelism and the Conference Council Director.

5. CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

Book of Discipline: Para. 730.1-5

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries and the Annual Conference

- a. The Conference Board of Laity shall be chaired by the Conference Lay Leader.
- b. A Conference Board shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. The Conference United Methodist Women President, the Conference United Methodist Men President, Conference Youth President or designated representative, the District Lay Leader from each district, the Conference Coordinator of Lay Speaking, a Cabinet Representative, Conference Council Director, the Bishop, three lay women and three lay men, representative from Single Adult Ministries.

6. COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Book of Discipline: Para. 726.5a

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

Membership:

- a. There shall be a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee, elected by the Annual Conference.
- b. One District Superintendent

B. OUTREACH

1. CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Book of Discipline: Para. 731

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

There shall be a standing Conference Council Board of Global Ministries.

Responsibilities:

The Board shall be divided into two major Committees: Missionary Education and Cultivation, and Parish and Community Development.

- a. Missionary Education and Cultivation shall be responsible for the following areas of work: World Hunger, Health and Welfare Ministries, Missionary Itineration, Mission Fairs, School of Missions, Advance Specials, and such other areas of mission as the Board shall give to it.
- b. Parish and Community Development Committee shall be responsible for the following areas of work: Church Extension, Cooperative Parish Ministries, United Methodist Town and Country Awards, Church and Community Workers, and such other areas of mission as the Board shall give to it.
- c. The Board of Global Ministries shall establish a Volunteers in Mission Task Force whose responsibility shall be to coordinate the short term Volunteers in Mission ministries of the Annual Conference. The Task Force is authorized to work with the North Arkansas Annual Conference Task Force as an Area Task Force on Volunteers in Mission.

Membership:

A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries shall

- c. Approve the purchase or sale of property, and the plans for any new building, including a parsonage, proposed by the Campus Ministry Unit and the financial program covering the liquidation of its cost. Approval is also required by the District Committee on Church Location Building.
- d. Cooperate in interpretation of the intercollegiate campus Christian movement.

Membership:

- a. A Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- b. A District Superintendent; one staff member from the Conference Council on Ministries.
- c. One representative from each of the six districts of the Annual Conference.
- d. The chairperson or designee of each of the local Boards of the five Wesley Foundations.
- e. One student from each of the five Wesley Foundations.
- f. All Campus Ministers shall be members without vote.

3. CONFERENCE COUNCIL BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Book of Discipline: Para. 728

- d. Shall develop programs which provide education and action on issues confronting the Church consistent with the Social Principles and the policies adopted by the General Conference

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson for the Conference Council Board of Church and Society shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference
- b. UMW Chairperson for Mission Social Action.
- c. One representative from each of the six districts of the Annual Conference
- d. Council Staff Representative
- e. Cabinet Representative

4. CONFERENCE COUNCIL WORK AREA ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Book of Discipline: Para.739

Responsible to Conference Council on Ministries

A Chairperson for the Work Area on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

A Task Force shall be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson in consultation with the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

- d One person from each District who shall serve as the District Disaster Preparedness and Response Coordinator, named by the District Superintendent.
- e The Coordinators of Volunteers In Mission for both Annual Conferences.
- f The UMCOR representative(s) residing in the Arkansas Area.
- g All District Superintendents.

Responsibilities:

The Disaster Response Committee shall meet at least semi-annually for administrative and training purposes. It will also:

- a. Develop policies and procedures for disaster relief within the bounds of the Arkansas Area.
- b. Conduct disaster response training and develop materials for the Arkansas Area.
- c. Coordinate the Arkansas Area Response to UMCOR requests for assistance to areas outside the Arkansas Area.
- d. Advise the resident bishop on the extent of any current disaster, and assist in the publishing of episcopal appeals for aid.
- e. Coordinate with UMCOR to provide monetary assistance, training, and administrative assistance to local relief initiatives.
- f. Coordinate relief efforts of the Arkansas Area with other judicatories, interfaith agencies, government, and secular organizations.
- g. Coordinate with other agencies of the two annual conferences in the Arkansas Area to provide direct assistance during a disaster, and transition of responsibilities for long term recovery where and when appropriate.
- h. Provide adequate publicity about the work of disaster response.

Financial Support and Responsibilities

- a. The Area Disaster Response Committee will receive equal funding

- d. A \$50,000 Reserve Fund shall be established as soon as is practicable and shall be used to initiate disaster relief efforts. Expended funds shall be replenished by those collected in response to episcopal appeals. The Reserve Fund shall not be used unless an episcopal appeal has been approved.

C. COORDINATED MINISTRY

1. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Book of Discipline: Para. 743

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Membership:

Refer to Para. 743 of the **Book of Discipline**.

2. UNITED METHODIST MEN

Book of Discipline: Para. 744

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

Responsibilities:

- a. Assist the Annual Conference and the local churches in programs to recruit and utilize the laity of the conference in effective ministry.
- b. Organize and support local church United Methodist Men's Organizations.

Membership:

Refer to Constitution of the Board of United Methodist Men.

3. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: Para. 745

Responsible to Annual Conference and Conference Council on Ministries

- b. Promote and supervise the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST and other approved publications of the United Methodist Church.
- c. Provide training for the local churches, the districts, and the Annual Conference.

Membership:

- a. The Conference Director of Communications may be the chairperson.
- b. District Chairpersons of Communications, one District Superintendent, Conference Director of Communications, and three at-large members.
- c. The Editor and Assistant Editor of the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall be ex-officio members **without vote**.
- d. The Chairperson shall designate representatives to the Area Committee.

5. COMMITTEE ON TEEN CRISIS

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to Annual Conference

Area Responsibilities:

- j: The North Arkansas Conference provides equal financial support.
- b. The Task Force shall be composed of the task forces of the two annual conferences. Officers of the committee shall be: chair, vice-chair and secretary. Officers shall be elected annually, with the chair to rotate between the two conferences.
- c. The Area Committee shall report annually to the respective Conference Council on Ministries and Annual Conference.

D. ADVOCACY

1. COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Book of Discipline: Para. 741

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. Six At-Large Members
- b. One representative from each district
- c. One representative from the UMW
- d. One District Superintendent
- e. The Chairperson shall be a woman and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.

2. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Book of Discipline: Para. 740

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. Six At-Large Members
- b. One representative from each district (740.2)
- c. One District Superintendent
- d. The majority of the membership shall be of ethnic minorities.
- e. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.
- f. One representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

II. ADMINISTRATION

2. Nominations to all program agencies except those dealing with ministerial orders and qualifications may include Full-Time Local Pastors.

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be elected from the membership of the committee and may serve a maximum of four years.
- b. There shall be one lay person from each district, nominated by the District Nominating Committee, who may serve a maximum of four consecutive years.
- c. The Bishop, Conference Council Director, the Cabinet, Lay Leader of the Annual Conference, President of Conference UMYF, Conference EMLC representative shall be ex-officio members with vote.
- d. One clergy representative from each District shall be nominated by the clergy from that District. The nomination shall take place before the Annual Conference. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years. The clergy from a district shall appoint a representative, if a vacancy occurs in clergy membership from that district.

B. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Book of Discipline: Para. 2513-2516

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. Twelve persons of legal age; six shall be clergy and six shall be laity.

Membership:

- a. **Membership** shall consist of five clergy, six laity, all of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. (Para. 708.2)
- b. Ex-officio members shall be those listed in Para. 708.2b. Their voting privileges shall also conform to this Paragraph.
- c. The officers shall be elected from its membership.

D. STANDING TASK FORCES**1. COMMITTEE ON THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE****Book of Discipline:** None

Responsible to Annual Conference:

Responsibilities:

Assist the Bishop and Secretary of the Annual Conference in planning, conducting and recording the sessions of the Annual Conference. The Committee may form sub-committees such as: Agenda, Arrangements, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions, Journal and Memoirs.

Membership:

- a. The Dean of the Cabinet or his/her designee shall serve as chairperson.
- b. Bishop, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, Host District Superintendent, Host Pastor(s), two Lay persons from the host church, Director of Finance and Management, the Conference Secretary, Conference Lay Leader, and Chairperson of Conference Council Work Area on Worship.
- c. Additional members, as needed, to carry out the task assigned.

Archives and History. This Joint Commission shall be jointly chaired by the Chairpersons of the two constituent Commissions on Archives and History. Among the responsibilities of the Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History shall be the administering of the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library; and to carry out Resolution No. 2 of the November 8, 1986 Arkansas Area Sesquicentennial Conference, which instructed both Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History to establish a suitable historical and archival depository for the United Methodist Churches in Arkansas.

- d. Consultants and archivists (as needed by the Commission) may be named to this Commission annually by the Conference Nominating Committee.

3. COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

Book of Discipline: None

Responsibility to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- a. Monitor the functions of the Annual Conference, its agencies, its employed staff, and to offer recommendations for improvement.
- b. Recommend changes in the Conference Structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent edition of the **Book of Discipline**.
- c. Review all resolutions presented to the annual Conference which call for changes in the Structure or the Standing Rules and recommend concurrence or non-concurrence when presented for vote.

- c. The Chairperson, or his/her designate, of the Council on Finance and Administration.
- d. The Chairperson, or his/her designate, of the Board of Trustees.

III. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

A. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Book of Discipline: Para. 733

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. No less than six clergy in full connection. They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Cabinet.
- b. **Membership** may include a retired clergy in full connection.
- c. **Membership** shall include women, persons of ethnic minority, and one person in an appointment beyond the local church. Two thirds of the Board shall be graduates of seminaries approved by the University Senate.
- d. The board shall select from its own membership an official representative to serve on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry, preferably from within said district.
- e. Two District Superintendents ~~without~~ vote.

- b. Three additional members shall be appointed by the Bishop.
- c. Five members shall be clergy.
- d. One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee.

C. BOARD OF PENSIONS

Book of Discipline: Para. 737

Responsible to Annual Conference

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee.
- b. No less than twelve persons nominated by Conference Nominating Committee. **Membership** shall include one third laywomen, one third laymen, and one third clergy. The Chairperson of the Committee on Insurance shall serve as ex-officio member to the Board of Pensions, without vote.
- c. The person serving as a member of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits shall be a member of the Annual Conference Board of Pensions.
- d. Members may not be in debt to the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits or receiving a pension from the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

E. COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

Book of Discipline: None
Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

- a. Administer the Conference Insurance Program.

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee.
- b. One District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
- c. Nine persons, six of whom shall be laity and three shall be clergy nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

F. STANDING TASK FORCES

(To serve only upon call)

1. JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Book of Discipline: Para. 746
Responsible to Annual Conference

Two members from the Board of Ordained Ministry and two members from the Board of Pensions elected by the respective Boards, and one District Superintendent appointed by the Bishop.

2. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Responsibilities:

Coordinate the program development and the running of Conference on Leadership in Ministry along with Representatives of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Boards and Agencies.

4. ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: Para. 454.36

Responsible to Executive Session of Clergy Members in Full Connection with the Annual Conference.

Three members and one alternate in full connection who are not members of the Cabinet, Board of Ordained Ministry, or Joint Review Committee. This committee shall be nominated by the bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members.

IV. DISTRICT STRUCTURE

A. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Book of Discipline: Para. 752

Responsible to the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the Churches within the District.

Membership:

- a. **Membership** may include: the Chairperson; District Superintendent; District Lay Leader; District President of United Methodist Women; District President of United Methodist Men; District President of United Methodist Youth; and a maximum of six at-large members; a Conference Council Staff person.

- b. Additional **Membership** may include as needed:

1. Work Area Chairpersons of Education; Stewardship;

- e. Shall meet on call of the Chairperson and/or the District Superintendent.
- f. Committees and Task Forces may be formed as needed.
- g. **Membership** is nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

B. ADMINISTRATION

1. DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Book of Discipline: None

Responsible to the Annual Conference, Annual Conference Nominating Committee, and the District Stewards.

Responsibilities:

- a. The Committee shall nominate annually the following:
 - 1. One lay member of the Conference Nominating Committee to be elected by the Annual Conference.
 - 2. Members of the Committee on District Superintendency as prescribed by the **Discipline** (Para. 754) to be elected by the Annual Conference.
 - 3. Chairperson and a maximum of six at-large members of the District Council on Ministries to be elected by the Annual Conference.
 - 4. Additional members of the District Council on Ministries as may be prescribed by district or conference structure; district representatives to conference boards,

- c. The term of office for elected members shall be three years in rotation. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms.

2. DISTRICT BOARD OF STEWARDS

Responsibilities:

- a. Shall meet at least annually on call of the District Superintendent.
- b. To receive from the District Superintendents and Conference Council Staff the program and financial requirements adopted at the previous Annual Conference Session and report to the local church Committee on Finance, Council on Ministries/Administrative Board or Administrative Council.
- c. Elect District Trustees, Members of the District Committee on Church Location & Building; the District Treasurer; and other district officers as needed.
- d. Elect members of the District Nominating Committee by nomination from the floor.
- e. Adopt the District Administration Fund Budget; and approve any other funds which relate to financial needs or programs within the district.
- f. Recommend apportionments to the churches for all district funds as needed.

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.
- b. Three to nine lay persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.

4. **DISTRICT BOARD ON CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING**

Book of Discipline: Para. 2519-2523

Responsible to Annual Conference

Responsibilities:

Report annually to the District Board of Stewards.

Membership:

- a. The District Superintendent who shall be the Chairperson.
- b. Six persons to include three lay and three clergy members. Nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.

C. MINISTRY

1. **DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY**

Book of Discipline: Para. 756

Responsible to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Membership:

- a. The District Superintendent and at least five other members in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy, whenever possible, nominated annually by the District Superintendent in consultation with the Chairperson or Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved by the Annual Conference. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent.
- b. The District Superintendent shall not be the Chairperson (Para. 756).
- c. One representative named by the Conference Board of Ministry, who may serve as Chairperson.

2. **COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY**

Book of Discipline: Para. 759

Responsible to the Annual Conference.

Membership:

- a. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Board of Stewards.

- b. The District Lay Leader, two laywomen, two laymen, two clergy, and two at-large members nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- c. Two additional persons appointed by the District Superintendent.
- d. There shall be at least three clergy members and at least seven lay members.

THE STANDING RULES

A. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP:

The voting membership of the Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy and laity in equal number.

- a. Clergy members include: Elders in Full Connection, Deacons in Full Connection, Probationary Members, Associate Members, and Full-Time Local Pastors. Elders and Associate members in the retired relationship continue as voting members of the Annual Conference.
- b. Lay members include: (1) persons elected as lay member by each charge conference. One lay member shall be elected to correspond to each clergy appointed to the charge. (2) Two youth members elected annually by each District Council of the United Methodist Youth. (3) Conference President of United Methodist Women, Conference President of United Methodist Men. (4) Conference Lay Leader. (5) Each District Lay Leader. (6) Diaconal Ministers (7) One representative from each Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Unit (8) Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions, (9) Delegates to General & Jurisdictional Conference for the quadrennium following their election.
- c. The formula for balancing the Conference shall be: (1) An equal number of "at large" delegates from each district selected by the District Nominating Committee. These "at large" delegates shall be from Churches with membership of less than 200. After the balance has been determined, the Council office shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.
- d. The names and addresses of all members of the Annual Conference shall be reported to the Conference Secretary at least ninety days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference.

2. BOARD SERVICE:

- a. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, committee of the Little Rock Annual Conference may not exceed eight consecutive years, excepting ex-officio membership on the Conference Council on Ministries. **Membership** begins upon election with the date noted in the Conference Journal.
- b. There are two types of membership on Annual Conference boards, committees, commissions and councils; at large and ex-officio. A person may serve in only one at large and one ex-officio capacity.
- c. The membership of the Committee on Review; the Committee on the Annual Conference; the Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Nominating Committee and members of the Cabinet & Conference Staff shall be exempt from the provisions of (a) and (b).
- d. No person from the Little Rock Conference, clergy or lay, shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution within the bounds of the Arkansas Area at a time. "Within the bounds of" these United Methodist related institutions are understood to be the following: Hendrix College, Philander Smith College, Aldersgate, Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, the Wesley Foundations, Little Rock Conference Camp Tanako, and Mt. Sequoyah Assembly.
- e. Any person (s) serving on a General or Jurisdictional Board or Agency shall be a member with vote on the corresponding Board or Agency of the Annual Conference.
- f. No person serving on the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall serve on any Annual Conference Board or Agency receiving funds from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3. TASK FORCE SERVICE:

- a. **Membership** on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.
- b. The norm of Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.
- c. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. Emphasis shall be given to non-consecutive membership from one conference task force to another conference task force.

B. FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION**1. FISCAL YEAR**

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31.

2. FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

- a. All reporting of Conference funds shall be made in whole dollars.
- b. Each pastor shall make an annual statistical and financial report to the District Superintendent who shall submit the reports to the Conference Statistician.

3. ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend an apportionment for a Conference Administrative Fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the pre-conference report, the expense of publishing the Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of preparing and printing the Worship Booklet for the Annual Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expenses of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of the Fund. Payments for unbudgeted claims on this fund shall be made on vouchers signed by the Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration or the Conference Secretary.

4. PROGRAM BUDGETS

Budgets for expenditures for program for the District and the Conference shall be coordinated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference Council on Ministries shall make recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration which shall make a final recommendation to the Annual Conference.

C. CONFERENCE PROCEDURE**1. RULES OF ORDER**

The Rules of Order shall be the Roberts Rules of Order revised.

2. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS.

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal which shall contain reports and resolutions of all program agencies of the Conference. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be mailed to each member of the Little Rock Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary typewritten or on disk no later than March 15 of each year. Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries.

3. COPY FOR THE JOURNAL

All copy for the Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the journal which does not meet this deadline shall be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in

the Journal. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and the Laity Address, shall not be printed in the journal.

4. FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. If the floor resolution calls for a change in the structure or standing rules, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

5. MOTIONS AND DEBATES

All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference. Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation).

6. CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND

- a. Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray expenses of the session.
- b. The Conference Treasurer shall pay a per diem to retired ministers for days actually in attendance at Annual Conference and be reimbursed from the Conference Expense Fund. Eligibility shall be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions
- c. Any deficit in the Conference Expense Fund shall be made up from the Conference Administrative Fund.
- d. The Conference Expense Fund shall be administered by the Committee on the Annual Conference.

7. UNBUDGETED EXPENDITURES

When any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration report, such a proposal shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration and brought back to the same session of the Annual Conference for a vote to be taken by the Conference. No unbudgeted expenditures shall be submitted within the last twenty four hours of a Conference Session.

8. CAMPAIGNS

All Conference-wide campaigns to raise funds shall be voted on by written ballot of the Conference.

9. MEMOIRS

There shall be published in the Journal a memoir of each deceased clerical member of the Conference. A picture of the deceased shall be published with the memoir. The same shall be done for probationary members, associate members and local pastors. Likewise, a memoir of spouses of the above shall be published in the Journal. The District Superintendents shall report to the Conference Secretary the death of any of the above mentioned and be responsible for the submission of memoirs not later than thirty days after the death occurs. The names or memoirs of deceased lay persons who have been active in the Conference sessions, or served on Conference Boards or as officials of Conference institutions may be published in the Journal. It shall be the duty of the District Superintendents to report to the Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions the death of any conference claimant that occurs in their respective districts.

10. HISTORICAL MATERIAL

- a. The Library at Hendrix College shall be the depository for all historical documents and artifacts of the Little Rock Conference. The College Librarian shall be the custodian of these historical materials.
- b. The Editor of the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST shall submit to the Commission on Archives and History a group picture of the class admitted into full connection for publication in the Journal and also two small pictures of each clerical member at the time of his/her retirement.

11. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

- a. At the beginning of each quadrennium the Conference Structure shall be reviewed.
- b. The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the Conference Journal with any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

12. DISTRIBUTION OF CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The Conference secretary shall mail a copy of the Conference Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of conference boards, committees, and agencies.

13. TELLERS

- a. Floor Tellers for each Annual Conference shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, one from each district. Each must be a member of the Annual Conference. The Head Floor Teller shall be nominated by the Conference Secretary.
- b. The Annual Conference host District Superintendent shall nominate laity from the host district who shall not be members of the Annual Conference to serve as Laity Election Tellers. The cabinet shall be responsible to nominate local pastors from the Annual Conference to serve as Clergy election tellers. The head laity election teller and head clergy election teller shall be nominated by the cabinet.

- d. All tellers shall be presented for election during the opening of the Annual Conference by the Conference Secretary.

14. JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

Persons discovering possible errors in the minutes of the Annual Conference as printed in the Conference Journal shall report them in writing to the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and the Minutes Auditor will meet with that person, within a period of thirty days after receipt of the complaint, to hear his or her concern and to take appropriate action.

D. AMENDMENTS

The Conference Structure and these rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

C. LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENTS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDING POLICY **Little Rock Conference**

I. THE PURPOSE OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS:

- A. Church Extension funds of the Conference Council Board of Global Ministries (CBOGM) are to be used to assist District Committees on Building and Location in purchasing new sites for churches, constructing buildings, remodeling parsonages or church facilities, or developing programs and facilities for specialized ministries or designated Conference extension projects.
- B. Church Extension funds are to be distributed in a manner which acknowledges the Little Rock Conference's priorities and programs.
- C. "REGULAR" CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS
The funds received by the CBOGM designated as "Regular Church Extension Funds" are to be used as grants and shall be limited to \$1,500 or 25% of the estimated project cost, whichever is the lesser amount. These grants can be used for any church facility, but will be limited to one grant per project in any five-year period.
- D. "SPECIAL" CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS
The funds received by the CBOGM designated "Special Church Extension Funds" will be managed by the Council on Ministries and may be granted for the following:
 - 1. Assistance to District Committees on Building and Location for the purchase of new church sites.
 - 2. Construction of church facilities for new congregations.
 - 3. The merger or relocation of churches.

4. Assistance in the development of specialized ministries, with priority consideration being given to smaller membership and ethnic minority congregations.
5. Designated Conference Church Extension projects.

II. THE APPLICATION PROCESS

Application forms for each fund are to be obtained from the District Superintendent or from the Committee on Church Extension.

- A. Each application must have the approval of the District Superintendent, the Pastor, and the District Board of Missions or its Executive Committee and/or equivalent body. These persons, along with the District Committee on Building and Location, shall have the primary responsibility for reviewing all plans for remodeling and purchasing church sites within the district.
- B. Where more than one project is recommended for Special Church Extension Funds within a given district within a given year, the District Board of Missions or its Executive Committee or its equivalent body shall rank each project according to priority for consideration in funding.
- C. ALL APPLICATIONS SHALL INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING:
 1. Signatures of approval by the District Superintendent, Pastor, and Chairperson of the District Board of Missions or its Executive Committee or its equivalent body.
 2. Evidence of a thorough Every Member Commitment Program for the current year and demonstration of a sound financial base for operations, debt, service, and payments of all Conference apportionments.
 3. Certification from the District Superintendent that these apportionments have been accepted in full for the current year.
 4. Detailed plans for the project, including 5-year goals and objectives for the next program year. A goal for each project shall be to become self-supporting.
 5. Evidence of a feasibility study including the evaluation of existing programs, projects, needs, and relevant demographic information.
 6. Barrier free accessibility for the physically challenged must be a part of any new construction or renovation projects.
- D. Unless the application is to be reviewed by another body, completed applications shall be submitted directly to the Church Extension Secretary of the Conference Board of Global Ministries who will be responsible for processing applications in compliance with procedures outlined by the Conference BOGM and this policy.

III. CONFERENCE BOGM POLICY FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS

- A. All applications for Regular or Special Church Extension Funds are to be submitted to the Church Extension Secretary who shall be responsible for seeing that the applications have been properly completed before processing the applications.

- B. Applications for projects related to strengthening ethnic minority local churches shall be submitted to the Conference EMLC Task Force for review and approval before being forwarded to the Church Extension Secretary. When more than one application is approved by the Committee within a given year, each will be given a priority ranking.
- C. Applications for projects related to Cooperative Parishes and Parish Development are to be submitted to the BOGM Parish and Community Development Committee for review and approval before being forwarded to the Church Extension Secretary. When more than one application within a given year is approved by the Committee, each will be given a priority ranking.
- D. Applications are to be presented by the Church Extension Secretary first to the Committee on Parish and Community Development for review and then to the Board of Global Ministries or its Executive Committee, which may approve or deny applications and authorize the release of funds in compliance with Little Rock Conference BOGM policy and procedures.
- E. Applications for the relocation of existing churches are to be presented to the Committee on Parish and Community Development for review and evaluation. (See V. below).
- F. Applications for Special Church Extension Funds must be approved by all required persons and groups and be ready for presentation to the BOGM or its Executive Committee prior to APRIL 1st for funding in the following program year of the Annual Conference.
- G. Applications for Regular Church Extension Funding may be submitted at any time and will be processed and acted upon at Annual Conference, in October, and at mid-year BOGM meetings. (See section on emergencies).
- H. The District Superintendent shall be notified of the time and place of the meetings of the Parish & Community Development Committee to consider applications for funding and may attend these meetings and invite representatives from the local church who desire to speak as their application is considered.
- I. The Church Extension Secretary shall notify the District Superintendents in writing of actions taken on applications from their districts. It is the responsibility of the District Superintendent to notify applicants of actions.

IV. REQUESTS TO THE BOGM, NATIONAL DIVISION

All requests for funding from the BOGM, National Division, must be forwarded to the Church Extension Secretary and presented to the Conference BOGM or its Executive Committee for approval and priority ranking. Applications for grants, loans, and donations from the National Division may be obtained from the District Superintendent or the Church Extension Secretary.

V. CHURCH RELOCATIONS

All applications for funding the relocation of churches shall contain an explanation of plans for continuing ministry to the community from which the church is relocating and must be reviewed by the Committee on

Community and Parish Development of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Other groups may also be asked to review these plans.

VI. WHEN CHURCHES HAVE COMBINED THEIR EFFORTS

Applications from multi-point charges, cooperative parishes, and other cooperative configurations for ministry, will be considered on a priority basis. The priority is set by the District Missions Committee or its equivalent body, and reviewed by the Parish and Community Development Committee. The P & CD Committee will assign priorities when applications from more than one District are received.

VII. GRANTS IN EMERGENCY SITUATIONS

- A. Forms can be obtained from the Church Extension Secretary.
- B. No funding will be approved for the current Conference year unless an emergency exists. The District Superintendent for that district and the Executive Committee of the Conference BOGM will determine if an emergency exists after hearing from the requesting group.
- C. In the case where an emergency has been determined to exist, funding will be granted only after all other approved grants have been funded, or it has been determined that other funding will be available for those requests which have already been approved.
- D. All forms will be completed and two copies made of the original. Each copy will be signed by the District Superintendent and other parties requesting funding. Each represented church or party must indicate its level of financial support of the project in dollars. The District Board of Missions of the requesting district must indicate its financial support toward these combined projects.

VIII. SPECIAL CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDING FOR PERIODS EXCEEDING ONE YEAR

When Special Church Extension Funding is committed to a particular project for periods exceeding one year, the following policies prevail.

- A. An annual report must be submitted to the Conference BOGM of progress made toward reaching the goal of self-support and listing specific objectives for the next year. The honoring of the commitment to continue will be based upon an evaluation of the annual report. If no report is filed, funding will be terminated.
- B. No project may receive aid for more than three consecutive years in any five-year period without approval by the action of the Annual Conference, as requested by the Committee on Church Extension, CBOGM. No project shall receive funding from Special Church Extension funds beyond the five- year period.

IX. RELEASE OF FUNDS

- A. The Church Extension Secretary, in consultation with the District Superintendent, the Conference Treasurer, and the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries will arrange a schedule for the release of Special Church Extension grants.

- B. No funds will be released until the District Superintendent notifies the Church Extension Secretary in writing that work on the project has begun.
- C. No funds will be remitted to a project until the District Superintendent has written the Secretary of the Committee on Church Extension certifying that work has begun.
- D. The District Superintendent shall file with the Church Extension Secretary an audit form certifying that funds have been expended for the purposes approved by the BOGM.

X THE "PIONEER FUND"

The Board of Global Ministries and its Committee on Parish and Community Development has administered the Fund for New Church Development under the guidelines of the 1985 journal. This fund has been referred to as the "Breaking New Ground" and the "Pioneer Fund" in the past. Since there is only one fund it will be referred to as the "Pioneer Fund." There are two ways we will use this fund. (1) We will make loans from the principal of this fund. (2) We will make grants from the interest this fund generates.

XI. PURPOSE OF THE PIONEER FUND

This fund will be utilized to make grants and loans only for the development of new congregations that have been designated and approved as being in areas with growth potential and/or for the redevelopment of existing congregations that have been approved as strategic growth congregations in growth potential areas.

A. GRANTS

- 1. Grants may be made from the interest generated by the Pioneer Fund. Any local Church/District, Trustees/District Board of Missions may apply for a grant with the consent of the District Superintendent. Every application for a grant to establish a new congregation or to redevelop an existing congregation must be made on forms supplied by the Church Extension Secretary.
- 2. Prior to any new or existing congregation being authorized a grant from this fund, approval must be received from the following:
 - a. District Superintendent
 - b. The Little Rock Conference Cabinet
 - c. District Committee on Building & Location
 - d. LRC Parish & Community Development Committee, BOGM
 - e. LRC Board of Global Ministries
- 3. The Parish and Community Development Committee will set the date for the grant to be released and will notify the District Superintendent and the local congregation.
- 4. No church or newly developed congregation may receive more than one grant from the Pioneer Fund. If there is overwhelming evidence that an additional grant is needed to insure success of a congregation and there are no other remedies available to said church or new congregation, an additional grant may be approved after the request and

reasons are presented at and approved by the Little Rock Annual Conference at its annual session.

B. LOANS

1. ELIGIBILITY AND LOAN LIMITS

Loans may be made from the principal of the Pioneer Fund. Any church or district may apply for a loan through the Church Extension Secretary of the Little Rock Conference Board of Global Ministries. The maximum amount of any loan will be two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000). No church or district may apply for more than one loan at a time. All outstanding loans must be repaid in full before any additional applications for the church or district will be accepted.

2. INTEREST RATES

The interest on these loans will normally be lower than interest a church or district could secure on a loan in the local market. The maximum amount of interest that may be charged on any loan will be the Little Rock prime rate at the time the loan is issued. The interest will be established by the Parish and Community Development Committee after consultation with the Conference Treasurer or the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

3. REPAYMENT SCHEDULE

The repayment of the loan will be arranged between the Parish and Community Development Committee and the church or district and will include both the principal and interest. Early repayment of the loan is recommended and urged. Only in the most severe cases will loans be extended. In these instances readjustment of the principal and interest is mandatory.

4. A loan may never be converted to a grant.

5. APPROVAL AND NOTIFICATION

All applications for loans must have the approval of the District Superintendent and be submitted on forms supplied by the Little Rock Conference Church Extension Secretary. When a loan is approved, the Church Extension Secretary will notify the applicant when the funds will be available.

6. GUARANTEES

There must be Performance Bonds and insurance coverage to insure the completion of the project to which the loan is given. This requirement is for projects of \$10,000.00 or more.

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION POLICY

I. PREAMBLE

1. The primary responsibility for payment of pastoral base compensation remains with individual pastoral charges (DP 722.4)

2. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches, in order to provide full -time ministerial conference members with a minimum workload goal of around 200 members, or at least three (3) churches, which the Commission believes to be those necessary to support a full- time minister. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other to reduce the need for salary supplement over a reasonable time period.
3. Equitable/appropriate salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to sex or race.
4. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below-minimum remuneration churches. Evidence of stewardship education and growth should be provided, when salary subsidy is sought.

II. EQUITABLE SALARY

1. The Equitable Compensation Fund shall be used to provide each pastor who receives less than the minimum base compensation (MBC) with an additional amount sufficient to make the base compensation approved by the pastoral charge plus the supplemental aid or income from other sources equal to the MBC approved by the conference. (DP 722.8)
2. The minimum base compensation for a pastor approved by the Annual Conference for 1998 shall be:
 - A. Full -time Full Member -\$22,000
 - B. Full -time Associate Member or Probationary Member -\$21,000
 - C. Full -time Local Pastor -\$20,000
3. All requests for Equitable Salary Grants (ESG) shall be received and acted upon each year before Mission Salary requests are considered. Equitable Salary needs shall have prior claim on available funds.
4. Equitable Salary grants shall have prior claim over Mission Salary grants in the event of insufficient funds.
5. In the event of insufficient funds to pay all Equitable Salary grants in a year, each ESG shall share proportionately from the available funds.
6. Churches/charges with associate pastor(s) shall not be eligible to receive Equitable Salary grants.
7. The Commission on Equitable Compensation will work with District Superintendents to help churches achieve minimum base compensation for pastors, and will consider requests for continuation of Commission aid once minimum base compensation is attained.
8. A church/charge shall make application for Equitable Salary grant to the Commission through the District Superintendent no later than January 10.
9. A church/charge receiving an Equitable Salary grant shall accept in full its annual conference apportionments for the coming year, and shall be expected to pay its conference apportionments in full.

10. The District Superintendent shall work with each church/charge receiving Equitable Salary grant to develop a sound financial policy and goals, including a yearly budget and every- member financial campaign. The Commission may request written proof and reports on such efforts before considering or granting any request for Equitable Salary funds.
11. The Commission shall report the amount of Equitable Salary Grant paid during the fiscal year to each church, charge and pastor prior to Charge Conference, and the District Superintendent shall also report the same information at the Charge Conference for the church..
12. The Commission shall recommend to Annual Conference the amount for Equitable Salary grants. The Commission shall also then recommend the maximum amount of such grant a church/charge may receive (DP722.8).
13. In exceptional cases approved by the Cabinet, any of requirements 6. -12. above may be waived by vote of the Commission.
14. Pastoral assignment shall be full- time (DP 441 & 441.1) except that the Commission shall consider applications whose pastoral supply is appointed in accordance with DP 441.2 & 437.2. Based on current MBC, less -than- full- time appointments of ordained ministers shall be paid as:

MEMBERS:	FULL (\$22,000)	ASSOCIATE/ PROBATIONARY (\$21,000)
1/4 Time	\$ 5,500	5,250
1/2 Time	11,000	10,500
3/4 Time	16,500	15,750
15. This policy of fund distribution shall be effective in June of 1994, if approved by the Annual Conference.

III. MISSION SALARY

1. Mission Salary grants are not specifically defined in the Book of Discipline, but shall be any pastoral salary supplement grant that is not for the purpose of complying with the minimum base compensation requirement (II. above). Examples of Mission Salary grants might be: (1) "new church" or "missional" development situations, (2) cooperative parish ministries, (3) inner city ministries, (4) rural ministries, (5) cross- racial appointments, or (6) other specialized ministries.
2. The Commission may designate a portion of the Equitable Compensation Fund (ECF) for Mission Salary grants (MSG), provided the total of the annual Mission Salary Grants added to the total of Equitable salary grants (ESG) for the same year shall leave a balance in the Equitable Salary Fund of not less than 75% of the total of ESG + MSG for the year, it being the policy that a "reserve" equal to 75% of the current year's funding needs shall be maintained.
3. Mission Salary Grants (MSG) may be (1) in addition to Equitable Salary Grants (ESG), or (2) independent of ESG.
4. The District Superintendent shall work with each church/charge seeking a MSG to develop a sound fiscal policy, which shall include a yearly budget and financial campaign. The Commission

- may request a written report from the District Superintendent and church before making such a grant.
5. Requests for MSG shall be made in the same manner and time as ESG requests.
 6. In exceptional cases, on recommendation from the District Superintendent, the Commission may waive No. 4 of this section.
 7. All MSG shall be reported to the church/charge and to the Annual Conference.

IV. ADJUSTMENTS

1. Adjustments to ESG and MSG may be made by the Executive Committee of the Commission (Chair, Vice-Chair, and Secretary) at the beginning of the fiscal year, or when appointments are made, or when such adjustments are necessitated by change of pastor or realignment of church or charge, or when a new salary arrangement is voted by a Charge Conference, upon written request from the District Superintendent to the Commission Chair and the Arkansas Area Treasurer.

PARSONAGE GUIDELINES

The Little Rock Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church Adopted 1993

The Book of Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting guidelines for parsonages and the use of parsonages. (For reference in the 1996 Book of Discipline, refer to paragraphs 262.2f(4), 807.4, 2503.2-.4, 2508, 2517, 2522, 2527.1 & .4, 2543, and 2544.) It is suggested that each Pastor-Parish Relations Committee (PPRC) review annually these guidelines to insure adequate housing for all clergy and their families.

It is important for local churches across the conference to follow these guidelines to the best of their ability to reduce the differences in quality, size, and equipment from parsonage to parsonage. Furthermore, these guidelines should be considered when a congregation is in the process of building, buying, or remodeling a parsonage.

Guidelines

1. **Bedrooms.** There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor of any two story parsonage be adaptable for use as a bedroom.
2. **Bathrooms.** A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with a shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower.
3. **Kitchen.** The minimum kitchen should include: adequate cabinet and counter space, sink, stove, refrigerator with frozen food storage, garbage disposal (if sewer lines and septic tanks do not make this impossible,) dishwasher, good lighting, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is

desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer. An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.

4. Living/Dining Areas. An adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting, this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or great room.

5. Study. It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.

6. Closets. Adequate closet and storage space should be provided throughout the house.

7. Garage. A two car garage or carport with storage for tools and yard equipment should be provided.

8. Energy Efficiency. It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when re-modeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.

9. Heating/Cooling. A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to insure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.

10. Window Coverings. Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.

11. Utilities. The cost of all utilities shall be the responsibility of the pastor residing in the parsonage. At least two phone outlets shall be provided.

12. Insurance. The church is responsible for payment of insurance for the property. It should include home-owner type coverage, and the insurance shall cover at least 80% of the replacement cost of the parsonage, related structures, and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain additional coverage to insure personal belongings and furnishings.

13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment. The Little Rock Annual Conference defines "*adequate housing*" as a house comparable to the average homes of the congregation in condition and size, including furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, formal dining room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), sufficient lighting, and floor covering. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential items such as a t.v., microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to provide for safe storage of unused local church parsonage furniture.

Parsonage Maintenance

14. Local Church Responsibilities. The local church's Board of Trustees shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition

for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the pastor's family, the chairperson of the Trustees and the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall inspect the home annually to determine maintenance needs, to up-grade the parsonage to comply with these guidelines, and to establish any improvements to meet the needs of the pastor and his/her family. Also, the church shall provide for termite and pest control.

Each year the local church budget should include money for the maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage. A record of all appliance instruction books, warranties, cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines, and other similar materials shall be filed with the church's records. An inventory of all church owned furnishings shall be maintained. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage.

15. Pastor's Responsibilities. The pastor and her/his family should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property. Families shall exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused; this includes professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, and family members. The pastor is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when moving out, including costs for cleaning residual tobacco smoke.

16. Parsonage Grounds. The yard and lawn around the house shall be well drained. The yard shall be tended by the pastor and her/his family. If the lawn is unusually large or requires a great amount of time to maintain, the church should assist the pastor. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage is the church's responsibility.

17. Mutual Responsibility Covenant. It is recommended that the Trustees and/or the Pastor Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor spelling out the responsibilities of each. The covenant can be reviewed and updated yearly. The covenant should include provisions for restoration of personalized decorating. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. Barrier Free Concerns. It is recommended that all parsonages built or remodeled in the future consider the needs of physically challenged persons.

19. Safety. All safety related factors should be considered. The church shall supply each parsonage with at least two operable fire extinguisher. Smoke detectors shall be installed on each floor of the house, including the basement.

Administration of the Guidelines

20. Time. These guidelines become effective immediately upon adoption by the conference.

21. Sub-standard Parsonages. All churches are urged to move toward full compliance with these guidelines. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines.

22. Parsonage Committee. A local church may appoint a Parsonage Committee to lead the congregation in implementing these guidelines, and for the on-going maintenance of the parsonage. Membership of a Parsonage Committee shall include the chairs of Trustees and PPRC as ex-officio members with vote, and a minimum of three at-large members elected by the Charge Conference and divided into three year terms in classes. The at-large members may not succeed themselves. The pastor and her/his spouse shall complete the committee's membership.

23. Pastoral Changes. When there is a pastoral change, the house shall be reviewed by the chairpersons of Trustees and PPRC with the pastor to make a list of needed repairs. The local church shall make provisions to complete all repairs before the succeeding pastor moves into the house. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the chairpersons of Trustees and PPRC shall occur for a final assessment. (A form signed by the persons doing the assessment will be provided by the district superintendent; one copy will be referred to the district superintendent and the other will be given to the parsonage committee/trustees for action.**per 1996 conference action.*) Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include the incoming pastor's consultation.

24. Housing Allowances. In certain and limited situations, a housing allowance is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with approval of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor. The District Superintendent shall be informed of the church's consideration of this option before any action is taken.

25. Publicity of Guidelines. The conference shall make copies of the guidelines available to all churches and pastors upon adoption, and the Conference Journal shall publish the guidelines once each quadrennium.

26. Charge Conference. The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the guidelines annually at the Charge Conference.

PASTOR'S MOVING EXPENSE POLICY

The Pastor's Moving expense Conditions of eligibility are as follows:

- G. The Following persons shall be eligible:
 - 1. Full Time Pastors
 - 2. Student Local pastors
 - 3. District Superintendents
 - 4. Persons in conference connectional positions
 - 5. Retiring Pastors
 - 6. Pastors on disability leave
 - 7. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained Ministry

- B. The following amounts shall be paid:
 - 1. \$400.00 per pastor plus
 - 2. \$0.75 per mile from parsonage to parsonage, with one exception. When transferring from another conference, the rate will apply from parsonage to the Little Rock Conference boundary.

- C. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the District Superintendent and the pastor that is moving.

RENTAL/ HOUSING ALLOWANCES POLICY FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or license minister of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Little Rock Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disable ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 1997 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Little Rock Conference at the time of his or her retirement;
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Little Rock Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the Little Rock Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul 71-290 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a "rental

allowance" is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

SEXUAL HARASSMENT POLICY

Because the church's mission relates to the call in Christ to be a church for all persons, a safe place where each can receive and give ministry with the gifts God freely bestows; because the will of the General Conference as recorded in the *Discipline* and the Resolutions is to be a church of justice and mercy; and because we trust that God's grace is at work;

THEREFORE, this policy of the Little Rock/North Arkansas Annual Conference addresses the conduct of the clergy and church professionals (consecrated and certified) in order:

- 1) to provide for the safety of parishioners and clergy/church professionals,
- 2) to protect the unique relationships which clergy/church professionals have with peers and parishioners in all settings,
- 3) to ensure the health, authenticity, and integrity of the church.

This policy is submitted to the Annual Conference in faithfulness to the call to Equality in Christ (Galatians 3 :28) and to the mandate of the General Conference as recorded in the Social Principles and the 1992 General Conference resolution, "Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church."

Sexual harassment is an unwanted behavior with a sexual connotation. It is any sexually related behavior that is unwelcome, offensive, depersonalizing, or which fails to respect the rights and feelings of others. It may be verbal or physical conduct of a sexual nature. Such behaviors create an intimidating, hostile, and offensive environment.

This policy is based upon an understanding that protects all persons and which acknowledges the clergy/church professionals' inherent position of power and total responsibility-- moral, ethical, and professional-- for maintaining conduct worthy of the sacred trust and power placed in them.

This policy is intended to provide an additional informal process for the resolution of grievances within the North Arkansas/Little Rock Annual Conference. It is not intended to supplant or substitute for the formal grievance process and its attendant fair process protections in *The Book of Discipline*. It is intended to assist persons to reach resolution or reconciliation prior to moving into the formality of the Disciplinary grievances. Failure to utilize or follow any of the procedures herein is not a chargeable offense, nor can it be used as grounds for an appeal of a formal grievance, complain, review, investigation, or trial process.

Local churches are encouraged to utilize this policy in the formulation of policies for all their employees.

PROCEDURES

A. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person.

You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e. g. , a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/pariah relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved satisfactorily following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

B. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and the committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

C. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventative action.

According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

IMPLEMENTATION

Following initial training for all clergy/church professionals in March 1994, they should receive training periodically, provided or approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry or Board of Diaconal Ministry. Training will be provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry/Board of Diaconal Ministry on a regular basis for persons being appointed for the first time in the Annual Conference.

Local churches are urged to participate in educational opportunities on sexual ethics and conduct. Agencies and affiliated institutions are strongly encouraged to provide educational opportunities on sexual ethics and conduct.

MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE FUND POLICY

I. Purpose: The Ministerial Assistance Fund of the Little Rock Annual Conference is a collegial act of the pastors of the conference to provide financial aid for those who need emergency assistance.

- II. Resources:** The Ministerial Assistance Fund will be funded primarily by voluntary contributions from the pastors. (A recommendation guideline is one-fourth of one percent of a pastor's annual base salary.) Memorial and other gifts will be gratefully received.

III. Management:

- A.** The Ministerial Assistance Fund will be managed by the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas. As custodian, the Foundation will be responsible for all deposits, investments, and disbursements. This service is provided by the Foundation without fee to the Annual Conference or the Ministerial Assistance Fund.
- B.** The Foundation shall present an annual report of all fund activity to the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- C.** The Foundation, through an annual mailing, will provide each pastor the opportunity to contribute to the fund. Each contribution will be acknowledged to the donor.
- D.** The Council on Ministries shall provide through the pre-registration mailing for Annual Conference a reminder of the opportunity for clergy to consider making a volunteer contribution to the Conference's "Ministerial Assistance Fund" as they return their Conference registration fee. Upon receipt of the contribution by the Conference Council, those monies would be forwarded to the Area Treasurer for deposit with the Arkansas United Methodist Foundation. *(This paragraph approved at the 1994 Conference Session)*
- E.** Gifts are to be sent to the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, 5905 Forest Place, #210, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207.

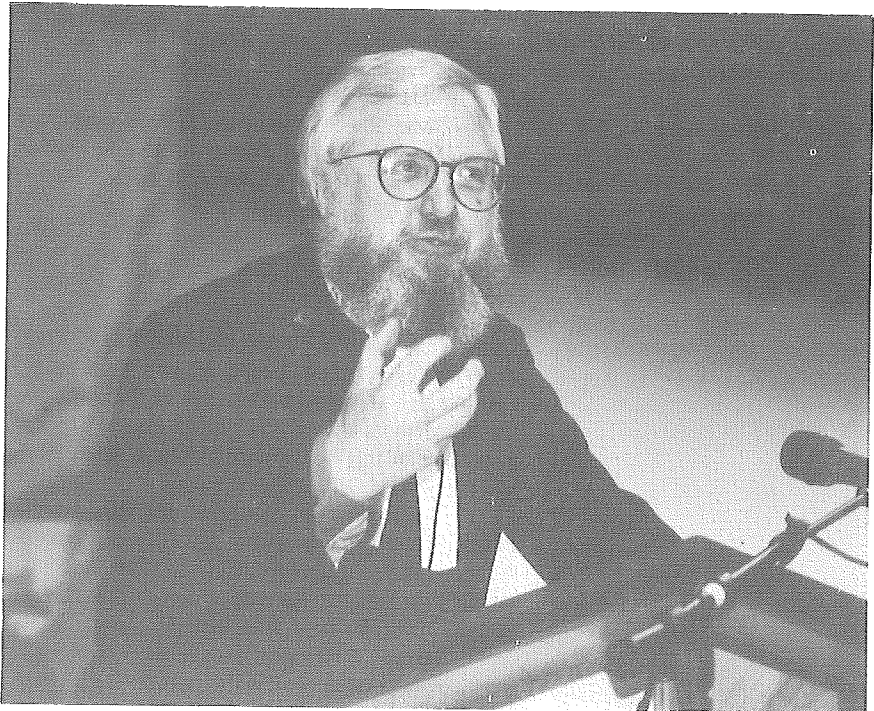
IV. Supervision and Grants

- A.** The Board of Ordained Ministry shall supervise the Ministerial Assistance Fund and provide an annual report to the Executive Session of the pastors at the Annual Conference Session.
- B.** The Board of Ordained Ministry, acting through its Executive Committee, has direct responsibility for receiving requests and approving grants.
 - 1.** Conference Members, Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, Seminary Students, Retired Pastors, and family members are eligible to receive assistance.
 - a.** Requests may be made through a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry or a District Superintendent and shall be in writing.

- b. All requests shall be forwarded to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry for appropriate action.
2. The Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry has discretionary authority to make one-time grants not to exceed \$200.00.
3. The maximum annual grant per individual or family is \$500.00

VACATION GUIDELINES FOR APPOINTED PERSONNEL

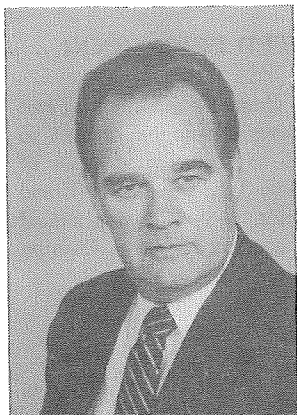
We recommend that all appointed personnel be granted a minimum of two weeks vacation annually and that additional vacation time should be granted to appointed personnel with due consideration being given to accumulated years of service. Time for continuing education which is required by THE DISCIPLINE and time for district and conference leadership responsibilities such as attending annual conference and working in the camping program should not be counted as vacation time.



Conference Speaker, Dr. Billy Abraham

IX. MEMOIRS

REV. DANIEL C. GEORGE



Born, March 1, 1933, in Hot Springs, he attended Hot Springs Schools. Following his secondary education, he served in the U. S. Navy during the Korean conflict. Later, he attended a business college and received a degree from what is now the University of Arkansas at Monticello. He also attended Perkins School of Theology at SMU.

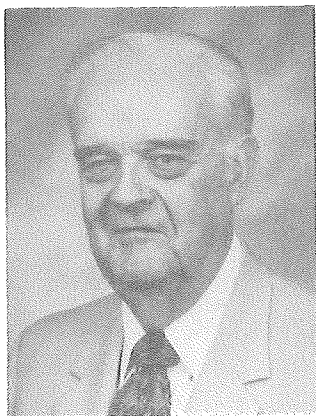
Following his time in the Navy, he worked for a time in the insurance field. In 1965, he became a United Methodist pastor and served churches at Hickory Plains, Wilmar, Mineral Springs, Benton (Parkview UMC), Dewitt, Little Rock (Markham UMC), Magnolia (Emerson, Lydesdale and the Wesley Foundation), Mabelvale, Crossett, and Hot Springs, (Grand Avenue UMC). In 1996, Rev.

George had to take disability leave due to a bout with cancer. Throughout his ministry, he evidenced a pastoral spirit in the care he gave to those whom he served.

Survivors include: his wife, Shirley Snodgrass George of Hot Springs; four sons: Jimmy of Palestine, TX; Danny, Jr. of Mayflower; Marcus and his wife Alyson of Hurst, TX; Tony of Hot Springs; one daughter: Robin Ratliff of Bryant; Seven Grandchildren: Nicholas, Autumn, Zachary, Shaw, Wesley, Carlee and Emma.

May God bless the memory of Daniel C. George.

REV. WINSLOW E. BROWN



Winslow E. Brown was born July 8, 1923, at Centerton, AR., to Leslie N. and Frances W. Brown. He was Pastor Emeritus of Piney Grove United Methodist Church, a retired Army Chaplain, a member of the Hot Springs Amateur Radio club and the Retired Officer's Association.

Educated at Centerton and Bentonville Public Schools, graduating at age 16 in May 1940. Attended Joplin Business College in 1940 and 1941. Worked for Douglas Aircraft in Long Beach, Calif., in 1942 before being drafted into the Navy in May, 1943. Served nearly three years in the U.S. Navy as a gyrocompass electrician's mate. He was discharged as a petty officer first class in April 1946.

Enrolled in University of Arkansas June 1946 and graduated with a B.S. in Education in January 1949. Taught school one semester in West Fork High School, before enrolling at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in June 1949. He received his divinity degree in 1951, and enrolled immediately in the Graduate School at SMU, receiving his second graduate degree, and M.A. in Church History in 1952.

In June 1952, he was assigned as pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church in Pine Bluff, which actually only existed on paper. He was the organizer and first pastor from 1952 to 1957 where they built the sanctuary and an educational building. After five years there, he was assigned to Pullman Heights UMC at Hot Springs where he served two years before being given a direct commission as First Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Chaplaincy.

During the ensuing 18 plus years, he served at Army post in six different states plus two tours in Germany and one tour in Vietnam. He retired from military service with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on Dec. 8, 1976, having received numerous decorations and awards. Among the honors he received were two Army Commendation Medals with Oak Leaf Cluster, a Bronze Star earned in Vietnam and The Legion of Merit awarded upon his retirement. In addition there were various service ribbons for service in World War II as well as Vietnam.

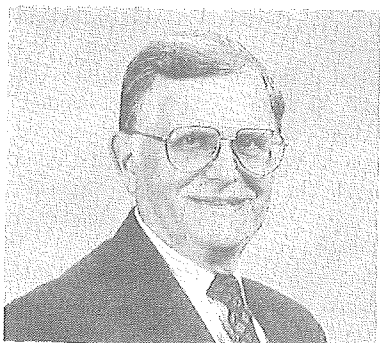
Upon his retirement he returned to Hot Springs where he served Gardner United Methodist from 1978 to 1982. In 1986, he took retired status from Little Rock Conference, and has been active in the Piney Grove United Methodist Church since the early 1980s. He was made Pastor Emeritus of Piney Grove United Methodist Church on Oct. 25, 1989.

After the death of his first wife due to Alzheimer's disease in 1993, he married Frances P. Kilgore on June 23, 1994. Since that time they have lived at their home in Hot Springs.

He is survived by his wife, Frances K. Brown, a daughter, Deborah Sue Sibert of Vienna, Va.; a son, David W. Brown of Poway, Calif.; two brothers, Charles Leslie Brown of Siloam Springs and Harold Dean Brown; five grandchildren and a host of cousins.

A memorial service was held at Hot Springs Funeral Home.

ALLAN E. HILLIARD



Rev. Allan E. Hilliard, 70, retired United Methodist minister, died November 15, 1998, surrounded by his family. He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Wadene F. Hilliard; one daughter and son-in-law, Julia and John Frost of Clarksville and their children, Stephen, Stephanie, and Robert; three sons and their families: Tony and Rev. Mary Hilliard of Maumelle and their children Katie and Kara; Joe and Nicki Hilliard of Little Rock and their children, Amy and Holly; and Rev. J. Wesley and Allison Hilliard of Fayetteville

and their children, Libby and Lindsay. He is also survived by two brothers, Frank

Hilliard of Slidell, Louisiana and Edward Hilliard of Dallas, and two sisters, Carolyn Estelle of Salem, Oregon and Vivian Rye of Springfield, Missouri.

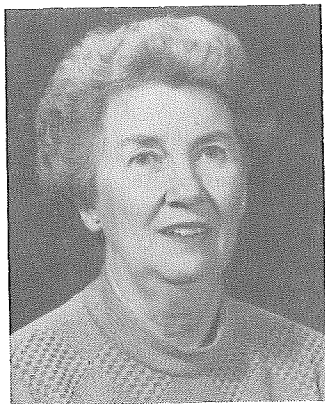
Rev. Hilliard was born in Little Rock, January 15, 1928. He graduated from Russellville High School in 1946, Hendrix College in 1950 and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1953. He was licensed to preach in 1946. During his ministry he served a church in Coppell, Texas, and the following United Methodist churches in Arkansas; Winfield, Little Rock; Almyra; Rison; St. Paul, Malvern; Wesley, Fort Smith, which was formed under his leadership; West Helena; Wiggins, Fayetteville; Cabot; Morrilton, Siloam Springs; Cherokee Village; and Grand Avenue, Stuttgart.

Rev. Hilliard was active in church leadership much of his life. He was Vice President of the North Arkansas Conference Youth; Secretary then Treasurer of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions from 1961 to 1968 and chaired the North Arkansas Insurance Committee from 1968 to 1970. He was the Conference statistician from 1972 to 1980 and served on the North Arkansas Camp Committee & Outdoor Ministry for many years, including chairing it two years.

Allen loved the outdoors, working on the Camping committee when it acquired Mount Eagle and introducing hundreds of people to canoeing, including leading a group to the Buffalo River for the past 32 years. Even in retirement he ministered, selflessly giving of himself to his family and volunteering innumerable hours to Heifer Project International, Volunteer Income Tax Assistance, Celebrating Marriage and Highland Valley UMC where he and Wadene taught Sunday School, Disciple Bible Study, and visited shut-ins. He preached his faith daily by the way he lived an unselfish, giving life, full of joy and love. We, his family, will be forever grateful to God for the gift of his life which was a blessing to all who knew him.

A memorial service was held November 18, at Highland Valley United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, led by Dr. Kurt Boggan, and the Rev. Louann Averitt Murphy.

FRANCES STEWART WAYLAND



Frances Stewart Wayland was born December 14, 1917, in Atlanta, Georgia, the last of five children born to Mr. and Mrs. Fred S. Stewart. Following the sudden death of her father, in 1924, Frances and her family relocated to Little Rock, Arkansas to be near an aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. George Burden. She was married to Reverend Ewing Wayland September 5, 1940.

She died following a brief illness in Wheaton, Illinois on June 19, 1998. Memorial services were held at Gary Memorial United Methodist Church in Wheaton and at First United Methodist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas. Interment of the ashes was at Roselawn Cemetery in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Frances attended Little Rock public schools. She completed studies at Little Rock Junior College in 1937 and received a B.A. degree from Hendrix College in 1939. She taught school in Little Rock prior to her marriage to Reverend Wayland, a theology student at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas. While living in Dallas, Frances received a Master of Arts degree from SMU in 1941. She served with her

husband in pastorates at Prairie Grove and Central Avenue, Batesville. She came back to Little Rock to live while Ewing served as a U. S. Navy chaplain in world War II. The family lived in Little Rock from 1946-1960 while Ewing served on the staff of the Arkansas Methodist newspaper. The Waylands then moved to Mount Prospect, Illinois after Ewing's retirement in 1985, the Waylands moved back to Little Rock and lived for eleven years. They returned to the Chicago area in 1995 to be near their family.

Survivors include her husband of 58 years, Reverend Ewing Wayland; three sons and their wives, Ewing Tatum, Jr. and Maryann; Fred Stewart and Paula; and George Burden and Cindy. Four grandchildren - Jonathan, Theodore, Dana and Kira - also survive as well as a sister, Mrs. Mary Stewart Gray of Austin, Texas.

FRANKIE LEE CARRUTHERS



Frankie Lee Carruthers, 86, of Malvern died Sunday, February 28, at the Hot Spring county Medical Center. She was born May 11, 1912, at Butterfield to the late Homer and Maud Casey McElroy. She was a retired LPN, having worked in hospitals in Prescott and Malvern.

Frankie was a member of the Rockport United Methodist Church, where she had been active in all church functions and was a United Methodist Lay Speaker. In past years, she was also involved with Ebenezer Methodist Campground near Center Point. For several years, she held the early Sunday morning worship service at Ebenezer.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Rev. Lester O. Lee, who served in this Conference from 1930 until his death in 1961.

Together they served the Circuits of Prescott, Center Point, Mineral springs, Old Austin, Glenwood, Blevins, Hampton, Strong, Bryant, Keo/Tomberlin, and Hot Springs. She was also preceded in death by her second husband George Ray Carruthers.

Frankie is survived by three sons: L. W. Lee and T. W. Lee both of Butterfield, W. B. Lee of San Jose, California; one daughter, Marilyn Jones Haynie of Magnolia. Other survivors include; her sister, Evelyn Gordon of Bristol, Virginia; 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted on March 3 at the Rockford United Methodist Church with Rev. Don Robinson and Rev. Rusty Jones (a grandson) officiating. She was buried in the Rockford Cemetery.

REV. RAYMOND LEE FRANKS

Reverend Raymond Lee Franks, retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference, died September 18, 1998, at Annaburg Manor, Manassas, Virginia. He was born October 29, 1910, at Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He was one of six children born to Charles and Pearl Franks. He was a graduate of Belleville High School and Henderson-Brown College (Henderson State University).

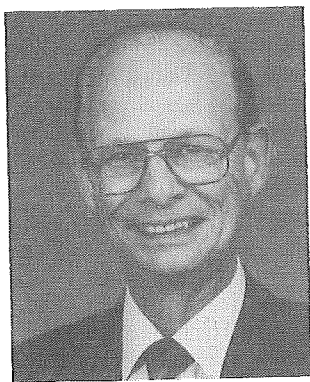
He and Mary Evelyn Ward Franks were married in Morrilton, Arkansas on August 31, 1931.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years; a daughter, Evelyn Ann Teague of Annadale, Virginia; two sons, Raymond Dobbs Franks of Melbourne, Australia and Burleigh Don Frank of Silver Spring, Maryland; two brothers, Thomas and Charles Franks of Tyrone, Oklahoma; two sisters, Myrtle Compton of Throne and Alma Franks of Oxnard, California; and nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Bro. Franks joined the North Arkansas Conference as a probationary member in 1932 and as a full member in 1936. His appointments were as follows: Marshall, Beebe Circuit, Naylor Circuit, Plainview, Hulbert/Turrell, Hartford, Pottsville, Paragould, Eastside, Lepanto, Van Buren - First, Batesville-First, Forrest City, West Memphis - First, Hope, Crossett, Pine Bluff - Lakeside, Paragould - First, Morrilton and Marion. He also served as superintendent of the following districts: Forrest City, Conway, Monticello and Fayetteville. He retired in 1981.

Memorial services were held on September 26, 1998 at Caton Merchant House in Manassas, Virginia.

REV. PALMER GARNER



Rev. Palmer Garner was born March 3, 1927, in Vicksburg, Mississippi to Palmer Herbert and Louise Street Garner. He died July 13, 1998 in Memphis, Tennessee. He was a retired clergy member of the North Arkansas Conference having retired in June 1993.

He answered the call to preach when he was in the 10th grade at Sheridan, Arkansas and was assigned to the Bayou Meta-Lodges Corner Charge. He served 45 years in the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences. His assignments included Keo/Humnoke, Chidester, Grady/Trinity, Altheimer/Wabbaseka, Jackson Street - Magnolia, Geyer Spring - Little Rock, McGehee, St. Paul -

Little Rock, Grand Avenue - Hot Springs, Crossett, Hope, Forrest City and Fairfield Bay. He served on numerous conference boards and committees including chair of the Little Rock Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

He graduated from Hendrix College in 1954 and from Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia.

He is survived by his wife, Joann; three sons, Edwin Garner, Peter Garner and Mark Garner all of Little Rock, Arkansas; and two grandchildren.

Memorial services were held July 16, 1998 at Schoolfield United Methodist Church in Memphis, Tennessee.

LETHAL FITZHUGH KEITH

Lethal Fitzhugh Keith, of Little Rock, died September 12, 1998. She was the wife of the late Reverend James Edwin Keith. Lethal was a delightful person, very friendly and filled with love and compassion. She served with her husband in the states of Texas and Arkansas. Their final assignment brought them back to Little Rock where Rev. Keith served many years as Superintendent of the United Methodist Children's Home.

An active member of First United Methodist Church, Little Rock, Lethal served as a LIFT volunteer, an Office Angel, and in other volunteer capacities. She was a member of the Bethel Sunday School Class and held a Life Membership in United Methodist Women.

Survivors include a sister, Myrtis Lindsey, of Malvern, three daughters, Lila Keith Riggs and Edwina Keith, both of Little Rock, and Paula Keith Hagerman, of Sheboygan, Wis., and 10 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Lethal was a most down-to-earth individual, easy to know and love. Her gentle Christian spirit made her a prized loved one and friend.

Funeral services were conducted September 15, at First United Methodist Church, Little Rock. Burial was at Rockport Cemetery, in Malvern.

FONDEL BURLESON

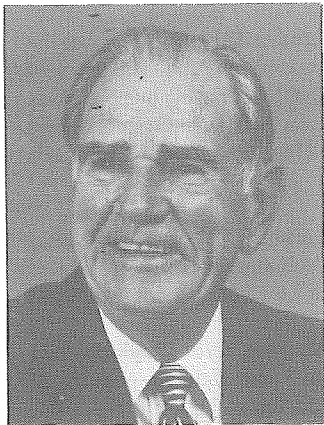


Fondel Burleson, 82, of the Atlanta community in Columbia County, died Aug. 8, 1998, in a Ruston, La., hospital. She was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. Welcome Russell Burleson, a Methodist pastor who served the Magnolia circuit in the Little Rock Conference from 1961 to 1976, who died in 1977.

She was born Dec. 15, 1915, in Atlanta, the daughter of Ken and Annie Strong Robinson. She formerly worked as a sales clerk in variety stores and was a member of Atlanta United Methodist Church.

Survivors include one son, Charles E. Burleson of Waldo,; two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Aug. 10 at Lewis Funeral Home Chapel in Magnolia, with burial at Atlanta Methodist Cemetery.

DR. GEORGE WAYNE MARTIN**September 24, 192-August 18, 1998**

George Wayne Martin came out of the beautiful hill country north of Morrilton with deep motivation and intense love of God in his heart. He talked often of the peacefulness of the rippling streams, the calls of the crows, the circling of the hawks and the meadowland birthing of calves. Gifted with the ability to appreciate music he chose never to stray from the folk songs and gospel hymns which were a part of his cultural and spiritual formation. George came to us singing and preaching and endearing himself to all who knew him. He joined the Psalmist in the final lifting up of his eyes, this time to the eternal hills, at which time our Lord Jesus returned and took him home. He died with his family, his physician Dr. F. Michael Bauer, his close friend Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks and Dr. Merle

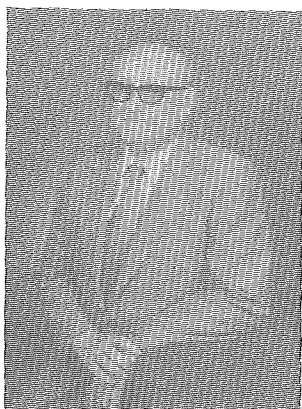
Allison Johnson, his wife's minister and also a long time friend, by his side. His last hour was filled with the singing of gospel hymns and songs which became his final earthly sounds. In the hallowedness of that room another Presence was keenly felt until the settling of the peace which passes all understanding.

He is survived by his loving wife of 36 years, Shirley Ann Basinger Martin; daughters, Bari Anne Sells of Little Rock and Lori Leigh Standridge of Conway; four granddaughters Emily and Olivia Sells, and Katie and Anna Standridge; brother Wendell Martin of Garland, TX and sister Hattie Pearl Burns of Morrilton.

Dr. Martin graduated from Wonder View High School and Hendrix College. He attended the Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University where he received his Divinity Degree in 1954. In 1972 he was awarded an Honorary Doctorate of Divinity from Hendrix College. His appointments were: First United Methodist in Vilonia, Ar; Axe UM Memorial in Garland, TX; Lakewood UMC in North Little Rock, AR; First UMC in Little Rock, AR, Salem-Congo UMC in Salem, Ark; Trinity UMC in Little Rock, First UMC in Malvern, First UMC in Hot Springs, and St. Paul UMC in Little Rock.

He was honored to have been elected a delegate to the United Methodist Church General Conference an unprecedented four times; in 1968, 1972, 1976 and 1980. In addition, he served as District Superintendent of the Arkadelphia, Jonesboro and Conway Districts. He was also Trustee of Hendrix College.

A grave side service was held at Pinecrest Cemetery with a memorial service following at Trinity United Methodist Church in Little Rock. Officiating Clergy were Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Rev. Betsy Singleton Bauer and Dr. Merle Allison Johnson.

JOHN HAROULD SCOTT

The Reverend J. Harould Scott, age 77, died on July 24, 1998 at the Ashley County Hospital in Crossett, Arkansas. He was the last surviving child of John and Mattie Adcock Scott.

Reverend Scott began his schooling in Little Rock but moved to Monticello in 1929 and graduated from the Monticello High School in the class of 1940. Following graduation from high school, he enrolled at Arkansas A&M college. He later spent time in the Navy. He served in the South Pacific where he won the Purple Heart and other medals.

Upon returning from the service, he returned to complete his undergraduate studies. He completed his ministerial studies at Perkins School Of Theology. While a student he served the New

Edinburg and Wilmar circuits. During the same period, he organized Martin's Chapel. His first conference appointment was to the Altheimer and Wabaseka charge. Subsequent appointments included Dumas, Monticello, Director of Wesley Foundation at UAM, Clinton, Fairfield Bay, Levy and Osceola. In retirement he served Grady and Holiday Hills. While at Grady he led in the construction of a new church building. Rev. Scott was also instrumental in constructing a church building at Trinity.

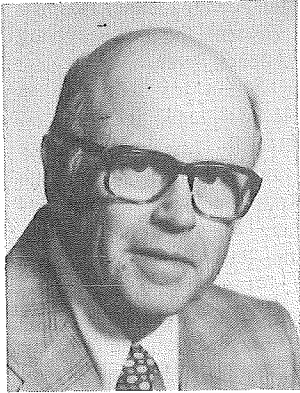
Bro. Scott was always active in community affairs. He organized volunteer fire departments in many areas where he served. He was also extremely active in the Lion's club, Optimist club, Rotary club and numerous other civic organizations. Rev. Scott volunteered as a police chaplain where he received the honor being state chaplain for the Arkansas State Police.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Lee Price Scott, Hamburg, his daughter, Anne Scott Tate and son-in-law Don Tate of El Dorado; two step children, Rev. William T. Price of Everett, Washington and Carol Ann Risinger of Farmerville, Louisiana; three grandchildren and two great grandchildren. His first wife Virginia died

on May 14, 1988. He was also preceded in death by his two sons, Mark (12/87) and Eddie (4/97).

Funeral services were conducted at First United Methodist Church in Hamburg on Monday, July 27, 1998. Officiates were Dr. F. Gladwin Connell, Dr. Walter L. Smith and Rev. Bob Orr. Burial was in Oakland Cemetery in Monticello.

DR. NEWTON LEE CATE



*There was a skilled writer named Cate
Whose limericks and poems were great.*

He wrote of his love

Of things from Above.

And life we should all emulate.

Dr. Newton Lee Cate, son of Norah Benton Cate and Lutie Maude Kennan Cate, was born on April 14, 1918 at Goshen, Arkansas. He died August 26, 1998 in the Washington County Regional Hospital in Fayetteville, Arkansas, and was buried in the Goshen Cemetery.

He graduated from Elkins High School, received an A.B. degree from Hendrix College in 1943 and a B.D. degree from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas,

Texas in 1946. Hendrix College conferred on him the Doctor of Divinity degree in 1985. He was a student all his life.

He married Sallye Myrtle Babbitt from Dallas, Texas, December 21, 1945, who survives. Other survivors: two sons, Benton and Mark. Benton has four sons, Brandon, Chad, Tyler and Allison. Mark has a daughter, C.C. and a son Sam.

Lee was destined to be a preacher. His mother prayed that he would be a preacher as she carried him before he was born. His father told him at different times, "Son, I am raising yo for the pulpit."

Lee was licensed to preach at a Fayetteville District Conference on May 16, 1939. He joined the N. Arkansas Conference on trial in 1944, was ordained deacon in 1945, received into full connection and ordained elder in 1946. His Conference are: Lincoln (1947-1951), Manila (1951-1955), Jacksonville (1955-1958), Osceola (1958-1963). He transferred to the Little Rock Conference in 1963, and was appointed to Dumas (1963-67). He was elected Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah in 1967 and served fifteen years and eight months, retiring in 1985. He remained a member of the Little Rock Conference.

After retirement, he preached when invited, was a faithful participant in the activities of Central UMC, Fayetteville, and was employed for ten years as a part time chaplain at the Veterans Hospital in Fayetteville.

Lee was an able preacher, pastor and administrator for at least sixty years. His pastoral skills were especially to be noted in his chaplaincy work at the Veterans Hospital and as chaplain for the State Legislature. His preaching skills were highlighted in local churches and in special preaching missions to Alaska and the Pacific Northwest. His administrative skills were evident as he labored to make many improvements at Mt. Sequoyah. He was a man of God and a friend of man, casting a long shadow because he stood close to the Light.

Because Lee was a skilled writer of limericks and poetry, I began this memoir with a limerick which I wrote in his memory and used at this memorial service. Moreover, he had a tremendous sense of humor, and published a booklet of funny happenings to preachers.

Lee was conscious almost up to the moment of his death. The family sang hymns with him, and he quoted scripture. Just before he died, he said, "I see the light. I am going to the banquet".-----Joel Cooper, May 4, 1999

MILDRED RIGGAN FAWCETT

Mildred Riggan Fawcett, 97, died April 19, 1999, in Little Rock. She was the widow of Dr. Roy e. Fawcett, a long-time minister in the Little Rock Conference and one of the founders of Camp Tanako. She was a charter member of Trinity United Methodist church in Little Rock.

She was born October 8, 1901, in Okolona to J. M. and Emma Riggan. The family later moved to Arkadelphia, where she attended Henderson Brown College. In 1925, she married Roy Fawcett, who had served as pastor of the Methodist churches at Bradley and Dumas. Later appointments included Crossett, Nashville, Highland-Little Rock, the Arkadelphia District and Magnolia First. Their ministry concluded in Little Rock, where Dr. Fawcett was appointed executive secretary of the Little Rock conference Board of Education, a post he held until his retirement in 1964.

She shared with her husband a dedication to Christian education. In 1948, the Fawcetts were instrumental in the purchase and development of 300 acres on Lake Catherine which was to become Camp Tanako. The camp's chapel is named for Dr. Fawcett, and the Camp's quest cottage is named Mil-Roy in their honor.

Following retirement, their ministry involvement turned to Trinity UMC, Little Rock, where Mrs. Fawcett was a charter member. Dr. Fawcett served as associate pastor, and together they helped develop the congregation's Christian education program and day school. Trinity's children's education building is named in their honor.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1968. Survivors are two nieces and three nephews.

Funeral services were held April 21 at Trinity UMC, with burial at Roselawn Cemetery, Little Rock.

The quote "She went through life making the sunrise" is most appropriate for Mildred Riggan Fawcett.

THELMA L. DEAN

Thelma L. Dean grew up in Sweet Home, Arkansas, where her home church was Primrose Methodist Church. After schooling and prior to her marriage, she served as pianist at Primrose for several years. She worked in the Pulaski County courthouse in Little Rock during that period.

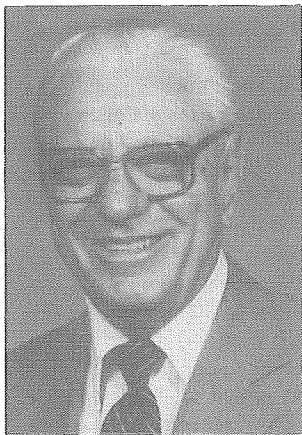
She married Gerald C. Dean who worked in Texas oil fields when they first married and later went into the ministry in 1937. His first charge were three churches at Keo, Humnoke and Tomberlin. When WWII broke out, he went into the Army as a chaplain. Thelma regularly attended Primrose, and worked at the court house in Little Rock, while Gerald was in Europe. When the Korea broke out, he was recalled to active duty in the army. Following that conflict, he decided to remain in the Army, from which he retired in 1968. During his numerous Army assignments, mother normally assisted with the Sunday School program wherever they were. She lived in 28 different cities or towns and moved 41 times during her life.

Thelma and Gerald were active with the Methodist congregation in Dale City, Virginia, and Army Chapel at Fort. Belvoir, Virginia during 1968 until 1993 when Gerald died. Thelma was a regular at Sunday services in Martinsburg after moving here in 1994 and until her passing in 1998.

Thelma was preceded in death by her husband. She leaves one son and daughter-in-law, retired Marine Lieutenant General and Mrs. C. D. Dean of Martinsburg; five grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. John E. Brazil of Benton, AR; and several nieces and nephews.

Services were held August 11, 1998 in Martinsburg, WV.

RAYFORD L. DIFEE



The Reverend Rayford Luther Diffie was born January 18, 1915, in a little town called Beaton, just west of Bismark, Arkansas. He was the son of the Rev. Jonathan and Donna Hall Diffie. He died on Thursday, May 27, 1999, at his home in Hot Springs. His great heart just quit. Rayford, was a retired United Methodist minister, a member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, and Pastor Emeritus at Gardner United Methodist Church in Hot Springs.

Rayford entered the ministry in 1942, he and his late wife Gussie moved the family in October of that year to Tichnor, Arkansas where they served the World War II years on the Little Prairie Circuit. During those years he often went with military personnel to deliver death messages to bereaved parents. After Little Prairie he served at Friendship,

Delark, Chidester, Waldo, Ashdown, Jackson Street - Magnolia, Geyer Springs - Little Rock, Parkview - Benton and Lake Village. He retired in 1979.

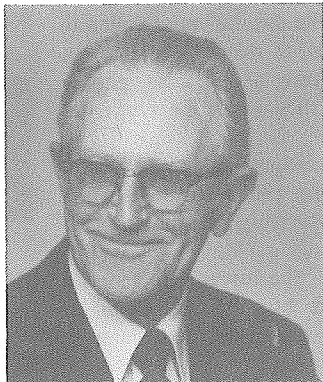
Rayford "had it in his blood" for ministry. He was the son, grandson and great-grandson of Methodist preachers. He was also the father and grandfather of United Methodist preachers.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Gussie Massey Diffie, his parents, one son the Rev. Carl Diffie, and one granddaughter, Shelia Sweatman.

He is survived by his wife, Bea Diffie of Hot Springs; one son and daughter-in-law, the Rev. Dale and Rogene Diffie of Malvern, one daughter and son-in-law, Jean and Roger Schisler, a daughter-in-law, Shirley Diffie, all of Hot Springs; two step-sons, John Messer of Hot Springs and Doug Messer of Kilgore, Texas; one brother, Roland Diffie of McNeil, AK, 10 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, one great-great-greatchild, and a host of friends.

Services were held on Saturday, May 29, 1999, at Oaklawn United Methodist Church with Revs. Chris Hemund and Bob Langley officiating. Burial was in the Beaton Cemetery.

REV. VEO E. GREEN



Reverend Veo E. Green, 81, a retired United Methodist minister, died December 8, 1998 at Jefferson Regional Medical Center in Pine Bluff.

He was born on January 5, 1917, in Grant County, a son of the late Ivory Vincent and Lela Mae Taylor Green.

He was reared and received his education in the Pine Bluff area. He was valedictorian of his graduating class at Watson Chapel High School.

Reverend Green served Chidester Charge, Silver Springs, Dumas Memorial and Lisbon, Welcome, and retired from Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church in El Dorado in 1984. He attended Sulphur Springs United Methodist church and was an Air Force veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Janice Nicks Green, whom he married on March 29, 1941, two sons, Timothy Edwin Green of Winter Haven, Florida, and Michael Vincent Green of El Dorado : a daughter, Judith Ann Green Sutton of Sherwood; a brother, Vernon Green of Sulphur Springs; a sister, Vivian Studdard of Sulphur Springs; and six grandchildren.

The funeral service was held at Sulphur Springs United Methodist church in Pine Bluff, and burial was at Shady Grove Cemetary.

REV. CLINTON M. ATCHLEY



Clint Atchley, 86 of Fordyce, died January 12 of congestive heart failure. He was born May 7, 1912 in Sheridan, Arkansas, one of six children of Della and Russell ATCHLEY. He attended Henderson State College and entered the ministry in 1938, serving churches at Thornton, Temperance Hill, Des Arc, Primrose, Ashdown, Dermott, Stuttgart, Crossett, Highland in Little Rock, Springdale, Benton, Monticello, and Fordyce.

All his life he was an avid hunter and fisherman. He especially loved to quail and duck hunt, and he enjoyed raising and training bird dogs. Clint was a crack shot and a good duck caller, and one of his greatest pleasures was watching the sun come up from his vantage point in a duck blind.

After a ministry of nearly fifty ears he and his wife built a log cabin on eight acres of woods in the Temperance Hill community near Fordyce, where he tended his orchard and garden, cut firewood, and visited his lifelong friends. He loved to read, and he was a passionate fan of country music.

Clint was a joyous and optimistic man and a devoted father and husband. He spent his life gladly in service to others, and he was proud and honored to be a Methodist preacher.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 58 years, Kathryn Hodges Atchley. Three children, eight grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren survive him. He was buried in the Temperance Hill Cemetery beside the church where he began his ministry.

ESTELLE BAKER SCOTT



Estelle Baker Scott died September 4, 1998, at the age of 93 years. Estelle was born November 19, 1904, to Robert William and Rachel Emma Lawlis Baker in Malvern, Arkansas.

Estelle married Manuel E. Scott in 1923. Together they served christ for over sixty seven years in sixteen charges of the Little Rock Conference.

Estelle was a loving wife and a wonderful, caring mother. Her bright, sparkling eyes were filled with, joy and supportive discipline. She had a life long love for others, especially missionaries and people of other races and nationalities. She served as President of the Little Rock Conference Women's

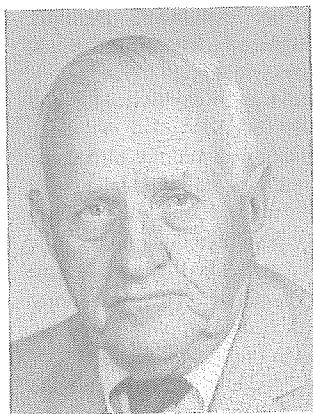
Society of Christian Service, and was elected Lay Delegate to the General Conference of 1960. She was instrumental in the development of Aldersgate Camp in Little Rock. She shared her love of God's Creation with all of her children.

Manuel made it easy for children and others to believe in God as Father and Estelle manifested the love of Christ so as to enable others to believe that God is Love.

Out of this union of gracious love God created five children, Martha Emma Stacy Price (Who died in 1995), James Robert Scott, Charlotte Ann Barnes, Mary Sue Taylor, Julia Beth Turner, twelve grandchildren, twenty-eight great grandchildren and nine great great grandchildren, and every one of them, plus sons-in-law and daughters-in-law joined a multitude of others to rise up and thank God and call her blessed.

Funeral Services were held September 8, 1998 for Estelle Baker Scott in First United Methodist Church, Malvern, the church of her baptism, with pastor Rev. Roy Smith and life long friend Rev. Jack Wilson officiating. Burial was in Rockport Cemetery, Malvern, Arkansas.

AUTREY JAY SIRMON



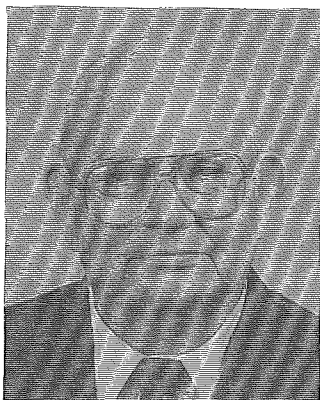
Rev. Autrey Jay Sirmon, age 82 died November 10, 1998 after suffering a stroke. He was born on April 11, 1916 at Mineola, Arkansas and was the son of Jim Sirmon and Rebecca McMellon Sirmon. On October 10, 1934, Autrey married Mozelle Tipton Sirmon, who preceded him in death on June 11, 1978.

Autrey's call to ministry actually began at a young age. When he was 15, Autrey was formally trained in the Stamps-Baxter Shape note music program and began a lifelong ministry of music teaching music teaching the system to others. Autrey also was gifted with a beautiful voice and sang in gospel quartets until his vocal chords could no longer sing out the music he so dearly loved.

Autrey attended Pastor's School at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in the late 1960's and entered ministry after a career in the forestry industry. Autrey served many churches in the Western Arkansas area. He served Tillar, Hermitage, Luola, the Hatfield-Mt. View charge, the Doddridge Circuit, and the Hatfield-Cherry Hill charge during his ministry.

Three sons survive him, Gene Sirmon of Brandon, MS; Gary Sirmon of Dierks; and Jay Sirmon of Idabel, OK, three daughters, Pat Austin of Glenwood; Carol Jones of Dierks and Ova Pinkerton of Dierks. Services were held November 12, 1999 at the Mount Zion United Methodist Church at Athens with burial at the Athens Cemetery.

HOWELL ODOM RICHARDSON



Howell Odom Richardson, age 81, of Lewisville, died May 20, 1999, at Jefferson Regional Medical Center in Pine Bluff. He was born Aug. 26, 1917, in Drew County, Mississippi. He studied education and received an undergraduate degree from Delta State University and a master's degree from the University of Mississippi. He did additional post-graduate work at the University of Arkansas.

He married Sarah Holland of Moorhead, Miss., in 1943. He served in World War II, and after 28 years of service retired as a major in the U.S. Army Reserves. He served many years as a teacher, principal and superintendent in the public schools of Arkansas. He was an active Mason.

In 1960 he responded to God's call to preach in the United Methodist Church and joined the Little Rock Conference. His first appointment was the Wesley Foundation at the University of Arkansas at Monticello, where he supervised the construction of the present building. He also served Taylor/Welcome, Bearden/Thornton, Altheimer/Wabbaseka, Hawley Memorial-Pine Bluff, Eudora/Parkdale, Camden First (associate) and Lewisville/Buckner. He retired in 1983, but continued his ministry by serving the Junction City Charge and Keith Memorial-Malvern. He also served the Doddridge Circuit following the death of his youngest son, William, then pastor at Doddridge.

He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Sarah; two daughters, Elizabeth Culpepper of Little Rock and Kay Herrin of Pine Bluff; one son, Howell O. Richardson II of Wake Village, Texas; two brothers, Walter Richardson and George Richardson, both of Yazoo City, Miss.; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, Rev. William P. Richardson.

Funeral services were held May 23 at First United Methodist Church, Lewisville.

He was a beloved and faithful servant of God wherever he found himself, and with the help of his beloved wife, Sarah, left a sweet memory wherever he served.

ERVIN MCCLAIN

Ervin McClain, 72, died Thursday, February 25, 1999 at his home in Monticello. He was a retired merchant, businessman and lay leader in The United Methodist Church. He was a board member of numerous civic and community organization and the recipient of abundant honors from his city. He had a strong commitment to the progress of his community and his church.

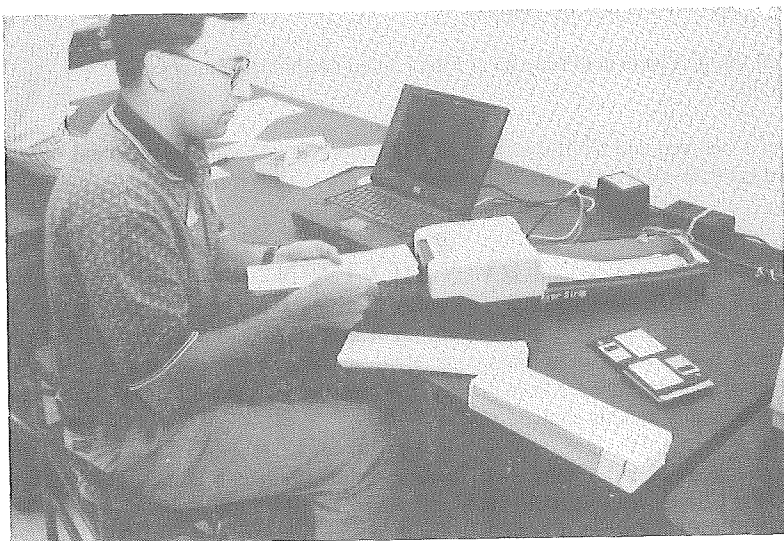
At the time of his death, he was Treasurer of the Monticello District of The United Methodist Church, a position he had held for more than thirty years. He was also a member of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration of the Little Rock Conference and the Conference Committee on Nominations. In addition to his conference responsibilities, he was a Trustee of the Monticello District and a member of the District Church Council.

He is survived by his wife, Martha Sue Dunlap McClain, Monticello, two sons, Jim McClain of Dallas, Texas and Alan McClain of Little Rock; his daughter, Susan Musick of Crowley, La.; his mother, Bessie Reynolds McClain, Hamburg; a twin brother, Mervin McClain of Freemont, Ohio; two sisters, Maxine Yingling of Searcy and Polly Stell of Hamburg and eight grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church in Monticello on February 27. His pastor, Reverend Ed Wyers and his District Superintendent, Dr. F. Gladwin Connell, conducted the service.



Ralph Hale and John Miles pay a visit



Todd Burris feeds ballots into scanning machine

X. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

The complete roll of the deceased members will be published on a quadrennial basis, with full reports taking place in 2,000, 2004, 2,008... During the intervening years deaths will be recorded for the current quadrennium and the preceding quadrennium.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Anyone who can supply any information which we do not have or make a correction is asked to communicate with Rev. Jim Polk, Conference Secretary.

Deaths that occurred in the years 1856 to 1992 are printed in the 1998 journal.

Roll of Deceased Full Ministerial Members

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Ser Yrs	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Gerald Clyde Dean		1909	1942	35	1993	Woodbridge, VA
Oliver Wendell Hoover	Cherry Hill, AR	1909	1947	34	1993	Pinecrest, Mena
George Clements Bailey	Woodbury, AR	1907	1931	47	1993	Lone Tree,
Stuttgart						
Joe R. Phillips	Little Rock, AR	1920	1952	35	1993	Bethel Cem.
Winfred Shelton Kilgore	Pine Bluff, AR	1931	1972	26	1993	National Cem.,
LR.						
Rufus Ford Sorrells	Oakhurst, TX	1906	1936	39	1993	
Winston H. Hudnall	Taylor	1910	1954	22	1993	Sharman Cem.
Tom J. Nations	Lamar, AR	1920	1953	34	1994	Lamar Cem.
James B. Argue, Sr.	Tulsa, OK.	1921	1948	40	1994	
Jerry Canada		1940	1962	33	1995	
Frank Maples	Garner, AR	1928	1987	13	1995	
Joseph Wiley Hunter		1918	1945	46	1995	Atachley Cem.
Marion Miller		1896	1927	44	1995	
C. Everett Patton	Bono, AR	1910	1933	42	1995	Trinity Cem.
Fred L. Arnold	Center Point, AR	1901	1930	40	1996	Pine Crest Cem.
Robert Owen Beck	Tuckerman, AR	1913	1938	40	1996	Lone Tree Cem.
Roland E. Darrow		1897	1927	39	1995	Rest Hiss. Mem. Park
Alfred DeBlack	Fairview Com.	1914	1946	38.5	1995	Concord Cem.
C. Ray Hozendorf	Mendenhall, Miss.	1911	1937	44	1996	
Charles H. Roe		1903	1939	28	1995	
James Ralph Sewell		1905	1933	38	1995	Fredonia Cem.
James B. Swain		1921	1964	27	1995	
Irl Bridenthal	Springdale	1898	1934	38	1996	Roselawn, Pine bluff, AR
James T. Counts	Lockesburg	1922	1963	29	1996	
William D. Haake		1930	1962	33	1996	Carlisle Cemetery
John B. Hays			1952	45	1996	Russelville
James A. Simpson	Highland, AR	1898	1933	33	1997	Mena, Ar
Carl Dean Diffie	Beanton, AR	1939	1976	31	1998	Hot Springs, AR
Alvin C. Murray, Jr.	North Little Rock	1923	1944	46.5	1998	North Little Rock
John Ross	Little Rock	1939	1961	39	1998	Little Rock
Daniel George	Hot Springs	1933	1968	33	1998	Hot Springs
Winslow Brown	Centerton	1923	1951	38	1998	Hot Springs
Allan E. Hilliard	Little Rock	1928	1951	41	1998	Little Rock
George Wayne Martin		1929	1951	44.5	1998	Little Rock
Newton Lee Cate	Goshen	1918	1945	41	1998	Goshen
Rayford Diffie	Beaton	1915	1945	37	1999	Beaton

Clinton Atchley	Sheridan	1912	1940	43	1999	Temperance Hill
Howell Odom Richardson	Drew, MS.	1917	1965	23	1999	Lewisville

ROLL OF DECEASED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mistakes and additional information to be reported to: Rev. Jim Polk,
Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Ser Yrs	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Guy Downing	Hugo, OK	1918	1979	16.5	1995	Rose Hill Cem.
Ralph Sidney Mann		1909	1971	29	1995	Arlington
		Cem/.				
John Prothro, Sr.	El Dorado, Ar	1921	1971	22	1997	DeWitt
Veo Green	Grant Co.	1917	1969	18	1998	Pine Bluff

ROLL OF DECEASED LOCAL PASTORS

Mistakes and additional information to be reported to: Rev. Jim Polk,
Conference Secretary.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	Ser Yrs	Date of Death	Place of Burial
William P. Richardson	Hampton, AR	1959	1	1993	
Robert J. Berry	Willoughby, Oh	1914		1993	Hot Springs
Earl C. Mathis	Overton, TX	1899		1994	RestHaven
Harris E. Williams		1943	9	1994	Marysville
Norwood M.L. Jones	Little Rock, AR.	1919	5	1994	Roselawn
Joseph B. Simmons		1938		1995	Woodlawn
LeRoy Baker	England, AR	1924	12	1996	National Cem.
George F. McConnell	Carlisle, AR	1933		4	1996National
William Carroll Emberton	Haleyville, OK	1920		1997	Mineral Spring
Bun Gantz	Paren, Ar	1904	20	1997	Texarkana, Tx
Autrey Sirmon	Mineola	1916	12	1999	Athens

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas, and Oklahoma Conferences. In the interest of preserving the heritage of the Southwest Conference for posterity the Roll of Immortals printed in the Final Journal is carried here.

XI. HISTORICAL SESSIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Quachita Conference organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1836	Batesville	Bishop Morris	Wm.P. Ratcliffe
1837	Little Rock	Bishop Andrew	Wm.P. Ratcliffe
1838	Washington	John Harrell	Unknown
1839	Fayetteville	Bishop Andrew	J.M. Hammil
1840	Little Rock	Bishop Waugh	Unknown
1841	Batesville	Bishop Morris	Wm.P. Ratcliffe
1842	Helena	Bishop Roberts	Unknown
1843	Clarksville	Bishop Andrew	Unknown

The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

1844	Little Rock	Bishop Soule	J.F. Truslow
1845	Camden	Bishop Soule	J.F. Truslow
1846	Van Buren	Bishop Paine	J.F. Truslow
1847	Washington	Bishop Capers	L.S. Marshall
1848	Pine Bluff	Bishop Andrew	W.P. Ratcliff
1849	Batesville	Andrew Hunter	W.P. Ratcliff
1850	Fayetteville	William Moore	L.P. Lively
1851	Camden	Bishop Capers	W.P. Ratcliff
1852	Clarksville	Bishop Paine	W.P. Ratcliff
1853	Tulip	Bishop Andrew	W.P. Ratcliff

Wachita (Ouachita) Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church,

South

1854	Washington	H. H. Kavanaugh	W.P Ratcliff
1855	El Dorado	G.F. Pierce	Wm.C. Young
1856	Princeton	G.F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock	H.H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia	John Early	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello	A. Hunter, Pres	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff	G.F. Pierce	W.P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden	Robert Paine	W.C. Young
1862	Tulip	A. Hunter Pres	J.E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville	A. Hunter Pres	J.E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp	G.W. Ratcliff Pres	J.E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado	A. Hunter Pres	J.E. Cobb

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1866	Arkadelphia	G.F. Pierce	J.E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc	E.M. Marvin	J.E. Cobb
1868	Warren	G.F. Pierce	J.E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia	G.F. Pierce	J.E. Cobb
1870	Washington	J.C. Keener	W.C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock	H.N. McTyeire	W.C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff	W.M. Wightman	W.C. Hearn
1873	Camden	G.F. Pierce	W.C. Hearn
1874	Monticello	H.H. Kavanaugh	S.G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Sprgs	W.M. Wightman	S.G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia	J.C. Keener	S.G. Colburn
1877	Monticello	H.H. Kavanaugh	S.G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs	D.S. Doggett	S.G. Colburn
1879	Camden	G.F. Pierce	S.G. Colburn
1880	Prescott	G.F. Pierce	S.G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff	H.N. McTyeire	S.G. Colburn
1882	Hope	A.W. Wilson	S.G. Colburn
1883	Malvern	J.G. Cranberry	S.G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock	R.K. Hargrove	J.R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia	J.C. Cranberry	J.R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs	C.G. Galloway	J.R. Moore
1887	Little Rock	C.B. Galloway	J.R. Moore
1888	Camden	J.S. Key	J.R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff	E.R. Hendrix	J.R. Moore
1890	Monticello	O.P. Fitzgerald	J.R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia	W.W. Duncan	J.R. Moore
1892	Magnolia	A.W. Wilson	J.R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs	J.C. Keener	J.R. Moore
1894	Prescott	E.R. Hendrix	J.R. Moore
1895	Lonoke	A.G. Haygood	J.R. Moore
1896	Camden	J.S. Key	J.R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff	E.R. Hendrix	J.R. Moore
1898	Little Rock	H.C. Morrison	J.R. Moore
1899	Fordyce	C.B. Galloway	J.D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs	C.G. Galloway	J.D. Clary
1901	Hope	J.S. Key	J.D. Clary
1902	Benton	E.E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado	E.E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana	Joseph S. Key	J.H. Hinemon
1905	Camden	C.B. Galloway	J.H. Hinemon
1906	Warren	James Atkins	J.H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern	Seth Ward	W.J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock	E.R. Hendrix	W.J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia	E.R. Hendrix	W.P. Whaley
1910	Prescott	J.H. McCoy	W.P. Whaley
Date	Place	President	Secretary
1911	Fordyce	J.H. McCoy	W.P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs	W.A. Candler	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	J.C. Kilgo	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock	H.C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene

1915	Monticello	H.C. Morrison	Chas. J. Grene
1916	Malvern	J.H. McCoy	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia	E.D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs	E.D. Mouzon	S.R. Twitty
1919	Hope	E.D. Mouzon	S.R. Twitty
1920	Camden	E.D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch, Pine Bluff	E.D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch, Little Rock	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch, El Dorado	S.R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia	S.R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren	H.A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden	H.A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock	H.A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott	H.A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch, Little Rock	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch, Hot Springs	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch, Pine Bluff	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch, El Dorado	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch, Hope	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch, Camden	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church

1939	Warren	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch, Texarkana	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch, Hot Springs	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch, El Dorado	Charles C. Selecman	Fred R. Harrison
1944	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1945	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1946	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1947	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1948	First Ch, Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1949	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1950	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1951	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1952	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1953	First Ch, Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1954	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1955	First Ch, Arkadelphia	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1956	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1957	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1958	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1959	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1960	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	James E. Major
1961	First Ch, Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1962	First Ch, Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major

1963	First Ch, Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1964	First Ch, Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1965	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1966	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1967	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major

The Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church

1968	First Ch, El Dorado	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1969	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1970	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1971	First Ch, Hot Springs	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1972	First Ch, Little Rock	Paul V. Galloway	James E. Major
1973	First Ch, Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1974	First Ch, Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1975	First Ch, Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1976	First Ch, Hot Springs	Eugene M. Frank	James E. Major
1977	First Ch, Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1978	Convention Center L.R.	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1979	First Ch, Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	James E. Major
1980	First Ch, Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1981	First Ch, Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1982	First Ch, Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1983	First Ch, Hot Springs	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1984	First Ch, Little Rock	Kenneth W. Hicks	Gerald K. Fincher
1985	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1986	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Gerald K. Fincher
1987	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	David F. Prothro
1988	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	John O. Alston
1989	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	John O. Alston
1990	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Wm. Christopher Cooper
1991	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Wm. Christopher Cooper
1992	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Wm. Christopher Cooper
1993	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Wm. Christopher Cooper
1994	First Ch, Hot Springs	Richard B. Wilke	Wm. Christopher Cooper
1995	PBCC, Pine Bluff	Richard B. Wilke	Wm. Christopher Cooper
1996	PBCC, Pine Bluff	Richard B. Wilke	Wm. Christopher Cooper
1997	First Ch, Hot Springs	Janice Riggle Huie	Jim P. Polk
1998	PBCC, Pine Bluff	Janice Riggle Huie	Jim P. Polk
1999	PBCC, Pine Bluff	Janice Riggle Huie	Bob Hager

In 1972 the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the Little Rock, North Arkansas and Oklahoma Conferences. In order to preserve the historical record the sessions of the Southwest Conference and its predecessor, the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, are printed here.

Sessions of the Little Rock Conference

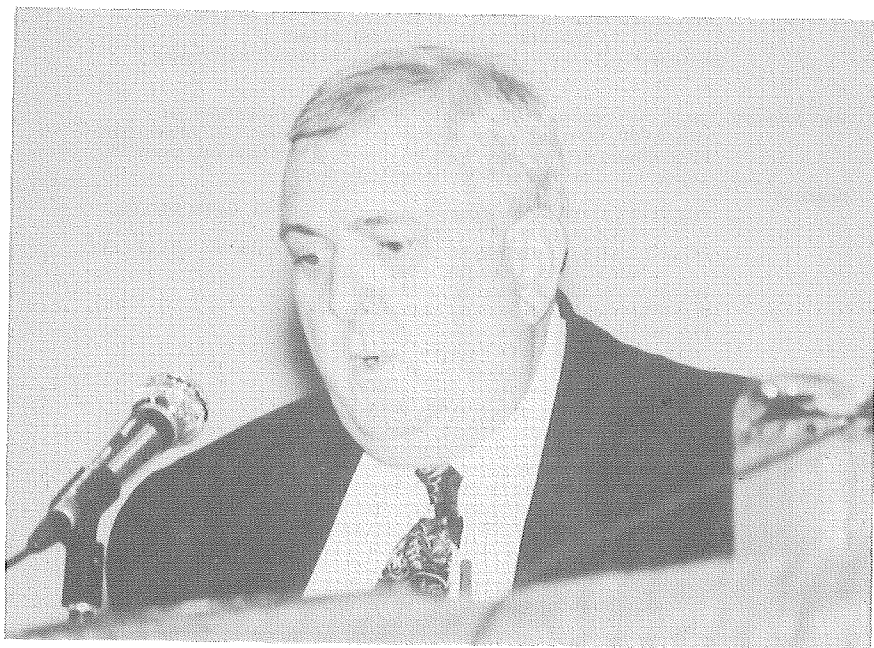
Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1879 Feb. 21	Van Buren	Andrews	I.G. Pollard
1880 Feb. 11	Jacksonport	Merrill	I.G. Pollard
1881 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Foss	I.G. Pollard
1882 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Peck	I.G. Pollard

1883 Feb. 8	Pine Bluff	Hurst	I.G. Pollard
1884 Feb. 13	Little Rock	Wiley	W.O. Emory
1885 Feb. 19	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1886 Feb. 11	Little Rock	Bowman	W.O. Emory
1887 Feb. 17	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1888 Feb. 15	Little Rock	Warren	Thomas Mason
1889 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1890 Feb. 13	Fort Smith	Vincent	Thomas Mason
1891 Feb. 22	Texarkana	Newman	Thomas Mason
1892 Feb. 3	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1893 Feb. 9	Little Rock	Newman	Thomas Mason
1894 Feb. 7	Hot Springs	Bowman	Thomas Mason
1895 Feb. 2	Pine Bluff	Walden	W.R. Duncan
1896 Jan. 22	Batesville	Ninde	Thomas Mason
1897 Jan. 28	Forrest City	Andrews	Thomas Mason
1898 Jan. 27	Van Buren	Merrill	W.R. Duncan
1899 Feb. 3	Hot Springs	Joyce	H.P. Strong
1900 Jan. 1	Little Rock	Goodsell	H.P. Strong
1901 Feb. 7	Brinkley	Warren	H.P. Strong
1902	Fort Smith	Fowler	H.P. Strong
1903 Jan. 22	Clow	Walden	H.P. Strong
1904 Feb. 1	Pine Bluff	McCage	J.W. Reed
1905 Jan. 19	Fordyce	McDowell	J.W. Jackson
1906 Jan. 11	Fayetteville	Fitzgerald	J.W. Jackson
1907 Jan. 17	Cotton Plant	Warren	J.W. Jackson
1908 Jan. 23	Little Rock	Berry	J.L. Wilson
1909 Jan. 28	Clow	Neulson	J.L. Wilson
1910 Feb. 10	Van Buren	Smith	J.L. Wilson
1911 Feb. 1	Marianna	Quayle	M.N. Langston
1912 Feb. 29	Pine Bluff	Moore	M.N. Langston
1913 Jan. 29	Newport	Quayle	D.W. Boatner
1914 Jan. 29	Texarkana	McIntyre	D.W. Boatner
1915 Jan. 28	Cotton Plant	Leete	L.G. Hodges
1916 Jan. 26	Fort Smith	Bristol	S.J. Saxon
1917 Jan. 17	Little Rock	Stuntz	S.J. Saxon
1917 Dec. 6	Stamps	Quayle	S.J. Saxon
1918 Dec. 4	Batesville	M. S. Hughes	J.W. Jackson
1919 Dec. 17	Hot Springs	Quayle	J.W. Jackson
1920 Dec. 8	Cotton Plant	Quayle	B.F. Neal
1921 Dec. 14	Fort Smith	Quayle	B.F. Neal
1922 Dec. 6	Helena	Clair	B.F. Neal
1923 Dec. 5	Little Rock	Stuntz	B.F. Neal
1924 Dec. 3	Fayetteville	Clair	B.F. Neal
1925 Dec. 17	Texarkana	Jones	B.F. Neal
1926 Dec.	Batesville	Clair	B.F. Neal
1927 Dec	Little Rock	Clair	L.C. Williams
1928 Nov. 28	McGehee	Clair	J.M. Smith

Sessions of the Former Southwest Conference

1929 Dec. 3	Muskogee	Clair	J.M. Smith
1930 Nov. 5	Little Rock	Clair	J.M. Smith
1931 Dec. 28	Fort Smith	Clair	P.W. Webb

1932 Oct. 26	Muskogee	Clair	W.D. Lester
1933 Oct. 28	Hot Springs	Clair	W.D. Lester
1934 Oct. 29	Tulsa	Clair	W.D. Lester
1935 Oct. 30	Little Rock	Cushman	W.D. Lester
1936 Oct. 28	Oklahoma City	Jones	W. Louder
1937 Oct. 20	Pine Bluff	Jones	J.N. Wallace
1938 Oct. 19	Hot Springs	Meade	J.N. Wallace
1939 Oct. 25	Muskogee	Jones	C.K. Brown
1940 Oct. 30	Texarkana	Shaw	C.K. Brown
1941 Oct. 1	Ardmore	Jones	Chas. F. Golden
1942 Oct. 14	Little Rock	Jones	T.J. Griffin
1943 Oct. 10	Fort Smith	Jones	T.J. Griffin
1944 Oct. 11	Tulsa	Kelley	T.J. Griffin
1945 Oct. 25	Texarkana	Kelley	T.J. Griffin
1946 Oct. 30	Muskogee	Kelley	T.J. Griffin
1947 Oct. 22	Little Rock	Kelley	E.F. Wallace
1948 Oct. 20	Oklahoma City	Kelley	E.F. Wallace
1949 Nov. 9-13	Fort Smith	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1950 Nov. 1-5	Muskogee	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1951 Oct. 23-28	Little Rock	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1952 Oct. 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	J.G. Dozier
1953 Oct. 14-18	Hot Springs	Clair, Jr.	J.G. Dozier
1954 June 2-6	Muskogee	Clair, Jr.	J.G. Dozier
1955 June 9-12	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	J.G. Dozier
1956 June 20-24	Ardmore	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1957 June 13-16	Fort Smith	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1958 June 12-15	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1959 Jun 10-14	Pine Bluff	Clair, Jr.	H.R. Washington
1960 June 15-19	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	H.R. Washington
1961 June 14-18	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1962 June 13-17	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1963 June 12-16	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1964 June 3-7	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1965 June 2-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1966 June 1-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1967 June 2-5	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1968 June 3-6	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1969 June 2-5	Little Rock	Galloway	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1970 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1971 June 7-9	Little Rock	Galloway	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
1972 June 1-4	Little Rock	Galloway	A.S. Wamble, Sr.



"And three people did not use a #2 pencil."



Marilyn Lloyd gives Council on Ministries Presentation

XII. CLERGY SERVICE RECORDS

(For Corrections for Service years in the Conference Journal, contact the Board of Pensions

Pension Officer, Mary Lois Stanfield, 324-8003

(For Individual Pension Accounts and Service Years credit, call the General Board of Pensions)
1-800-851-2201

Abbreviations: OT - Trial; FC - Full Connection; TR - Transferred; Eff - Effective; OD - Other Denomination; Ret - Retired; ORD - Orders Recognized; RAD - Readmitted; SUS - Suspended; SAB - Sabbatical Leave; PM - Probationers after 1968; MRG - Merger; DIS - Disability; OL - On Leave; INA - Inactive; SPL - Supply; COS - Course of Study; SEM - Seminary; D - Deceased;

Definitions:

PRESENT RELATION : Relation of Clergy for Present Year (OD, FC, OT, AM, PM, MRG, FM, AFL, SPL, LP, DIA, TR)

PRESENT STATUS: Status of Clergy for Present Year (OL, INA, SPL, DIS, COS, SEM, EFF, RET, ACT, PT, FT, ORD, RAD, SAB, SUS)

FRST ADM CON: First Conference Clergy Admitted to

FRST ADM YEAR: Year Admitted to first Conference

FRST ADM HOW: Relation upon entering first conference

FC YEAR: Year admitted into Full Connection

ORD DEACON: Year Ordained Deacon

ORD ELDER: Year Ordained Elder

HOW ADM LRC: Relation upon entering the Little Rock Conference

EXCEPTIONS: Years of service credit and pension credit given to Clergy, not recorded elsewhere.

DATE RETIRED: Date individual enters Retirement with the Little Rock Conference.

(Note: Service Years and Pension years end upon retirement.)

YR CLAIM LRC: Years of Pension Credit Claim upon Little Rock Conference

YR CLAIM OTHER: Years of Pension Credit on another Annual Conference

YR NO CREDIT: Years of No credit for Pension claim on LRC, but years counted in total years of service.

SERVICE RECORDS FOR RETIRED FULL MEMBERS, FULL MEMBERS, PROBATIONERS

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW ADM LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Abney, T.A.	FC	Ret	TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1964		1994	31	2	4	37
Adkinson, J.T., Jr.	FC	Ret	TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	TR	1967	1	1998	34	2	4.5	40.5
Akin, G.C.	FC	Ret	LRC	1972	PM	1975	1972	1975	PM	1972	6	1997	7.5			29
Albright, S.L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	OT	1970			4		25	29
Alexander, J.	FM	Eff	NAC	1990	PM		1990		TR	1996			3	5		8
Allen, M.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1989	PM	1999	1995	1999		1989	1			5	2	8
Alston, J.O.	FC	Eff	LRC	1956	PM	1959	1956	1959	OT	1956			34	9		43
Armstrong, D.F.	FC	Eff	LRC	1977	OT	1981	1977	1981	OT	1977			22			22
Armstrong, R.C.	FC	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974	5		20	2	1	23
Armstrong, R.E.	FC	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975	3.5		25.5			25.5
Arnold, F.H.	FC	Eff	LRC	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	OT	1954			45		3	48
Arnold, J.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1961	OT	1967	1961	1967	OT	1961	5	1995	34		6	40
Ashcraft, C.G.	FC	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1954	OT	1951		1997	46		0.8	46.8
Averitt, L.L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1968	PM	1970	1968	1970	PM	1958			31			31
Averitt, L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1994			5			5
Bagley, R.L.	FC	Ret	NAC	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	TR	1969		1982	17.5	31.5		49
Bailey, R.M.	FC	Eff	NAC	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	TR	1986			12	15		27
Bainbridge, Sara	FC	Eff	NAC													
Barron, W. W.	FC	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	OT			1979	28		3	31
Barton, James A.	FC	Dis	N	1967	PM	1969	1967	1969	TR	1992			5	28		33
Bauer, A.E.	FC	Eff	LRC	1989	PM	1993	1989	1993	PM	1989			10			10
Bell, V.C.	FC	Ret	LRC	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1948	1	1985	24	13	1	38
Bennett, B.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1983	PM	1987	1983	1987	PM	1983			16		1	17
Bentley, D.																
Bitter, M.	FC	Ret	LRC	1978	OD	1980		OD	OD	1978		1986	4.5		3.5	8
Black, C.	PM	Eff	NC	1995	PM		1995		TR	1996			3	1		4
Block, A.M.	FC	Ret	LRC	1979	OT	1981	1979	1981	OT	1979		1998	26			26

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	FIRST ADM CON	FIRST ADM YR	FIRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW AMD LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Blythe, E.C.Jr.	FC	Ret	NTX	158	PM	1960	1958	1960	TR	1991		1997	6	33	1	40
Boggan, W.K.	FC	Eff	LRC	1978	PM	1983	1978	1983	PM	1978	1		21		1	22
Bone, W.D.	FC	Ret	LRC	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1955		1990	35			35
Bounds, C.																
Briant, W.S., Jr.	FC	OL	LRC	1976	PM	1978	1976	1978	PM	1976			13		9	22
Brizzi, S.																
Burleson, C.D.	FC	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	OT	1952		1995	25.5	17.5		43
Burton, H.J.	FC	Eff	LRC	1983	PM	1986	1983	1986	PM	1983			16			16
Burks, G.																
Bush, D.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1982	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1982			9	4	9	22
Campbell, J.M.	FC	Eff	TX	1971	PM	1977	1971	1977	TR	1974			14.5	4	9.5	28
Clanton, R.A.B.	FC	Eff	NAC	1969		1971	1969	1971	PM	1969	3		24	1	2	30
Clark, J.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1986	PM	1991	1986	1991	PM	1986			10		3	13
Clayton, M.R.	FC	Eff	LRC	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			37			37
Coburn, S.	FC	Eff	LRC	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	TR	1996			5.75	9.25		15
Coffelt, C.	FC	Eff	NAC	1981	PM	1994	1981	1994	TR	1996			3	14	1	18
Connell, F.G.	FC	Eff	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			38			38
Cooper, W.C.	FC	Eff	NAC	1973	PM	1976	1973	1976	TR	1987			12	14		26
Copley, Stephen J.	PM	Eff	NAC	1989	PM	1989			TR	1992			7			7
Cox, B.H.	FC	Ret	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1954		1987	3	4	31	38
Crooks, J.D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	OD	1990			10			10
Darnall, J.D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1976	PM	1978	1976	1978	PM	1976			23			23
DeWeese, T.E.	FC	Eff	LRC	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993			6			6
Deere, G.D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1975	PM	1979	1975	1979	PM	1975			18	1	5	24
Diffie, D.L.	FC	Ret	LRC	1962	OT	1965	1963	1967	OT	1962		1997	35		2	37
Dill, J.T.	FC	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			31			31
Dodson, E.B.	FC	Ret	NAC	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	TR	1962		1984	21.5	19	1	41.5
Dubar, L.P.	FC	Eff	NAC	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1990			9	11.5		20.5
Duncan, J. D.	FD	Eff	LRC	1997	FD	1997			FD	FD					2	2
Durand, J.J.	FC	Eff	LRC	1993	PM	1995	1993	1995	PM	1993			3	3		6
Durand, K.	FC	Eff	LRC	1992	PM	1996	1992	1996	PM	1992			3	1	2	6
Eaton, D.																
Edwards, J.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1973	AM	1977	1975	1977	AM	1973	1		30		2	32
Efrid, E.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	3		30.5		8.5	39
Elder, W.M.	FC	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1954	1954	1955	OT	1947		1992	3		45	48
Elliott, W.D.	FC	Ret	LRC	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	OT	1954		1998	39.5	4		43.5
Evans, M.	PM	Eff		1997									2			2
Estes, P.J.	FC	Eff	LRC	1988	PM	1991	1988	1991	PM	1988	1		11			11
Fair, C.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1949	OT	1949		1985	38			38
Ferguson, L.	FC	Ret	LRC	1985	AM	1989	1985	1989	AM	1985		1998	18		3	21
Fincher, G.	FC	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	OT	1951		1993	40	2		42
Fish, B.L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1982	OD	1984	OD	1984	OD	1982			17			17
Fleming, D.																
Fleming, J.	FC	Eff	MEM	1992	PM	1996	1992	1996	TR	1994			5			5
Foster, J.C.	FC	Eff	LRC	1990	PM	1992	1990	1992	PM	1990			9			9
French, James L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1992	PM	1996	1992	1996	PM	1992			8			8
Fulvidier, B.	FC	Eff	NAC	1986	PM	1988	1986	1988	TR	1994			5			5
Gentry, W.C.	FC	Eff	LRC	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	2		8			12
Gilbert, D.	FE	Eff	LRC	1988	AM	1997			AM	1988	1		15		34	46
Goza, K.D.	FC	Eff	NAC	1972	PM	1976	1972	1976	PM	1990			8	1	18	27
Grigsby, J.R.	FC	Eff	LRC	1973	PM	1979	1973	1979	PM	1973			3		23	26
Grogan, H.M.	FC	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	OT	1952		1981	19		4	33
Hagar, R.	FC	Eff	Wy	1979	PM	1993	1979	1993	TR	1996			3	16	1	20
Hale, R.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961		1993	33	2	1	36
Hamilton, K.	PM	Eff	LRC	1996	PM	1996			PM	1996	1		3			4
Hampton, J.																
Hankins, D.M.	FC	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1946	1	1980	33		2	35
Hansford, H.D.	FC	Ret	NAC	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	TR	1969	2	1999	30	4	2	37
Hanson, T.C.	PM	Eff	LRC	1989	PM	1994			PM	1989			10			10
Harris, E.W.	FC	Ret	LRC	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1981	30	18		48
Harrison, G.F.	FC	Eff	LRC	1984	PM	1987	1984	1984	PM	1984			25			25
Hemund, R.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1969	OT	1968		1984	22			22

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	FIRST ADM CON	FIRST ADM YR	FIRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW AMD LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Hilliard, F.V.	FC	Ret	TX	1956	OT	1969	1965	1967	TR	1962	1	1997	1	4	30	37
Hilton, G.K.	FC	Ret	LRC	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	4	1	21	26
Hines, C.D.	FC	Ret	TX	1952	OT	1956			TR	1963		1982	1	10	1	12
Howard, B.T.	FC	Eff	ND	1969	OT	1981	1969	1981	OT	1982	5		17	7		25
Hughes, E.	FC	Ret	NAC	1951	OT	1955	1950	1955	TR	1976		1992	16	27		43
Hull, R.	PM		LRC	1997												
Hunter, F.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	PM	1975			20		10	30
Jackson, J.L.	FC	OL	LRC	1991	PM	1995	1991	1995	PM	1991			8	1	3	12
Jarrell, R.T.	FC	Eff	LRC	1972	OD	1974	1972	1974	TR	1972			20	7		27
Johnson, J.R.	FD		LRC	1999												
Johnson, M.A.Jr.	FC	Ret	LRC	1970	OD	1970		OD	OD	1970		1999	16	13		29
Johnson, R.W.	FC	Ret	NAC	1956	OT	1958	1958	1960	TR	1958		1983	25	6		31
Johnson, S.	PM	Eff	LRC						ORD	1997			2			2
Jones, C.R.	FC	Eff	KSE	1974	PM	1977	1974	1977	TR	1986			10	10	4	24
Jones, C. Russell	PM	Eff	LRC	1996	PM		1996		PM	1996			3			3
Jones, G.S.	FC	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	OT	1960			19		20	39
Jones, J.	FC	Eff	LRC		PM	1999		1999	PM				2			2
Jones, R.H.	FC															
Jones, R.F.	FC	Eff	LRC	1985	PM	1988	1985	1988	PM	1985			10		4	14
Jump, J.D.	FC	Ret	NAC	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	TR	1986	1	1991	6	25	4	35
Kassos, J.D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984			15			15
Keahey, M. L.	FD	Eff	LRC	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997					2	2
Kelso, L.																
Kemp, S.R.	FC	Eff	LRC	1990	PM	1995	1990	1995	PM	1990			9			9
Kirkpatrick, D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1983	PM	1989	1983	1989	PM	1983			13		3	16
Langley, R.E.	FC	Eff	NTX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	TR	1981			18	25	2	45
Lasater, J.M.	FC	Eff	NAC	1975	PM	1978	1975	1978	TR	1989			10	14		2
Lascaro, N.																
Lenderman, J.H.	FC	Eff	LRC	1991	PM	1993	1991	1993	PM	1991			8			8
Leslie, W.B.	FC	Eff	LRC	1981	PM	1986	1981	1986	PM	1981			15.5	2.5		18
Lindsey, L.W.	FD	Eff	LRC	1997	FD		1997		FD	1997					2	2
Livergood, V.	PM	Eff	LRC	1997	PM		1997		PM	1997			1	1	3	5
Lofton, J.W.	FC	Ret	LRC	1971	OT	1971	1971	1971	MRG	1972			22	5	2	29
Long, S.																
Loyd, L.L.	FC	Eff	NTX	1993	PM	1995	1993	1995	PM	1993			6			6
Lyons, P.L.	FC	Ret	LRC	1976	OD	1976		OD	OD	1976			12		1	13
Major, J.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	OT	1943	0.5	1981	9	3	26	37.5
Marble, R.K.	PM	Eff	LRC	1994	PM		1993		PM				5		3	8
Martin, C.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953		1987	34	1		35
Matthew, C.V.	FC	Ret	NAC	1964	OT	1966	1960	1966	OT	1966		1988	22	8		30
Matthews, E.G.	FC	Ret	NAC	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1958		1998	24.5	11	3.5	39
Mattox, M.L.	FC	Eff	NAC	1978	PM	1982	1978	1982	FM	1991			8	13		21
McAdoo, C.E.	FC	Eff	LRC	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984			15		3	18
McCormack, D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1992	PM	1994	1992	1994	TR	1997			4	3		7
McCoy, G.																
Miles, J.P.	FC	Ret	LRC	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1952		1995	43		4	47
Miles-Deloney, L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1988	PM	1994	1988	1994	PM	1988				12		12
Miles-Deloney, R.	FC	Eff	LRC	1988	PM	1994	1988	1994	PM	1988			0		12	12
Mitchell, C.D.	FC	Ret	NAC	1959	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1971		1994	23	12		35
Mitchell, R.	FC	Eff	LRC	1995	OD	1995			TR	1995			4		2	6
Monroe, C.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1958	OT	1960	1955	1959	OT	1958		1975	22			22
Moore, J.S.	FD			1999												
Moore, R.B., Jr.	FC	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT	1951		1989	22	16		38
Moore, R.L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965			1		32	33
Moore, W.M.	FC	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1956	1952	1953	OT	1951	2	1989	7		29	38
Moseley, D.M.	FC	Eff	LRC	1988	PM	1992	1988	1992	PM	1988			11		3	14
Murray, T.	FC	Eff	NAC	1987	PM	1990	1987	1990	TR	1996			2	9	2	13
Murry, C.F.	FC	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975			25			25
Myers, G.F.	FC	Eff	LRC	1973	OD	1974	1973	1974	OT	1973			26			26
Nicholson, D.	FC	Eff							TO	1997			2			2
Nix, R.	FC	Eff							TO	1997			2			2

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	FIRST ADM CON	FIRST ADM YR	FIRST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW AMD LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Nixon, Victor H.	FC	Eff	NAC	1965	PM	1967	1965	1967	TR	1992			6	27		33
Norman, M.	PM			1997									1		1	2
O'Dell, D.M.	FC	Eff	LRC	1988	PM	1993	1988	1993	PM	1988			9		4	13
O'Dell, P.P.	FC	Eff	LRC	1983	PM	1986	1983	1986	PM	1983			16			16
Orr, B.D.	FC	Ret	NAC	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	TR	1991		1998	7	29	7	43
Ott, L.D.	PM	Eff	LRC	1989	PM		1995			1995	6		4			10
Outlaw, W.E., Jr.	FC	Ret	LRC	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958		1999	5	2	34	41
Palmer, T.	FC	OL	LA	1989	PM	1992	1989	1992	TR	1994			3		2	5
Pearce, M.C.	FC	Ret	LRC	1951	OT	1953	1951	1955	OT	1951		1973	24	2		26
Perry, L.A.	FC	Eff	LRC	1966	OT	1971	1966	1971	OT	1966			33		7	40
Peters, M.H.	FC	Ret	NAC	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	TR	1989		1991	2	28		30
Peters, O.D.	FC	Ret	NAC	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	TR	1963		1976	13	30		43
Polk, J.P.	FC	Eff	LRC	1983	PM	1987	1983	1987	PM	1983			16			16
Posey, E.L.	FC	Ret	LRC	1979	OT	1979	1979	OD	OT	1979		1994	17		1	17
Post, L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1980	PM	1989	1987	OD	PM	1987			14		5	19
Preston, R.C.	FC	Ret	SW	1968	FC	1968	1965	1968	MRG	1972	5		17	16	7	39
Prothro, D.F.	FC	Eff	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1970	1		31		1	32
Pulliam, J.																
Racop, C.D.	FC	Ret	LRC	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1955		1997	37.5		56	45
Rand, Thomas	PM	Eff	LRC	1992	PM		1992		PM	1992			2		2	4
Ratliff, H.A., Jr.	FC	Eff	LRC	1970	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974			25			25
Reeves, W.O.	FC	Eff	LRC	1980	PM	1985	1980	1985	PM	1980			19			19
Reagan, V.J.	FD			1999												
Regnier, R.A.	FC	Eff	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1956	1960	OT	1955			37		7	44
Richards, W.D.	FC	Eff	KW						TR	1995					5	5
Robinson, W.H.	FC	Eff	SW	1969	OT	1970	1960	1970	MRG	1972	0.5		27.5	1	4	33.5
Robkin, J.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1953	1955	OT	1964	0.8	1984	25.3			25.3
Rogers, H.G.	FC	Ret	LRC	1971	OT	1974	1969	1974	OT	1971		1994	28			28
Rook, G.E.	FC	Eff	LRC	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	PM	1977			22			22
Rowland, J.																
Scott, J.R.	FC	Ret	LRC	1948	OT	1952	1949	1952	OT	1948		1991	43			43
Settle, C.T.	FC	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1974	1973	1974	OT	1973			26			26
Shaddox, J.H.	FC	Ret	LRC	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	OT	1959		1987	32			32
Shafer, J.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			18.5		14	32
Shownes, W																
Sigman, C.	FC	Eff		1999	PM	1999		1999	TR	1997			2			2
Skarda, B.A.	FC	Eff	LRC	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	PM	1986			13			13
Smith, David	FC	Ret	MISS	1991	AM	1996		1996				1997	4	9	1	14
Smith, L.F.	FC	Ret	SW	1954	OT	1967	1954	1967	MRG	1972		1988	25	10		35
Smith, R.P.	FC	Eff	LRC	1978	PM	1981	1978	1981	PM	1978			21			21
Smith, W.L.	FC	Eff	LRC	1975	OT	1978	1975	1978	OT	1975			24			24
Starnes, R.	PM	Eff	LRC	1997	PM		1997		PM	1997			4			4
Steele, C.D.	FC	OL	FL	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	TR	1974			6	3	11	21
Steele, D.R.	FC	Eff	LRC	1977	PM	1982	1977	1982	PM	1977			22			22
Steele, N.	FC	Ret	NAC	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	TR	1966		1991	23	22		45
Steele, W.D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1974	OT	1978	1974	1978	OT	1974			13	6	5	24
Stewart, W.A.	FC	Ret	NAC	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	TR	1970	3	1979	12.8	29		41.8
Swift, C.N.	FC	Ret	LRC	1946	OT	1956	1953	1956	OT	1946	3	1989	38.8	1	4	43
Tabor, D.C.	FC	Ret	LRC	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968		1981	13			13
Talley, O., Sr.	FC	Ret	LRC	1979	PM	1985	1979	1985	PM	1979	1	1990	9		3	12
Tanner, G.A.	FC	Ret	LRC	1955	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1955	2	1997	39	2		41
Thomas, B.	FC	Eff	LRC	1994	PM	1996		1996	PM	1994			3		3	6
Thomas, E.A.	FC	Ret	NAC	1943	OT	1945	1942	1942	TR	1966		1980	9	33	2	44
Thompson, D. E.	FC	Eff	LRC	1976	PM	1979	1976	1979	OT	1976			23			23
Trieschmann, R.W.	FC	Ret	LRC	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	OT	1953		1988	35			35
Turner, O.D.	FC	Eff	LRC	1994	AM	1997	1994	1997	AM	1994			3		8.5	11.5
Vaughn, C.	FC	Eff	LRC	1995	PM	1997	1995	1997	PM	1997			3		1	4
Walker, R. H.	FC	Eff	LRC	1993	PM	1996	1993	1996	PM	1993			6			6
Walls, J.	FC	Eff	LRC	1994	PM	1997	1994	1997	PM	1993	1		5			6
Walshall, C.O.	FC	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1967	1963	1965	OT	1965		1986	21		4	25
Warner, B.D.	FC	Eff	LIB	1962	OT	1987	1962	1962	TR	1990			8.5	6.5		15

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	FEST ADM CON	FEST ADM YR	FEST ADM HOW	FC YEAR	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	HOW AMD LRC	WHEN ADM LRC	EXCEPTION	DATE RETIRED	YR CLAIM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	TOTAL YEARS
Watkins, S.W.	FC	Eff	LRC	1988	PM	1991	1988	1991	PM	1988			4		7	11
Watt, Charles	FC	Ret	NAC	1970	PM	1975	1970	1975	TR	1992		1993	2.25	24	1	27
Weir, T.E.	FC	Eff	NAC	1964	PM	1967	1964	1967	OT	1989			17	21	1	39
White, O.E.	FC	Ret	LRC	1942	OT	1948	1948	1950	OT	1942		1977	31		4	35
Wilkie, M.	PM			1997											2	2
Wilkerson, J.F.	FC	Eff	NAC	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	TR	1963			14	24	1	39
Wilkins, H. IV	FC	Eff	NAC	1980	PM	1983	1980	1983	TR	1994			5.5	13.5		19
Williams, D.R.	FC	Ret	LRC	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	OT	1965		1995	30		6	36
Williams, G.R.	FC	Eff	NAC	1982	PM	1987	1982	1987	TR	1985	3		11	5		19
Williams, H.L.	FC	Ret	LRC	1947	OT	1949	1949	1950	OT	1947		1986	31	13	4	48
Williams, K.C.	FC	Eff	LRC	1973	OT	1975	1973	1975	OT	1973			24		4	28
Williams, L.R.	FC	Eff	LRC	1972	OT	1974	1970	1974	OT	1972			30		1	31
Wilson, D.B.	FC	Eff	LRC	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			35		4	39
Wilson, J.A.	FC	Eff	LRC	1965	PM	1968	1965	1968	TR	1995			26	8		34
Wilson, T.	FC	Eff	NAC	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1968			30	4		34
Womack, C.D.	FC	OL	LRC	1984	PM	1987	1984	1987	PM	1984			10		5	15
Wood, W.C.	PM	Eff	LRC	1995	OT		1995		PM	1995			5			5
Wyers, E.																
Zinn, G.A.	FC	Eff	LRC	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	OT	1960			3		36	39

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

SERVICE RECORDS FOR
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	FRST ADM CON	FRST ADM YR	FRST ADM HOW	ORD DEACON	ORD ELDER	DATE RETIRED	YS SLP	YR PTL P	YR FTL P	YR CLAM LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CLAM	EXCEPTION	TOTAL YEARS
Blundell, J.E.	AM	Ret	LRC	1986	AM	1986		1989							7	7
Caldwell, D.T.	AM	Ret	LRC	?	AM	1952?						22		2	1	25
Callicott, J.R.	AM	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1950	1952	1983								35
Corbett, George Jr.	AM	Eff	LRC	1992	AM	1992					6	11				11
Culpepper, J.	AM	Eff	LRC	1994	AM					11	12.5		2.5			14.5
Dodson, R.S.	AM	Eff	LRC	1973	AM	1980			2		5	26		2		26
Eagle, W.E.	AM	Ret	LRC	1975	AM	1971		1986								17
Fairweather, J.E.	AM	Ret	LRC	1984	AM	1979		1987			3	7		2		12
Ford, J.T.	AM	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1954	1958	1985								31
Green, V.	AM	Ret	LRC	1971	AM	1969		1984								18
Hankins, V.S.	AM	Ret	LRC	1980	TR	1977						19		1		20
Madison, A.C.	AM	Ret	NAC	1971	AM	OD		1983				9	3			12
Moore, D.	AM	Eff								11				10	1	12
Scruggs, J.L.	AM	Eff	NAC	1984	AM	1987			2.5	1	10	5				15
Singh, L.	AM	Eff														
Smith, F.R.	AM	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1964		1995				31				31
Sparks, J.	AM	Ret	NAC	1988	AM	1995				1	6	4	4			8
Wagner, E.S.	AM	Ret	LRC	1969	AM	1965	1967	1986				25				25

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

SERVICE RECORDS
LOCAL PASTORS

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	DATE LICENSE	DISTRICT	CHARGE CONF	DATE RETIRED	YR SLP	YR PT LP	YR FT LP	YR CL LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	EXCEPTIONS	TOTAL YEARS
Allen, Kenneth	LP	INA	1991	Little Rock	Hoover									
Ashcroft, D.	SLP	SEM	1993	Monticello	Herm/Moore		6							6
Batts, J.E.	LP	ACT-PT	1978	Arkadelphia	Bismarck			15				12		15
Becker, Sandy	LP	ACT-PT	1989	Little Rock	Hunter			3				1		3
Bell, J.R.	LP	Ret	1986	Pine Bluff	New Haven			10				10	2	12
Bostow, L.N.	LP	Ret	1983	Arkadelphia	Mt. Ida	1988		5				5		5
Brown, J.F.	LP	ACT-PT	1981	Monticello	Huttit			17				17		17
Bryant, M.	LP	ACT-PT	1988	Arkadelphia	Friendship			10.5				10.5	0.5	11.5
Butler, J.M.	LP	INA	1987	Little Rock	Trinity			0.5		0.5		4.5		5
Cammack, R.W.	LP	ACT-PT	1979	Camden	Asbury, Mag.			19				20		20
Cauley, Charles	LP	ACT-PT	1991	Monticello	Palestine			7				7		7
Clark, R.C.	LP	ACT-PT	1989	Arkadelphia	Tigert			11				9	1	11
Cody, R.	LP	ACT-FT	1997	Pine Bluff	Mt Zion				2					2
Conn, J.	LP	ACT-FT	1995	Hope	Good Faith				3					3
DeVault, R.A.	LP	INA	1987	Hope	Center			5				5		5
Diffie, B.	SLP	Sem	1996	Hermitage			3							3
Dodson, K.	SLP	ACT-PT	1992	Camden	Bradley		2	5						7
Egger, D.	LP	ACT-PT	1965	Hope	Cherry Hill			15				15		15
Fikes, M.S.	LP	INA	1985	Arkadelphia	Malvern First			2.5				2.5	5.5	8
Flynn, B.W.	LP	INA	1985	Monticello	Crossett			3.5		0.5		1		3.5
Fort, James	LP	ACT-PT	1991	Camden	Mt. Moriah			8				6		8
Glass, Milton	LP	ACT-PT	1989	Hope	Hall Mem'l			10				10		10
Goza, Larry	LP	ACT-PT	1992	Camden	Ware's Ch.			7					7	7
Gray, L.	LP	ACT-FT	1993	Pine Bluff	Hawley				2					2
Guthrie, Wm.	LP	ACT-PT	1993					4					4	4
Hagemeyer, G.E.	LP	ACT-PT	1980	Pine Bluff	Concord			18				18		18
Haire, O.	LP	Ret	1953	Camden	Pleasant Gr.	1987		29				29		29
Harris, G.D.	LP	ACT-FT	1983	Hope	Washington			12	4			16		16
Harrison, Deborah	LP	ACT-PT	1991	Pine Bluff	Hamilton			8				8		8
Hermund, C.B.	SLP	SEM	1993	Arkadelphia	Norman		6							6
Henderson, F.	LP	Ret	1979	Arkadelphia	Delight			17				17		17
Horseman, Larry	LP	ACT-PT	1992	Camden	Holly Springs			7				7		7
Hughes, R.	LP	ACT-PT	1993	Little Rock				6				6		6
Jackson, T.E.	LP	ACT-PT	1975	Monticello	Bailey Chapel			23				23		24
Johnson, D.	LP	ACT-FT	1980	Hope	Rondo				12	12				12
Jones, C.R.	LP	INA	1987	Camden	Asbury			4				4		4
Jones, R.D.	LP	ACT-FT	1985	Pine Bluff	Humphrey		2	9	3			10	3	15
Kelso, D.	SLP	INA	1994	Pine Bluff	Hickory Plains		2						2	2
Kidwell, J.	LP	ACT-PT	1992					7				7		7
Lee, R.F.	LP	INA	1984	Camden	Lisbon			11				11	1	11
Lengefeld, E.	LP	ACT-PT	1993					4	1			4	1	5
Marks, L.T.	LP	ACT-PT	1982	Monticello	Mt. Olive			21				21		21
Mrshaleck, W.	LP	INA	1986	Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff St			0.5					2	0.5
McClellan, T.V.	LP	ACT-PT	1988	Monticello	Wagnon			10				10		10
Miles, S.S.	LP	INA	1983	Little Rock	St. Andrew			4				4	1	4
Miller, W.J.	LP	ACT-PT	1987	Hope	Mt. Moriah			13				13		13
Moss, M.	SLP	Sem	1989	Little Rock	New Haven		2							2
Myers, James	LP	INA	1991	Monticello	Good Hope			1				1		1
Nix, B.	LP	INA	1950	Hope	Few Memorial			5				5		5
O'Dell, G.	LP	ACT-FT		Hope										
O'Nale, N.	LP	ACT-FT	1995	Camden	Junction City				4					4
Patterson, R.	LP	ACT-FT	1987	Arkadelphia	St. Paul, Mal.				12	12				12
Pickett, Arlene	LP	ACT-FT	1991	Hope	Hatfield			5	2	1		5		7
Pickett, Richard	LP	RET	1991	Hope	Hatfield			5	1	1		5		6
Plumley, S.	LP	ACT-PT	1986	Little Rock	Sardis				10	8				10
Ratekin, H.E.	LP	Ret	1971	Monticello	Deluse	1983		4	12	12				16
Remmell, A.	LP	INA	1952	Little Rock	St. Paul								38	0
Rhodes, D.W.	LP	ACT-PT	1992	Monticello	Hebron			7				7		7
Rishell, C.V.	LP	Ret	1981	Hope	Mtn. View	1987			6	6				6
Risinger, Jeff	LP	INA	1990	Hope	Texarkana				1	1		1		2
Robinson, Donald	SLP	INA	1989	Arkadelphia	Shorewood		9					9		9
Roddy, J.	LP	INAPT	1988	Little Rock	Geyer Spgs			3				3	1	4

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

NAME	PRESENT REL	PRESENT STAT	DATE LICENSE	DISTRICT	CHARGE CONF	DATE RETIRED	YR SLP	YR PT LP	YR FT LP	YR CL LRC	YR CL OTHER	YR NO CREDIT	EXCEPTIONS	TOTAL YEARS
Rushing, L.N.	LP	Ret		Hope	Emmet									
Russell, R.	SLP	ACT-PT	1992	Hope	Macedonia			7				7		7
Scott, H.M.	LP	Ret	1971	Arkadelphia	Valley Grove	1990		16				16		16
Scruggs, D.M.	LP	ACT-PT	1981	Hope	Macedonia			18				18		18
Sills, G.	LP	ACT-FT	1979	Arkadelphia	Amity			4	10	9		4	3	14
Simmon, A.J.	LP	Ret	1970	Hope	Dierks	1982			12	12			1	12
Smith, P.	LP	ACT-PT	1987	Hope	Mt. Zion			10				10		10
Smith, Russell	SLP	INA	1991	Pine Bluff	Leola/Moores CH		5							5
Souter, D.R.	LP	INA	1986	Camden	Bradley				2.75	275		1		2.75
Talley, R.D.	LP	INA	1987	Camden	St. Mark, EID.							1		
Teeter, G.	LP	INA	1985	Little Rock	Bryant			3				3		3
Terry, R.A.	LP	ACT-PT	1997	Camden	Village			23				23		23
Ward, C.T.	LP	INA	1986	Camden	Waldo		3		5.5	5.5				8.5
Weatherly, B.	LP	ACT-PT	1992	Little Rock	St. James		7					7		7
Wells, Dub	LP	INA	1994	Pine Bluff	Center Grove		2					2		2
Westmoreland, J.	LP	ACT-PT	1982	Hope	Midway			17				17		17
Wilkerson, J.P.	SLP	ACT	1994	Monticello	Waller's Chpl.		5							5
Wooley, W.P.	LP	ACT-PT	1978	Pine Bluff	Mt. Tabor			21				21		21
Wren, H.	LP	Ret	1992	Hope	Sugar Hill			6	1	1		6		7

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Statistical Report For the Calendar Year 1998

TABLE I

LINE ITEM	1998 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	1997 REPORT
1 Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	65,546	-1.09%	66,266
2a Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	1,001	0.00%	1,001
2b Restored By Affirmation	88	100.00%	73
3 Received - Other United Methodist Churches	1,102	-10.11%	1,226
4 Received - Other Denominations	863	1.29%	852
5a Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,348	89.86%	710
5b Withdrawn	234	100.00%	393
6 Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,000	-8.59%	1,094
7 Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	339	-29.23%	479
8 Removed - By Death	1,077	-9.95%	1,196
9 Total Full Members at Close of Year	64,602	-1.44%	65,546
10 Average Weekly Worship Attendance	25,742	-0.63%	25,906
11 Persons Baptized - All Ages	888	-1.99%	906
12 Preparatory Members on Roll	6,479	-59.34%	15,935
13 Persons on Constituency Roll	5,387	4.08%	5,176
14 Confirmation Class Enrollment	654	15.55%	566
15 Leaders for all Education Work	4,415	0.41%	4,397
16 Children Enrolled in Church School	7,226	-3.70%	7,504
17 Youth Enrolled in Church School	3,837	-0.90%	3,872
18 Adults Enrolled in Church School	1,716	-90.12%	17,375
19 Total Church School Enrollment	32,127	-3.08%	33,148
20 Average Attendance in Church School	15,094	-2.43%	15,470
21 Average Attendance - Other On Going Classes	7,682	2.65%	7,484
22 Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes	8,266	3.83%	7,961
23 Church School Members Joining Church By PF	937	32.34%	708
24 Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	1,681	-0.59%	1,691
25 Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	72,923	0.62%	72,472
26 Membership-United Methodist Women	8,055	16.23%	6,930
27 U.M.W. Paid on Local Work	579,075	229.24%	175,883
28 U.M. Youth Members	13,886	111.35%	6,570
29 U.M.Y.F. Paid for Projects	1,012,370	219.68%	316,684
30 Bldg. Equip & Land Value	215,622,131	4.02%	207,293,145
31 Parsonage Value	17,880,896	11.43%	16,046,438
32 Other Assets	20,692,634	8.80%	19,018,461
33 Indebtedness on 30,31,32	17,939,053	17.48%	15,269,489
34 Other Indebtedness	355,185	138.59%	148,867

T A B L E II.

AP Total Apportionments	4,306,260	4.80%	4,108,889
99 United Methodist Children's Home	148,433	7.48%	138,106
48 Other Benevolence Paid Direct	590,012	-15.21%	695,864
53 District Administration	244,014	-1.90%	248,736
61 Pastor's Salary Paid	4,471,688	3.03%	4,339,976
62 Associate(s) Salary Paid	444,267	-3.59%	460,828
63 Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	1,090,882	2.00%	1,069,543
64 Travel Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	761,676	12.24%	678,598
65 Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	267,717	-12.42%	305,677
66 Diaconal Minister's Compensation	576,760	21.28%	475,574
67 Other Staff Compensation	5,961,143	10.36%	5,401,727
68 Current Expense for Program	1,841,373	7.62%	1,710,993
69 Current Operating Expenses	5,508,292	6.16%	5,188,760
70 Principal and Interest Paid	4,152,838	23.51%	3,362,226
71 Paid on Buildings and Improvement	4,321,860	-3.20%	4,464,862
72 UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treasurer	198,205	-4.93%	208,482
Comp Year-End Printout minus U.M.C.H. & Catch the Vision	4,581,421	2.07%	4,488,294
73 Grand Total Paid	35,515,765	6.86%	33,236,330

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Linn Rock Conference		Full Members	Received From Other Denom.	Restored By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Withdrawn	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Total Full Members Close 1998
Statistical Report										
December 31, 1998										
Church	Pastor	1997	OT/Fall							
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT		1	251	2b	3	4	5a	5b	7	9
CAMDEN DISTRICT		10,378	153	21	239	172	85	48	185	10,506
HOPKIN DISTRICT		8,751	78	18	81	51	104	9	121	8,815
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT		7,854	175	17	98	92	204	61	55	8,151
MONTICELLO DISTRICT		21,740	380	21	493	390	231	70	397	21,659
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT		7,487	104	4	63	68	157	21	99	7,659
		9,336	111	7	108	90	567	25	177	10,000
L.R. CONFERENCE TOTALS		65,546	1,001	88	1,102	863	1,248	234	339	66,602

Little Rock Conference	Asian	African American	Hmong	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly	Baptisms	Proprietary	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirms	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth	Church School Adult	Church Membership	Total
Statistical Report December 31, 1998																	
ARCADELPHIA DISTRICT	A	A+B	H	N	P		W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CHURCH DISTRICT																	
CAMDEN DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,506	4,836	107	801	656	96	535	907	441	2,725	4,141
HOPE DISTRICT	0	259	1	0	0	2	5,511	3,085	171	605	456	43	557	725	443	2,108	3,833
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	16	1,123	10	0	2	2,397	7,943	3,413	139	588	1,026	108	548	825	512	2,313	4,098
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	7	105	1	0	4	20,845	7,949	363	363	2,831	2,014	270	1,757	3,021	1,448	6,040	12,366
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	1771	0	3	0	0	7,141	3,025	184	80	629	184	55	435	702	405	1,762	3,304
UNION DISTRICT	200	1,487	15	0	23	8,467	3,434	118	843	1,025	1,073	82	583	946	588	2,268	4,385
L.R. CONFERENCE TOTALS							62,867	25,742	888	6,479	5,587	654	4,151	7,236	3,871	17,116	32,127

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

[illegible]

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Full Members 1997	Received Profession Of Faith	Restored		Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed		Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 1998
			By Affirmation	2b					By Transfer	To Other Denom.		
Church	1	2a	2b	3	21	32	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
PINEY GROVE	743	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	4
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	103	1	1	1	0	2	19	11	12	2	4	795
NEW SALEM	140	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	59
VILLAGE	1,002	10	5	23	0	12	0	2	9	6	31	1,140
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	689	10	0	30	0	13	0	1	8	6	10	1,004
LANGLEY	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	717
NORMAN	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MALVERN FIRST	749	5	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
KEITH MEMORIAL	149	0	0	6	3	3	0	0	5	5	15	739
LEAU FRAIS	27	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	157
SAINT PAUL	165	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
ADKINS MEMORIAL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	169
MIDWAY	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
MOUNT IDA	248	5	0	0	7	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
ODEN	60	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	1	0	5	254
JOPLIN	60	2	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	60
MURFREESBORO	258	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	1	1	0	64
JAPANY	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	255
SWEET HOME	16	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY GROVE	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
OKOLONA	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
CENTER GROVE	62	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
MAURICE BURROUGHS	16	3	0	0	2	2	0	6	3	0	0	18
TRINITY	37	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54
SHOREWOOD HILLS	64	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
MAGNET COVE	77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
ROCKPORT	37	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	6	0	2	66
SPARKMAN	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54
BETHLEHEM	41	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	34
DALARK	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	28
TRASKWOOD	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
W. DARREL BONE	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49
EBENEZER	153	21	259	172	85	48	119	40	185	10,506	33	
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	10,378	153	21	259	172	85	48	119	40	185	10,506	

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth	Church School Adult	Church Sch. Membership	Total
Atlanta-DeKalb District																
Statistical Report																
December 31, 1998																
Church	A.	AA/B	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archie	0	0	0	0	0	155	89	0	15	0	0	0	12	15	6	65
AMITY	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POINT CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	745	309	6	77	15	10	67	98	62	240	0
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	85	30	6	77	20	10	10	14	6	65	95
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	174	85	3	1	20	0	3	0	3	16	22
HOLLYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	44	20	0	1	0	0	5	5	9	42	61
MANCHESTER	0	0	0	0	0	90	60	0	0	0	0	15	12	13	40	80
BISMARCK	0	0	0	0	0	106	84	1	20	30	0	0	0	0	15	13
CARTHAGE	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17	0
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	60	47	7	4	1	0	3	10	3	38	54
TULIP	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
WAVERLY	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
ANTOINE	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	1	4	0	0	6	4	0	10	10
DELIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	56	34	0	2	0	0	1	9	0	0	10
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	11	28	1	3	0	0	6	8	4	23	41
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	61	28	0	3	3	0	8	34	9	0	51
GLENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	132	82	1	25	0	0	6	2	7	0	6
DAISY	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	2	12	28	9	88	137
GURDON	0	0	0	0	0	204	8	5	23	15	0	0	0	0	2	5
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	89
FATH	0	0	0	0	0	90	57	6	8	2	0	6	16	2	65	89
EARTH	0	0	0	0	0	110	55	3	18	8	0	12	16	6	75	109
MORNING STAR	0	0	0	0	0	1,983	748	33	243	269	28	70	229	114	502	915
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	28	21	1	1	9	0	2	0	0	0	2
FOUNTAIN LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	28	9	0	3	5	0	1	3	0	15	19
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	18	26
GARDNER	0	0	0	0	0	138	75	0	6	10	0	0	3	3	0	17
GRANTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	141
GRAND AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	655	219	6	68	16	3	25	32	25	32	223
HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	134	50	2	13	13	0	4	13	8	7	32
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	439	182	2	55	2	0	40	45	15	160	260

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church	Church	Total
Statistical Report							Weekly			Roll	Classes	Leaders	School	School	School	Membership
December 31, 1998							Worship									
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W										
FINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	795	392	11	85	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	59	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	140	65	0	0	0	10	10	10	12	12	140
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	1,004	505	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	717	425	0	4	70	5	9	25	9	115	158
LANGLEY	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	1	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	11
MALVERN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	739	218	6	32	60	5	25	59	25	121	33
KEITH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	157	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
LEAU FRAIS	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	0	0	0	0	12	5	6	35	58
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	169	81	0	20	10	0	14	21	9	44	88
ADKINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	14	18
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA	0	0	0	0	0	254	95	3	0	0	3	9	9	14	70	102
ODEN	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	12	25
JOPLIN	0	0	0	0	0	64	60	1	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	7
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	255	96	0	13	0	0	16	23	13	92	144
JAPAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKOLONA	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	8	10
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	3	4	6	13	26
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	12	13
SHOREWOOD HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	7	5	3	36	51
MAGNET COVE	0	0	0	0	0	42	24	4	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	9
ROCKPORT	0	0	0	0	0	66	35	0	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
SPARKMAN	0	0	0	0	0	54	32	1	12	0	7	7	7	2	10	16
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	34	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
DALARK	0	0	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	8
TRASKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	15	22
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	49	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	10
						10,506	4,836	107	801	634	96	535	907	441	2,725	4,141

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District	Average Church Sch. Attend	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNYP	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage
Statistical Report												
December 31, 1998												
Church	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMITY	43	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	14	0	591,000	80,600
POINT CEDAR	193	232	120	9	0	0	87	2,055	62	5,122	2,484,000	145,000
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	40	30	43	0	18	0	22	0	15	0	240,000	130,000
SAINT ANDREW	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0
HOLLY WOOD	42	0	0	0	10	150	25	1,300	9	150	241,000	0
MANCHESTER	55	0	0	0	15	600	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
BISMARCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0
CARTHAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
TULIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
WAVELY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,500	0
ANTOINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283,000	0
DELIGHT	10	6	0	0	0	0	8	53	0	0	40,000	0
SMITNA	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,000	5,000
FRIENDSHIP	19	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	80,000
GLENWOOD	38	8	0	1	8	0	22	0	6	0	30,000	7,000
DAISY	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,698,000	160,000
GURDON	54	12	100	2	0	0	38	2,413	10	81	8,200	0
MOUNT ZION	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000	0
FAITH	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181,000	0
MORNING STAR	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,500,000	208,000
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	386	120	486	36	30	0	146	737	125	0	12,000	0
FOUNTAIN LAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	580	0	0	40,000	0
GUM SPRINGS	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	75,000
GARDNER	16	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
GRANTS CHAPEL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,097,500	150,000
GRAND AVENUE	139	15	12	5	46	0	93	188	20	700	525,000	80,000
HAVEN	30	14	0	0	25	1,065	21	2,200	14	0	2,550	125,000
OAKLAWN	96	25	0	1	0	0	42	2,150	14	2,550	736,500	125,000

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend. On-Going	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members: Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Bldg, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage
Statistical Report December 31, 1998												
Church	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
PINE GROVE	185	160	100	12	35	2,000	107	4,440	46	250	1,300,000	175,000
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	150	0	0	487,000	0
NEW SALEM	55	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	176,000	0
VILLAGE	184	98	98	20	0	100	1,095	315	8,306	12	300	2,000,000
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	125	75	50	0	45	6,500	205	10,050	15	250	2,500,000	0
LANGLEY	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
NORMAN	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	42,500	0
MALVERN FIRST	124	39	25	5	0	0	116	12,490	25	1,115	4,496,200	294,800
KEITH MEMORIAL	33	45	9	0	14	660	15	772	0	0	203,000	75,000
LEAU FRAIS	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
SAINT PAUL	55	8	0	0	24	0	19	615	6	399,000	108,000	0
ADKINS MEMORIAL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT DA	49	12	12	3	49	0	22	436	12	100	555,900	112,500
ODEN	11	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	100	150,000	0
JOPLIN	2	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0
MUNFREESBORO	70	45	0	0	0	0	18	2,582	13	0	507,000	122,000
JAPAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY GROVE	26	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0
OKOLONA	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0
CENTER GROVE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,000	21,000
TRINITY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	21,000
SHOREWOOD HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	21,000
MAGNET COVE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000	0
ROCKPORT	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0
SPARKMAN	5	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	210,000	45,000
BETHLEHEM	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	80,000
DALARK	3	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
TRASKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,460	25,300
BRENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	24,000
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	2,395	1,002	1,154	98	270	11,073	2,154	43,546	8,720	409,430	34,121,960	4,262,200

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Disposal
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Sent To	Bene. Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32	30, 31, 32	House	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMITY	0	0	0	137	0	521	16,890	0	4,935	6,500	0	1,575
POINT CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	156,000	0	0	560	0	2,309	46,344	8,516	10,375	14,112	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	12,000	0	0	80	0	522	26,025	0	1,608	1,688	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	0	0	0	135	750	62	4,463	0	0	0	0	0
MANCHESTER	0	0	0	0	0	221	15,567	0	0	0	300	0
BISMARCK	5,000	0	0	120	1,837	204	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0
CARTHAGE	0	0	0	15	0	30	750	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	35	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	61	2,880	0	0	0	0	0
TULIP	0	0	0	40	0	20	600	0	0	0	0	0
WAVELY	0	0	0	25	0	6	600	0	0	0	0	0
ANTONE	0	0	0	115	2,922	39	750	0	500	1,000	0	0
DELIGHT	0	0	0	113	1,100	338	7,070	0	0	0	870	0
SMYRNA	6,440	0	0	45	478	28	600	0	300	600	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	400,000	75,000	10,000	110	602	75	2,596	0	6,298	8,262	720	0
GLENWOOD	7,500	0	0	50	450	56	2,100	1,975	3,572	1,740	0	0
DAISY	118,842	0	0	1,240	87	891	25,917	0	4,944	8,255	498	0
GURDON	21,612	0	0	0	0	30	2,860	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	92,216	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	5,200	2,800	800	0
FAITH	2,500	0	0	25	0	0	2,900	0	2,800	1,300	700	0
MORNING STAR	840,000	1,977,164	0	7,825	11,438	3,101	72,826	12,975	9,392	4,314	14,265	0
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	15,000	0	0	113	925	159	2,400	0	0	0	5,200	0
FOUNTAIN LAKE	0	0	0	30	0	40	833	0	1,050	117	67	0
GUM SPRINGS	0	0	0	100	1,000	463	6,000	0	0	6,400	9,270	0
GARDNER	0	0	0	0	0	97	550	0	0	0	600	0
GRANTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,174	23,919	3,291	36,857	0	6,000	7,000	2,644	0
GRAND AVENUE	0	26,100	0	10	0	321	13,480	0	7,500	600	1,500	0
HAVEN	0	0	928	0	0	1,640	47,355	0	2,625	3,020	0	0
OAKLAWN	107,063	0	0	1,720	4,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 1998 Church	Value of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home	Other Bene Conf. Treas.	Sent To Conf. Treas.	Other Bene Direct	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diocesan Minister's Comp.
PINEY GROVE	108,000	260,000	33	34	99	48	53	38,800	8,400	62	64	65	66
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	425	6,977	1,274	5,000	8,400	4,000	5,275	4,200	21,500
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	225	1,149	0	5,000	0	4,200	1,050	600	0
VILLAGE	0	150,073	55,050	2,300	8,318	0	219	8,995	0	3,010	2,995	350	0
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	0	585,097	0	160	0	1,186	62,200	53,100	23,016	22,685	22,288	0	0
LANGLEY	0	0	0	127	60	64	2,880	0	0	14,100	9,000	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	30	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALVERN FIRST	165,188	0	0	1,470	5,604	2,461	50,500	0	5,000	7,000	0	0	0
KEITH MEMORIAL	10,000	0	0	252	0	420	2,116	0	5,000	5,000	0	0	0
L'EAU FRAIS	0	0	0	371	0	55	663	0	663	664	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	0	0	119,926	100	60	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ADKINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	334	0	541	14,239	0	3,500	5,000	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA	55,300	0	0	375	40	637	22,478	1,695	6,800	8,600	700	0	0
ODEN	0	0	0	30	1,100	3,190	5,000	1,360	225	2,000	0	0	0
JOPLIN	0	0	0	20	185	118	5,000	3,204	580	1,500	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	130	1,360	740	27,000	0	5,000	3,000	371	0	0
JAPAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKOLONA	4,011	0	0	10	1,708	80	1,820	0	0	1,080	0	0	0
CENTER GROVE	8,011	0	0	150	3,650	0	4,500	0	1,800	700	0	0	0
TRINITY	1,464	0	0	120	1,086	0	200	0	700	700	0	0	0
SHOREWOOD HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNET COVE	0	19,000	0	150	0	195	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPARKMAN	0	0	0	30	0	0	6,960	0	2,400	0	150	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	200	700	0	1,560	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
DALARK	1,800	0	0	200	200	0	4,470	0	0	4,470	0	0	0
TRASKWOOD	0	0	0	90	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,720	0	0	0
EBENEZER	25,189	0	0	50	0	96	1,000	0	1,000	2,020	0	0	0
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	2,161,136	3,092,434	185,904	21,208	82,454	33,070	705,414	114,051	152,162	149,800	43,980	23,075	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest		Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final		Grand		World Service/ Conf. Benev.		World Service/ Conf. Benev.	
				Paid	Interest			Comp. Print.	Total	Total	Apport.	0010 AP	0010 PD	0010 AP	0010 PD
Church	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMITY	3,491	2,259	19,271	0	0	7,544	0	12,732	75,835	659	4,408	4,408	4,408	4,408	4,408
POINT CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	659	659	231	231	231	231	231	231
ARKADEL PHIA FIRST	93,268	82,131	61,460	0	0	6,085	2,269	62,933	390,352	19,254	19,254	19,254	19,254	19,254	19,254
SAINT ANDREW	4,580	4,365	8,762	0	0	890	0	14,322	62,842	4,329	4,329	4,329	4,329	4,329	4,329
HOLLYWOOD	0	372	610	0	0	1,400	0	2,322	10,094	768	768	768	768	768	768
MANCHESTER	2,075	2,360	0	0	0	0	0	7,004	27,527	2,142	2,142	2,142	2,142	2,142	2,142
BISMARCK	0	1,221	7,370	0	0	0	150	6,974	22,876	2,068	2,068	2,068	2,068	2,068	2,068
CARTHAGE	0	0	935	0	0	0	0	414	2,144	145	145	145	145	145	145
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	225	1,070	75	75	75	75	75	75
NEW HOPE	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	0	1,065	8,606	374	374	374	374	374	374
TULIP	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	542	1,802	190	190	190	190	190	190
WAVERLY	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	142	1,023	50	50	50	50	50	50
ANTOINE	18	1,388	0	0	180	0	0	1,066	7,978	339	339	339	339	339	339
DELIGHT	1,200	2,031	3,298	0	10,200	185	185	4,020	30,427	1,158	1,158	1,158	1,158	1,158	1,158
SMYRNA	0	379	445	0	239	0	0	754	3,868	232	232	232	232	232	232
FRIENDSHIP	1,360	3,777	2,918	0	2,665	0	0	3,895	24,372	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258	1,258
GLENWOOD	1,462	4,534	13,396	13,200	0	0	0	10,265	87,973	3,544	3,544	3,544	3,544	3,544	3,544
DAISY	0	875	3,794	0	0	566	0	1,380	10,991	414	414	414	414	414	414
GURDON	28,228	6,723	10,195	0	19,297	1,859	1,859	22,863	130,997	7,465	7,465	7,465	7,465	7,465	7,465
MOUNT ZION	620	0	1,383	0	0	0	0	924	5,847	326	326	326	326	326	326
FAITH	0	2,275	6,000	14,823	1,700	0	0	4,155	38,733	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453	1,453
MORNING STAR	0	1,500	3,300	0	0	0	0	5,914	16,439	1,373	1,373	1,373	1,373	1,373	1,373
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	249,643	51,406	262,179	963,491	92,865	5,226	5,226	118,074	1,879,020	39,150	39,150	39,150	39,150	39,150	39,150
FOUNTAIN LAKE	2,925	0	6,000	0	1,691	0	0	3,115	22,528	1,094	1,094	1,094	1,094	1,094	1,094
GUM SPRINGS	0	204	1,758	0	174	0	192	8,093	50,977	289	289	289	289	289	289
GARDNER	1,300	1,459	13,500	0	3,100	0	0	915	6,996	154	154	154	154	154	154
GRANTS CHAPEL	0	264	2,214	0	2,255	0	0	45,552	265,117	15,095	15,095	15,095	15,095	15,095	15,095
GRAND AVENUE	50,284	11,863	39,598	11,104	23,623	2,208	2,208	3,650	46,486	3,029	3,029	3,029	3,029	3,029	3,029
HAVEN	0	6,500	5,677	0	2,500	0	0	44,015	227,987	12,817	12,817	12,817	12,817	12,817	12,817
OAKLAWN	64,200	29,468	27,967	0	0	0	1,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest		Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final		Grand		World Service/ World Service/ Conf. Benev.		World Service/ World Service/ Conf. Benev.
				Paid	Unpaid			Comp. Print.	Appot.	Total	Appot.	Conf. Benev.	Appot.	
Church	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
PINEY GROVE	65,298	25,200	58,806	59,117	13,443	1,391	354,124	38,018	12,836	354,124	12,836	0010 PD	0010 PD	12,836
PULLMAN HEIGHTS	2,017	3,337	5,704	0	0	440	28,663	7,941	2,781	28,663	2,781	2,781	2,781	2,781
NEW SALEM	0	3,669	15,243	0	24,000	0	63,919	5,783	2,032	64,279	2,032	2,032	2,032	2,032
VILLAGE	107,167	15,560	63,314	22,870	63,919	6,832	539,802	73,726	22,669	539,802	22,669	22,669	22,669	22,669
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	60,254	22,232	16,900	101,298	18,509	3,280	405,503	43,284	13,800	405,503	13,800	13,800	13,800	13,800
LANGLEY	0	531	1,040	0	0	0	6,769	2,067	628	6,769	628	628	628	628
NORMAN	450	659	2,563	0	8,664	0	17,947	1,960	688	17,947	688	688	688	688
MALVERN FIRST	65,551	7,325	34,461	0	69,147	4,700	38,142	54,847	17,395	38,142	17,395	17,395	17,395	17,395
KEITH MEMORIAL	1,800	1,852	8,911	0	3,456	0	3,167	9,335	3,167	3,167	3,167	3,167	3,167	3,167
LEAU FRAIS	0	0	1,415	0	0	0	5,182	1,351	446	5,182	446	446	446	446
SAINT PAUL	0	740	2,246	0	1,000	0	136,728	9,956	3,487	136,728	3,487	3,487	3,487	3,487
ADKINS MEMORIAL	2,280	1,860	11,410	5,233	2,281	251	48,465	1,537	452	48,465	452	452	452	452
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT IDA	6,976	1,973	3,381	15,368	500	145	83,972	14,394	4,899	83,972	4,899	4,899	4,899	4,899
ODEN	487	500	1,400	0	3,000	0	21,239	3,047	1,067	21,239	1,067	1,067	1,067	1,067
LOPLIN	500	500	2,828	0	4,829	0	22,537	3,273	1,150	22,537	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
MURFRESSBORO	12,190	4,610	24,970	0	13,160	615	111,555	18,409	6,449	111,555	6,449	6,449	6,449	6,449
JARANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	1,538	0	3,316	0	6,024	450	306	6,024	306	306	306	306
VALLEY GROVE	350	1,000	0	0	0	0	6,160	610	225	6,160	225	225	225	225
OKOLONA	50	348	2,111	0	1,549	0	11,564	1,808	600	11,564	600	600	600	600
CENTER GROVE	375	824	2,536	0	1,804	0	20,019	3,680	1,282	20,019	1,282	1,282	1,282	1,282
TRINITY	451	228	921	0	697	0	6,209	1,106	381	6,209	381	381	381	381
SHOREWOOD HILLS	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	8,900	700	248	8,900	248	248	248	248
MAGNET COVE	0	6,400	2,000	1,200	0	0	22,077	3,752	1,280	22,077	1,280	1,280	1,280	1,280
ROCKPORT	0	3,303	5,235	0	1,467	0	21,996	2,591	1,577	21,996	1,577	1,577	1,577	1,577
SPARKMAN	0	428	4,000	0	300	0	18,437	4,171	1,465	18,437	1,465	1,465	1,465	1,465
BETHLEHEM	0	621	2,100	0	0	0	9,744	2,163	619	9,744	619	619	619	619
DALARK	0	380	3,690	0	4,722	0	16,143	2,481	872	16,143	872	872	872	872
TRASKWOOD	0	400	1,500	0	0	0	8,062	2,352	775	8,062	775	775	775	775
EBENEZER	0	442	1,539	0	0	0	8,170	2,023	661	8,170	661	661	661	661
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT	830,832	318,004	801,590	1,207,954	417,717	31,161	5,821,607	703,230	231,074	5,821,607	231,074	231,074	231,074	231,074

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Atclafelphia District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Ministerial		Ministerial		Gen./Juris./Conf.		Gen./Juris./Conf.		Administration		Administration		Reserve		Reserve		Total		Percent	
	Support	Appoint.	Support	Appoint.	Beneficence	Appoint.	Beneficence	Appoint.	Gen./Juris./Conf.	Appoint.	Gen./Juris./Conf.	Appoint.	Appoint.	Beneficence	Appoint.	Beneficence	Appoint.	Appoint.	Appoint.	Percent
Church	0020 AP	0020 PD	0020 AP	0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	Total AP	Total PD	Total AP	Total PD
Atclafelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMITY	6,861	6,861	445	445	445	445	445	445	696	696	696	696	136	136	136	136	12,546	12,546	12,546	12,546
ARCADE	359	359	24	24	24	24	24	24	37	37	37	37	8	8	8	8	659	659	659	659
POINT CEDAR	29,966	29,966	1,940	1,940	1,940	1,940	1,940	1,940	3,039	3,039	3,039	3,039	594	594	594	594	54,793	54,793	54,793	54,793
SAINT ANDREW	6,738	6,738	437	437	437	437	437	437	684	684	684	684	134	134	134	134	12,322	12,322	12,322	12,322
HOLLYWOOD	1,195	1,195	78	78	78	78	78	78	122	122	122	122	24	24	24	24	2,187	2,187	2,187	2,187
MANCHESTER	3,334	3,334	216	216	216	216	216	216	339	339	339	339	67	67	67	67	6,098	6,098	6,098	6,098
BISMARCK	3,219	3,219	209	209	209	209	209	209	327	327	327	327	64	64	64	64	5,887	5,887	5,887	5,887
CARTHAGE	226	226	15	15	15	15	15	15	23	23	23	23	5	5	5	5	414	414	414	414
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	117	117	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	12	12	12	3	3	3	3	215	215	215	215
NEW HOPE	582	582	38	38	38	38	38	38	59	59	59	59	12	12	12	12	1,065	1,065	1,065	1,065
TULIP	296	296	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	6	6	6	6	542	542	542	542
WAVELY	77	77	5	5	5	5	5	5	8	8	8	8	2	2	2	2	142	142	142	142
ANTONE	527	527	35	35	35	35	35	35	54	54	54	54	11	11	11	11	966	966	966	966
DELIGHT	1,802	1,802	117	117	117	117	117	117	183	183	183	183	36	36	36	36	3,296	3,296	3,296	3,296
SMYRNA	360	360	24	24	24	24	24	24	37	37	37	37	8	8	8	8	661	661	661	661
FRIENDSHIP	1,957	1,957	127	127	127	127	127	127	199	199	199	199	39	39	39	39	3,580	3,580	3,580	3,580
GLENWOOD	5,515	5,515	357	357	357	357	357	357	560	560	560	560	110	110	110	110	10,086	10,086	10,086	10,086
DAISY	645	645	42	42	42	42	42	42	66	66	66	66	13	13	13	13	1,180	1,180	1,180	1,180
GURDON	11,618	11,618	752	752	752	752	752	752	1,179	1,179	1,179	1,179	231	231	231	231	21,245	21,245	21,245	21,245
MOUNT ZION	508	508	33	33	33	33	33	33	52	52	52	52	11	11	11	11	930	930	930	930
FAITH	2,260	2,260	147	147	147	147	147	147	230	230	230	230	45	45	45	45	4,135	4,135	4,135	4,135
MORNING STAR	2,140	2,140	139	139	139	139	139	139	217	217	217	217	43	43	43	43	3,914	3,914	3,914	3,914
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	60,932	60,932	3,944	3,944	3,944	3,944	3,944	3,944	6,180	6,180	6,180	6,180	1,208	1,208	1,208	1,208	111,414	111,414	111,414	111,414
FOUNTAIN LAKE	1,703	1,703	111	111	111	111	111	111	173	173	173	173	34	34	34	34	3,115	3,115	3,115	3,115
GUM SPRINGS	450	450	30	30	30	30	30	30	46	46	46	46	9	9	9	9	824	824	824	824
GARDNER	4,316	4,316	280	280	280	280	280	280	438	438	438	438	86	86	86	86	7,893	7,893	7,893	7,893
GRANTS CHAPEL	239	239	16	16	16	16	16	16	25	25	25	25	5	5	5	5	439	439	439	439
GRAND AVENUE	23,493	23,493	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,521	1,521	2,383	2,383	2,383	2,383	466	466	466	466	42,958	42,958	42,958	42,958
HAVEN	4,714	4,714	306	306	306	306	306	306	478	478	478	478	94	94	94	94	8,621	8,621	8,621	8,621
OAKLAWN	19,948	19,948	1,292	1,292	1,292	1,292	1,292	1,292	2,023	2,023	2,023	2,023	396	396	396	396	36,476	36,476	36,476	36,476

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Arkadelphia District	Statistical Report	Ministerial Support		Gen./Juris./Conf. Benevolences		Administration Gen./Juris./Conf.		Administration Gen./Juris./Conf.		Reserve		Total Apportionment		Total Apportionment		Percent	
		Support	Apport.	Support	Apport.	Support	Apport.	Support	Apport.	Support	Apport.	Support	Apport.	Support	Apport.	Percent	Apport.
December 31, 1998		0020 AP	0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	100.00%	100.00%
Church		19,977	19,977	1,293	1,293	2,026	2,026	396	396	36,528	36,528	36,528	36,528	36,528	36,528	100.00%	100.00%
PINEY GROVE		4,329	4,329	281	281	439	439	86	86	7,916	7,916	7,916	7,916	7,916	7,916	100.00%	100.00%
PULLMAN HEIGHTS		3,162	3,162	205	205	321	321	63	63	5,783	5,783	5,783	5,783	5,783	5,783	100.00%	100.00%
NEW SALEM		35,281	35,281	2,284	2,284	3,578	3,578	699	699	64,511	64,511	64,511	64,511	64,511	64,511	100.00%	100.00%
VILLAGE		21,478	21,478	1,391	1,391	2,179	2,179	426	426	35,274	35,274	35,274	35,274	35,274	35,274	100.00%	100.00%
CHRIST OF THE HILLS		978	978	64	64	100	100	20	20	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	100.00%	100.00%
LANGLEY		1,071	1,071	70	70	109	109	22	22	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960	1,960	100.00%	100.00%
NORMAN		27,073	27,073	1,753	1,753	2,746	2,746	537	537	49,504	49,504	49,504	49,504	49,504	49,504	100.00%	100.00%
MALVERN FIRST		4,929	4,929	319	319	500	500	98	98	9,013	9,013	9,013	9,013	9,013	9,013	100.00%	100.00%
KEITH MEMORIAL		694	694	45	45	71	71	14	14	1,270	1,270	1,270	1,270	1,270	1,270	100.00%	100.00%
LEAU FRAIS		5,427	5,427	352	352	551	551	108	108	9,925	9,925	9,925	9,925	9,925	9,925	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT PAUL		703	703	46	46	72	72	14	14	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	1,287	100.00%	100.00%
ADKINS MEMORIAL																	
MIDWAY																	
MOUNT IDA		7,625	7,625	494	494	774	774	152	152	13,944	13,944	13,944	13,944	13,944	13,944	100.00%	100.00%
ODEN		1,660	1,660	108	108	169	169	33	33	3,057	3,057	3,057	3,057	3,057	3,057	100.00%	100.00%
JOPLIN		1,789	1,789	116	116	182	182	36	36	3,273	3,273	3,273	3,273	3,273	3,273	100.00%	100.00%
MURFREESBORO		10,037	10,037	650	650	1,018	1,018	199	199	18,353	18,353	18,353	18,353	18,353	18,353	100.00%	100.00%
JAPAN																	
SWEET HOME		477	477	31	31	49	49	10	10	873	873	873	873	873	873	51.55%	51.55%
VALLEY GROVE		877	877	57	57	89	89	18	18	1,604	1,604	1,604	1,604	1,604	1,604	38.03%	38.03%
OKOLONA		933	933	61	61	95	95	19	19	1,708	1,708	1,708	1,708	1,708	1,708	100.00%	100.00%
CENTER GROVE		1,995	1,995	130	130	203	203	40	40	3,650	3,650	3,650	3,650	3,650	3,650	100.00%	100.00%
TRINITY		593	593	39	39	61	61	12	12	1,086	1,086	1,086	1,086	1,086	1,086	100.00%	100.00%
SHOREWOOD HILLS		1,163	1,163	600	600	118	118	0	0	24	24	0	0	2,129	2,129	32.85%	32.85%
MAGNET COVE		1,991	1,991	129	129	202	202	40	40	3,642	3,642	3,642	3,642	3,642	3,642	100.00%	100.00%
ROCKPORT		2,454	2,454	159	159	249	249	49	49	4,488	4,488	4,488	4,488	4,488	4,488	49.02%	49.02%
SPARKMAN		2,280	2,280	148	148	232	232	46	46	4,171	4,171	4,171	4,171	4,171	4,171	100.00%	100.00%
BETHLEHEM		963	963	63	63	98	98	20	20	1,763	1,763	1,763	1,763	1,763	1,763	100.00%	100.00%
DALLAK		1,356	1,356	88	88	138	138	27	27	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481	100.00%	100.00%
TRASKWOOD		1,206	1,206	79	79	123	123	24	24	2,207	2,207	2,207	2,207	2,207	2,207	100.00%	100.00%
EBENEZER		1,029	1,029	67	67	105	105	21	21	1,883	1,883	1,883	1,883	1,883	1,883	100.00%	100.00%
ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT		353,979	353,979	23,306	23,306	36,496	36,496	7,153	7,153	7,008	7,008	657,656	657,656	657,656	657,656	98.43%	98.43%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Canden District	Full Members	Received Of Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Full Members Close 1998
Statistical Report December 31, 1998	1997	O/Faith	2b	Transfer	Denom.	Conference					
Church	Pastor	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
Canden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEARDEN	REV. SUSAN ROSS	121	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	116
THORNTON	REV. SUSAN ROSS	43	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
BRADELEY	SPENCER PLUMLEY	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
FAIRVIEW	J WAYNE EDWARDS	513	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	8	507
RUSHING MEMORIAL		95	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
CAMDEN FIRST	JOHN T. DILL	868	1	5	5	0	0	9	1	20	850
HOLLY SPRINGS	MICHAEL EVANS	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
SANT MARK CAMDEN	ROGER ARMSTRONG	108	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	109
TIMOTHY	ROCKEY STARNES	159	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	3	148
BUENA VISTA	ROCKEY STARNES	65	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	66
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	LARRY GOZA	71	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	69
BELL CHAPEL	LARRY GOZA	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MISSOURI	LARRY GOZA	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	22
RED HILL	LARRY GOZA	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	JAMES FORT	53	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	58
HARMONY	RAYMOND CAMMACK	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	22
PHILADELPHIA	RAYMOND CAMMACK	95	3	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	92
UNITY	RAYMOND CAMMACK	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	104
CENTENNIAL	JAMES RAWLS	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
CALION	JAMES RAWLS	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22
RHODES CHAPEL	JAMES RAWLS	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
DUMAS MEMORIAL	JOHN M. MOORE	107	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	110
LUSBON	JOHN M. MOORE	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
EL DORADO FIRST	LARRY D. POWELL	1,305	7	2	3	6	0	33	3	27	1,251
PARKERS CHAPEL	TANDY HANSON	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
PLEASANT GROVE	TANDY HANSON	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
SAINT PAUL	DAVID O'PELL	232	2	0	7	5	0	2	0	7	237
WALTER L. SMITH	DAVID O'PELL	583	2	0	23	10	0	8	4	3	603
HARMONY GROVE	WALTER L. SMITH	152	1	3	1	3	0	1	2	2	154
LAKESIDE	MICHEAL EVANS	39	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	34

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirms	Church Leaders	Church School Youth	Church School Adult	Total Church Sch Membership
Statistical Report							Weekly				Classes				
December 31, 1998		Black	H	N	P	W	Worship	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Church	A	AA/B						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	17	1	0	7	6	6	29
THORNTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	11
BRADLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	35	0	15	0	5	12	0	15
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	147	2	41	11	22	18	22	132
RUSHING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	251	7	87	49	52	62	52	201
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	32	0	6	5	5	8	3	15
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	38	2	4	7	8	3	16	22
TIMOTHY	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	70	0	0	0	12	20	9	26
WESTSIDE CAMDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	30	0	3	0	3	4	3	12
BUENA VISTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	35	0	0	0	2	2	0	8
BELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	25	1	3	0	10	8	5	15
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	2
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	45	1	5	1	6	12	6	18
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	55	2	8	10	10	7	6	30
CENTENNIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	6	0	2	2	1	0
CALION	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	0	0	2	2	1	10
RHODES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
DUMAS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	52	0	0	0	11	6	4	24
LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	33	0	55	0	4	0	0	12
EL DORADO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,251	339	8	34	8	66	98	34	319
PARKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT MARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	98	2	0	0	8	10	25	87
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	603	266	5	27	0	42	83	30	166
HARMONY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	84	1	32	27	3	22	43	35
LAKESIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church	Church	Church	Church	Total
Statistical Report										Roll	Classes	School	School	School	School	Membership
December 31, 1998							Worship					Leaders	Youth	Adult		
Church	A	A/B	H	N	P	W										
JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	89	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	14	8	26	55
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKNER	0	0	0	0	0	239	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	30	17	0	23	10	0	8	12	11	51	82
ASBURY	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	6	10	0	3	8	1	18	30
MAGNOLIA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	398	164	15	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	851	290	10	90	25	9	53	61	19	104	237
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	47	12	0	0	0	0	65	90	62	213	430
WARE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYDESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	43	22	0	3	1	0	5	6	4	14	29
EMERSON	0	0	0	0	0	60	38	0	13	5	0	11	12	10	27	60
MCNEIL	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	10
SILVER SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	19
MARYSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	6
SILVERHILL	0	0	0	0	0	84	33	5	0	25	3	4	1	2	16	12
NORPHLET	0	0	0	0	0	75	48	7	1	25	10	11	12	11	36	70
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	206	105	7	21	27	0	20	41	20	69	150
SMACKOVER	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAMPS	0	0	0	0	0	306	92	1	0	0	4	16	19	22	99	156
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	174	70	0	12	20	0	10	12	6	74	102
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	2	1	10	0	4	2	0	5	11
TAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	106	47	2	11	0	2	9	18	7	52	86
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	97	43	1	1	9	0	6	2	7	36	51
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	-1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALDO	0	0	0	0	0	-3	20	0	2	0	0	4	4	3	18	29
WILLISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	73	21	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	8	10
WELCOME	0	0	0	0	0	31	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	9
NEW ERA	0	0	0	0	0	46	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9
CAMDEN DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	67	21	0	0	13	0	3	0	0	21	24
						8,511	3,085	81	605	456	43	557	725	443	2,108	3,833

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend On-Going Classes	Avg. Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build.	Value of Church Parsonage
Statistical Report December 31, 1998												
Church	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
JUNCTION CITY	30	20	15	0	0	0	7	0	8	100	475,000	103,000
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
LEWISVILLE	27	26	14	0	0	0	13	0	8	0	744,000	145,000
BUCKNER	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,000	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
ASBURY	103	65	64	13	35	865	40	1,233	14	150	688,800	150,000
MAGNOLIA FIRST	213	43	30	10	6	6	85	239	91	1,300	1,980,899	245,600
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
WARE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
LYDESDALE	18	0	0	0	0	0	12	160	0	0	45,000	0
GREER'S CHAPEL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152,000	0
EMERSON	9	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	70,450	0
MCNEIL	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0
SILVER SPRINGS	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0
MARYSVILLE	15	0	10	2	3	0	0	0	16	200	452,000	93,800
SILVERHILL	32	14	80	7	0	0	0	0	16	200	312,000	0
NORFLEET	82	68	33	4	0	0	0	28	1,510	21	2,719	950,000
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0
SMACKOVER	62	15	22	0	0	0	14	232	6	0	150,000	90,000
STAMPS	39	12	25	0	16	100	25	1,133	8	200	700,000	88,000
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0
STEPHENS	35	35	12	3	11	0	5	0	5	0	400,000	83,000
TAYLOR	24	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	300,000	75,000
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0
EBENEZER	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	695	0	0	70,000	0
WALDO	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	40,000
WILLISVILLE	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159,000	0
WELCOME	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159,000	0
NEW ERA	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	35,000
CAMDEN DISTRICT	1,881	749	903	59	206	8,029	656	12,832	1,879	5,567	22,591,463	3,786,483

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Other	Paster's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diaconal
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Sent To	Bene Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEARDEN	0	47,076	0	60	600	330	11,722	0	3,600	2,400	0	0
THORNTON	0	0	0	35	0	168	9,406	0	0	0	0	0
BRADLEY	1,000	0	0	0	933	239	10,800	0	3,000	1,200	0	0
FAIRVIEW	23,000	130,000	0	360	450	1,245	28,500	0	4,675	5,825	500	0
RUSHING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMDEN FIRST	410,574	0	0	2,998	1,100	2,665	46,000	20,749	14,300	15,980	2,000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	16,000	0	0	380	1,660	0	3,000	0	1,500	3,000	0	0
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	0	0	0	95	0	495	13,500	0	4,800	2,400	4,638	0
TIMOTHY	21,000	0	0	750	0	119	13,525	0	2,040	4,000	4,400	0
BUENA VISTA	0	0	0	70	0	148	5,929	0	0	0	0	0
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	0	0	0	330	3,753	244	8,331	0	4,266	2,200	250	0
BELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	0	0	0	25	0
MISSOURI	0	0	0	0	0	16	720	0	0	0	0	0
RED HILL	0	0	0	0	0	43	625	0	0	0	0	0
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	0	5,292	0	0	0	30	5,082	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	115	265	67	2,400	0	1,000	289	250	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	40	98	189	4,840	0	1,590	500	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	110	418	215	8,100	0	2,000	500	400	0
CENTENNIAL	7,763	0	0	0	1,525	63	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
CALION	15,000	0	0	275	250	62	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
RHODES CHAPEL	9,000	0	0	25	0	32	1,320	0	0	0	0	0
DUMAS MEMORIAL	13,500	0	0	630	0	346	15,800	0	3,000	3,650	350	0
LISBON	0	0	0	0	0	135	4,600	0	850	0	600	0
EL DORADO FIRST	134,000	0	0	5,720	6,218	3,936	53,196	22,000	13,000	0	15,004	0
PARKER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	382	429	429	14,330	0	3,600	7,670	1,670	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	77	0	200	5,500	0	0	1,300	0	0
SAINTE MARK	12,733	19,564	0	1,025	0	810	32,175	0	1,500	0	0	0
SAINT PAUL	81,726	0	0	1,000	6,911	1,694	46,050	0	7,125	8,125	0	0
HARMONY GROVE	13,000	93,625	0	30	0	100	10,380	0	5,327	6,443	850	0
LAKESIDE	3,250	0	0	75	0	0	2,500	0	1,000	1,250	250	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Sum To	Bene Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
JUNCTION CITY	5,000	0	0	130	0	285	16,359	0	0	222	0	0
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	30	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	20	0	168	8,979	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISVILLE	85,000	0	0	713	0	614	22,646	0	3,600	5,000	1,300	0
BUCKNER	20,000	0	0	195	16	119	6,120	0	0	0	100	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	95	0	16	840	0	0	0	0	0
ASBURY	213,855	0	0	760	1,527	1,382	35,502	0	4,880	4,000	0	0
MAGNOLIA FIRST	846,137	696,873	0	3,560	0	3,797	64,110	22,277	12,800	8,000	1,500	0
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	0	0	0	540	0	94	1,400	0	900	1,300	0	0
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	0	35	0	36	300	0	0	600	0	0
WARE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,000	0	54	2,500	0	0	1,200	200	0
LYDESDALE	0	0	0	240	405	110	7,128	0	400	0	0	0
GREER'S CHAPEL	85,000	0	0	225	0	173	11,080	0	4,000	4,000	0	0
EMERSON	0	0	0	25	288	78	800	0	1,000	1,800	800	0
MCGNEIL	19,000	0	0	100	388	127	857	0	5,160	300	0	0
SILVER SPRINGS	9,250	0	0	0	150	76	600	0	3,360	820	0	0
MARYSVILLE	25,100	0	0	220	1,100	283	15,558	0	0	1,213	150	0
SILVERHILL	31,500	13,000	0	222	3,285	231	10,629	0	0	2,232	719	0
NORPHLET	12,000	29,709	53,000	20	2,781	681	27,766	0	6,000	7,000	3,400	0
EBENEZER	0	4,147	0	50	120	13	350	0	0	0	0	0
SMACKOVER	0	0	0	1,680	528	0	27,556	0	3,500	3,000	750	0
STAMPS	6,671	0	0	571	760	531	19,227	0	1,854	3,402	300	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	745	67	2,050	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	40,000	0	0	235	0	476	19,980	0	3,874	0	5,350	0
TAYLOR	18,000	0	0	115	0	309	4,500	0	7,200	3,300	0	0
VILLAGE	9,000	0	0	85	0	101	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0
EBENEZER	591	0	0	118	328	26	2,880	0	6,000	0	0	0
WALDO	45,000	0	0	40	0	313	10,644	0	2,505	2,585	228	0
WILLISVILLE	20,000	0	0	115	0	94	1,176	0	1,300	2,900	0	0
WELCOME	28,300	0	0	20	0	0	6,708	0	1,200	3,514	0	0
NEW ERA	12,870	0	0	25	0	171	7,624	0	0	4,000	0	0
CAMDEN DISTRICT	2,293,820	1,039,286	53,000	25,766	36,602	24,354	709,040	65,036	148,906	127,120	45,984	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Other Staff	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp Print	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev. 0010 AP	World Service/ Conf. Benev. 0010 PD	Ministerial Support Apport 0020 AP
Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Comp. 67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	0	0	0
Church								463	2,768	3,059	4,308
Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,061	45,659	1,481	1,481	2,304
BEARDEN	1,320	1,983	6,377	6,996	2,210	0	4,228	31,509	1,944	972	3,026
THORNTON	903	637	4,314	0	0	0	2,832	178,805	10,347	10,347	16,104
BRADLEY	1,790	2,350	7,965	0	200	2,895	30,355	6,161	2,075	2,075	3,229
FAIRVIEW	30,520	8,080	23,600	41,800	0	0	70,553	393,631	23,406	23,406	36,438
RUSHING MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	5,211	5,749	29,419	1,565	1,565	2,436
CAMDEN FIRST	97,035	23,110	85,212	0	6,718	0	11,446	57,403	3,610	3,620	5,618
HOLLY SPRINGS	1,820	2,915	9,395	0	0	536	10,095	57,185	3,531	3,547	5,496
SAINT MARK CAMDEN	3,220	1,394	14,879	600	2,500	517	3,291	14,213	1,152	1,152	1,793
TIMOTHY	5,000	4,500	9,139	0	0	0	6,676	45,545	2,122	2,122	3,302
BUENA VISTA	0	500	4,275	0	9,114	0	303	7,261	106	106	165
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN	0	1,062	9,319	0	4,800	0	860	16,485	302	302	469
BELL CHAPEL	0	0	1,077	0	14,166	0	602	1,818	211	211	328
MISSOURI	0	0	696	0	0	0	2,908	20,375	986	986	1,535
RED HILL	0	0	561	0	0	0	1,675	24,137	586	586	912
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH	0	700	4,000	7,185	500	0	3,809	17,508	1,505	973	2,342
HARMONY	0	1,389	5,464	0	11,223	0	5,840	31,972	2,015	2,015	3,136
PHILADELPHIA	1,040	1,497	3,431	0	474	0	1,485	10,034	521	521	811
UNITY	1,500	2,528	5,624	4,737	0	0	1,297	12,049	455	455	709
CENTENNIAL	0	400	2,361	0	0	0	1,512	6,534	216	216	336
CALION	0	1,860	2,305	0	0	0	7,733	52,410	3,324	948	5,172
RHODES CHAPEL	0	100	1,511	0	2,084	0	2,628	48,992	921	917	1,463
DUMAS	0	900	7,224	0	12,777	0	99,936	556,783	34,696	34,696	54,000
LEBSON	0	294	4,192	0	35,693	3,184	10,398	64,765	5,390	749	8,889
EL DORADO FIRST	123,070	43,018	130,134	5,540	3,953	0	4,792	20,354	1,672	1,672	2,603
PARKER'S CHAPEL	5,400	4,266	7,178	0	0	0	19,928	132,161	6,489	6,489	10,099
PLEASANT GROVE	1,225	1,020	6,240	0	0	0	39,838	235,680	13,549	13,549	21,087
SAINT MARK	21,600	3,650	18,183	33,290	0	920	8,812	77,850	3,342	3,342	5,200
SAINT PAUL	58,831	29,943	22,557	0	12,666	0	2,164	11,039	760	760	1,183
HARMONY GROVE	2,300	3,365	16,400	20,889	1,954	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	3,500	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on	UMW cash	Final	Grand	World Service/	World Service/	Ministerial
Statistical Report	Staff	Expense	For Program	Interest	Buildings &	sent to	Comp. Princ.	Total	Conf. Benev.	Conf. Benev.	Support
December 31, 1998	Comp.			Paid	Improv.	UMW Treas.			Appot.	Appot.	Appot.
Church	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AP
JUNCTION CITY	0	500	12,000	0	0	700	36,457	36,457	2,165	2,165	3,369
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	400	0	0	0	2,830	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	2,050	0	0	700	11,917	11,115	0	0	1,735
LEWISVILLE	3,000	3,000	6,150	0	3,295	0	7,294	56,612	4,687	0	7,294
BUCKNER	370	496	5,254	0	430	0	1,871	14,971	657	657	1,022
MACEDONIA	0	250	313	0	0	0	357	1,871	125	125	195
ASBURY	55,312	9,885	39,737	0	828	245	34,614	188,672	11,429	11,430	17,788
MAGNOLIA FIRST	164,519	30,459	105,123	11,745	571,672	3,343	87,540	1,090,445	30,151	30,151	46,926
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	0	588	1,750	0	4,153	0	2,332	13,057	816	816	1,270
MOUNT PISGAH	0	0	309	0	0	0	282	1,562	198	99	307
WARE'S CHAPEL	0	0	530	0	0	0	1,181	6,665	415	415	645
LYDESDALE	0	2,849	4,001	0	1,350	651	2,787	19,921	825	825	1,283
GREER'S CHAPEL	4,000	3,800	6,750	0	0	0	4,794	38,822	1,537	1,609	2,391
EMERSON	0	254	1,800	0	3,820	0	1,465	12,130	498	498	775
MCNEIL	0	2,698	2,764	0	1,631	0	3,377	17,502	1,081	1,081	1,682
SILVER SPRINGS	0	1,107	1,430	0	800	0	1,671	10,014	586	586	913
MARYSVILLE	1,144	843	4,813	0	4,473	0	6,648	36,445	2,178	2,178	3,390
SILVERHILL	2,340	5,033	7,693	8,403	2,642	0	5,570	48,999	1,768	1,768	2,751
NORPHLET	4,247	6,489	17,195	16,035	1,600	874	17,160	164,248	5,784	5,784	9,002
EBENEZER	0	58	493	0	0	0	309	1,393	108	108	167
SMACKOVER	22,160	5,179	44,025	0	0	42	18,401	126,821	8,688	1,818	13,522
STAMPS	11,510	8,653	13,642	0	7,477	1,135	16,197	85,259	4,883	4,883	7,599
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	556	520	0	0	560	0	1,429	6,007	477	477	743
STEPHENS	5,092	1,436	15,247	0	14,135	0	10,339	76,164	3,598	3,598	5,599
TAYLOR	2,500	2,425	10,685	0	0	0	7,553	38,587	2,654	2,654	4,130
VILLAGE	0	0	0	0	700	0	174	3,369	61	61	94
EBENEZER	0	6,335	0	0	0	402	625	16,714	160	160	249
WALDO	0	563	6,135	0	2,324	0	5,621	30,938	1,979	1,869	3,079
WILLISVILLE	0	150	3,367	0	0	0	2,507	11,609	805	805	1,252
WELLCOME	0	488	5,453	0	0	0	2,320	19,903	1,619	0	2,520
NEW ERA	0	756	9,370	0	0	0	4,378	26,234	1,503	1,503	2,338
CAMDEN DISTRICT	632,850	236,311	746,312	157,220	781,339	21,355	632,117	4,443,902	223,597	200,962	347,983

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Ministerial Support		Gen./Juris./ Conf. Benevolences		Gen./Juris./ Conf. Benevolences		Administration Gen./Juris./ Conf. Apport.		Administration Gen./Juris./ Conf. Paid		Reserve Apport.		Reserve Paid		Total Apport.		Total Apportment		Percent	
		0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 AP	0030 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	Total AP	Total PD	Total AP	Total PD	Percent	Percent
Camden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.00%	100.00%
BEARDEN		4,739	279	28	437	28	44	234	46	234	46	86	9	86	9	7,878	7,878	7,878	7,878	100.00%	100.00%
THORNTON		2,304	150	150	234	150	234	307	154	307	154	60	30	60	30	5,533	5,533	5,533	5,533	100.00%	100.00%
BRADLEY		1,513	196	98	1,634	196	1,634	320	194	320	194	64	64	64	64	29,448	29,448	29,448	29,448	100.00%	100.00%
FAIRVIEW		16,104	1,043	1,043	1,634	1,043	1,634	328	1,043	328	1,043	64	64	64	64	5,905	5,905	5,905	5,905	100.00%	100.00%
RUSHING MEMORIAL		3,229	209	209	3,229	209	3,229	364	209	364	209	722	722	722	722	66,609	66,609	66,609	66,609	100.00%	100.00%
CAMDEN FIRST		36,428	2,358	2,358	36,428	2,358	36,428	570	2,358	570	2,358	49	49	49	49	4,455	4,455	4,455	4,455	100.00%	100.00%
HOLLY SPRINGS		2,436	158	158	2,436	158	2,436	364	158	364	158	112	112	112	112	10,274	10,274	10,274	10,274	100.29%	100.29%
SAINT MARK CAMDEN		5,638	364	364	5,638	364	5,638	558	364	558	364	109	109	109	109	10,050	10,050	10,050	10,050	100.45%	100.45%
TIMOTHY		5,521	356	356	5,521	356	5,521	558	356	558	356	182	182	182	182	3,280	3,280	3,280	3,280	100.00%	100.00%
BUENA VISTA		1,793	117	117	1,793	117	1,793	182	117	182	117	66	66	66	66	6,039	6,039	6,039	6,039	100.00%	100.00%
WESTSIDE-CAMDEN		3,302	214	214	3,302	214	3,302	335	214	335	214	4	4	4	4	303	303	303	303	100.00%	100.00%
BELL CHAPEL		165	11	11	165	11	165	17	11	17	11	4	4	4	4	860	860	860	860	100.00%	100.00%
MISSOURI		469	31	31	469	31	469	48	31	48	31	10	10	10	10	602	602	602	602	100.00%	100.00%
RED HILL		328	22	22	328	22	328	34	22	34	22	7	7	7	7	2,808	2,808	2,808	2,808	100.00%	100.00%
CHIDESTER-MT MORIAH		1,535	100	100	1,535	100	1,535	156	100	156	100	31	31	31	31	1,669	1,669	1,669	1,669	100.00%	100.00%
HARMONY		912	59	59	912	59	912	93	59	93	59	19	19	19	19	4,284	4,284	4,284	4,284	85.99%	85.99%
PHILADELPHIA		2,342	152	152	2,342	152	2,342	238	152	238	152	47	47	47	47	5,736	5,736	5,736	5,736	100.00%	100.00%
UNITY		3,136	203	203	3,136	203	3,136	319	203	319	203	63	63	63	63	1,485	1,485	1,485	1,485	100.00%	100.00%
CENTENNIAL		811	53	53	811	53	811	83	53	83	53	17	17	17	17	1,297	1,297	1,297	1,297	100.00%	100.00%
CALION		709	46	46	709	46	709	72	46	72	46	15	15	15	15	616	616	616	616	100.00%	100.00%
RHODES CHAPEL		336	22	22	336	22	336	35	22	35	22	7	7	7	7	7,568	7,568	7,568	7,568	80.01%	80.01%
DUMAS MEMORIAL		5,172	335	335	5,172	335	5,172	525	335	525	335	103	103	103	103	9,459	9,459	9,459	9,459	100.23%	100.23%
LISBON		1,441	93	93	1,441	93	1,441	146	93	146	93	29	29	29	29	2,622	2,622	2,622	2,622	100.00%	100.00%
EL DORADO FIRST		54,000	3,496	3,496	54,000	3,496	54,000	5,477	3,496	5,477	3,496	1,070	1,070	1,070	1,070	98,739	98,739	98,739	98,739	100.00%	100.00%
PARKER'S CHAPEL		8,089	543	543	8,089	543	8,089	851	543	851	543	167	167	167	167	15,340	15,340	15,340	15,340	66.79%	66.79%
PLEASANT GROVE		2,603	169	169	2,603	169	2,603	264	169	264	169	52	52	52	52	4,760	4,760	4,760	4,760	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT MARK		10,499	654	654	10,499	654	10,499	1,025	654	1,025	654	201	201	201	201	18,468	18,468	18,468	18,468	102.17%	102.17%
SANT PAULI		21,087	1,365	1,365	21,087	1,365	21,087	2,139	1,365	2,139	1,365	418	418	418	418	38,558	38,558	38,558	38,558	100.00%	100.00%
HARMONY GROVE		5,200	337	337	5,200	337	5,200	528	337	528	337	104	104	104	104	9,511	9,511	9,511	9,511	100.00%	100.00%
LAKESIDE		1,183	77	77	1,183	77	1,183	120	77	120	77	24	24	24	24	2,164	2,164	2,164	2,164	100.00%	100.00%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Camden District	Ministerial Support	Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Benevolences	Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Apport.	Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Paid	Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Apport.	Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Paid	Administration Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Apport.	Administration Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Paid	Reserve	Reserve	Apportment	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	December 31, 1998	0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0050 PD	0050 PD	Apportment	Total	Percent
Church	0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0040 PD	0050 PD	0050 PD	Apportment	Total	Percent
JUNCTION CITY	3,369	218	218	218	342	342	342	342	67	67	6,161	6,161	100.00%
BETHEL - JUNCTION CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
OLIVE BRANCH	0	113	0	0	176	0	0	0	35	0	3,174	0	0.00%
LEWISVILLE	7,294	473	0	0	740	0	0	0	145	0	13,339	7,294	54.68%
BUCKNER	1,022	67	67	67	104	104	104	104	21	21	1,871	1,871	100.00%
MACEDONIA	195	13	13	13	20	20	20	20	4	4	357	357	100.00%
ASBURY	17,788	1,152	1,152	1,152	1,804	1,804	1,804	1,804	353	353	32,526	32,527	100.00%
MAGNOLIA FIRST	46,926	3,038	3,038	3,038	4,759	4,759	4,759	4,759	930	930	85,804	85,804	100.00%
CHRISTIE CHAPEL	1,270	83	83	83	129	129	129	129	26	26	2,324	2,324	100.00%
MOUNT PISGAH	154	20	20	20	32	32	32	32	7	7	564	282	50.00%
WARE'S CHAPEL	645	42	42	42	66	66	66	66	13	13	1,181	1,181	100.00%
LYDESDALE	1,283	84	84	84	131	131	131	131	26	26	2,349	2,349	100.00%
GREER'S CHAPEL	2,523	155	155	155	227	227	227	227	48	48	4,374	4,374	100.00%
EMERSON	775	51	51	51	79	79	79	79	16	16	1,419	1,419	100.00%
MCNEIL	1,682	109	109	109	171	171	171	171	34	34	3,077	3,077	100.00%
SILVER SPRINGS	913	60	60	60	93	93	93	93	19	19	1,671	1,671	100.00%
MARYSVILLE	3,390	220	220	220	344	344	344	344	68	68	6,200	6,200	100.00%
SILVERHILL	2,751	179	179	179	279	279	279	279	55	55	5,032	5,032	100.00%
NORPHLET	9,002	583	583	583	913	913	913	913	179	179	16,461	16,461	100.00%
EBENEZER	167	11	11	11	17	17	17	17	4	4	307	307	100.00%
SMACKOVER	13,522	876	876	876	1,372	1,372	1,372	1,372	268	268	24,726	17,856	72.22%
STAMPS	7,599	492	492	492	771	771	771	771	151	151	13,896	13,896	100.00%
OAK GROVE													
SARDIS	743	49	49	49	76	76	76	76	15	15	1,360	1,360	100.00%
STEPHENS	5,599	363	363	363	568	568	568	568	111	111	10,239	10,239	100.00%
TAYLOR	4,130	268	268	268	419	419	419	419	82	82	7,553	7,553	100.00%
VILLAGE	94	7	7	7	10	10	10	10	2	2	174	174	100.00%
EBENEZER	249	17	17	17	26	26	26	26	5	5	457	457	100.00%
WALDO	2,908	200	189	189	313	313	313	296	61	58	5,632	5,319	94.44%
WILLISVILLE	1,252	82	96	96	127	127	127	127	25	25	2,291	2,305	100.61%
WELLCOME	2,520	164	0	0	256	0	0	0	50	0	4,609	2,520	54.68%
NEW ERA	2,338	152	152	152	238	238	238	238	47	47	4,278	4,278	100.00%
CAMDEN DISTRICT	345,126	22,553	21,321	21,321	35,315	34,056	34,056	34,056	6,925	6,500	636,373	608,165	95.57%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Full Members	Received	Restored	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Full Members																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
													1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313	3314	3315	3316	3317	3318	3319	3320	3321	3322	3323	3324	3325	3326	3327	3328	3329	3330	3331	3332	3333	3334	3335	3336	3337	3338	3339	3340	3341	3342

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Home District	Full Members	Restored	Received	Received	Received	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report	1997	By Affirmation	By Transfer	From Other Denom.	By Charge Conference		By Transfer	To Other Denom.	by Death	Members Close 1998
December 31, 1998										
Church	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	6	7	8	9
Pastor										
MENA FIRST	562	4	0	11	5	36	8	9	1	515
DAVID CROOKS										
MOUNTAIN VIEW	56	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	56
WANDA L. HAMILTON										
VANDERVOORT	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
WANDA L. HAMILTON										
MIDWAY	63	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	68
JERRY WESTMORELAND										
HARMONY	25	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	28
JERRY WESTMORELAND										
MINERAL SPRINGS	116	3	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	123
JAMES CONN										
WAKEFIELD	49	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	51
JAMES CONN										
MOUNT MORIAH	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
JERRY WESTMORELAND										
BARNEY THORNTON	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
SWEET HOME										
MOUNT ZION	41	3	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	52
CURTIS M. SMITH										
NASHVILLE	399	9	0	6	2	0	0	15	13	380
JIM POLK										
BINGEN	42	0	7	0	0	2	0	2	2	43
JIM POLK										
CENTER	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
BOB FRANCE										
CENTER POINT	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
BOB FRANCE										
OAK GROVE	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
W. JOE MILLER										
HINTON	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
W. JOE MILLER										
PRESCOTT FIRST	397	6	0	4	6	0	6	3	4	392
JIM LENDERMAN										
RONDO	128	2	0	4	3	0	0	2	5	130
CARL LENGEFELD										
PLEASANT HILL	101	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
CARL LENGEFELD										
SPRING HILL	127	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	131
WAYNE BELL										
CHRIST UNITED	138	4	2	0	7	0	0	0	1	143
JOHN D. DARNALL										
GARLAND	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
JOHN D. DARNALL										
FAIRVIEW	243	2	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	227
RICHARD S. MITCHELL										
OGDEN	37	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	42
RICHARD S. MITCHELL										
FEW MEMORIAL	49	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	52
BOB MANLEY										
HOLLY SPRINGS	69	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	70
BOB MANLEY										
TEXARKANA FIRST	1,172	18	10	14	16	17	3	12	9	1,175
MICHAEL R. CLAYTON										
HALL MEMORIAL	77	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	73
MILTON GLASS										
SUGAR HILL	332	10	0	8	12	0	0	4	1	353
DR. HERBERT WREN										
COLUMBUS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
KEENAN WILLIAMS										
SARDIS	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
KEENAN WILLIAMS										
WASHINGTON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
KEENAN WILLIAMS										
WILEY CHAPEL	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
PHILLIP SMITH										
TURNER MEMORIAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PHILLIP SMITH										
HOPE DISTRICT	7,854	175	17	95	92	204	61	87	67	7,659

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirms	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth	Church School Adult	Church Membership	Total
Statistical Report							Weekly				Classes					
December 31, 1998							Worship									
Church	A	Black	H	N	P	W										
ASHDOWN	0	0	0	0	0	278	88	4	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	127
RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	2	137	47	0	32	22	6	15	27	10	75	127
EVERY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	0	4	15	13	7	11	8	31	57
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	37	19	0	0	10	3	5	6	4	20	35
BRUCE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	57	29	1	0	14	0	3	0	0	8	11
CHERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	177	123	9	0	0	0	3	5	3	14	25
DEQUEEN	0	0	0	0	0	461	132	8	20	37	13	25	27	18	76	79
GILLHAM	0	0	0	0	0	81	35	0	0	0	0	10	14	10	45	79
DIERKS	0	0	0	0	0	96	60	2	5	24	0	6	6	4	12	28
GREEN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	45	29	0	1	3	0	4	4	1	35	44
UMPIRE	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	0	4	1	0	2	2	2	13	19
BOYD	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	23	0	0	2	7	0	21	30
DODDRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	60	55	5	3	0	0	7	6	9	21	43
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9
EBENEZER	0	33	0	0	0	0	20	2	2	0	0	6	9	1	8	24
SCOTT MEMORIAL	0	23	0	0	0	16	3	3	11	13	0	5	8	8	20	41
EMMET	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	2	0	10	0	3	0	0	14	17
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	7	15
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREMAN	0	0	0	0	0	138	67	1	8	0	0	13	17	8	26	64
WADE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	54	18	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	9
HATFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	99	54	5	17	5	0	9	6	8	29	52
WICKES	0	0	0	0	0	61	49	2	9	61	8	9	7	13	28	57
HOPE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	716	214	0	33	126	0	39	40	25	266	370
SAINT JOHN	0	0	0	0	0	118	64	4	12	13	0	12	25	18	35	90
DE ANN	0	0	0	0	0	67	21	3	5	4	0	4	6	4	12	26
HORATIO	0	0	0	0	0	84	33	5	11	15	5	4	4	6	9	23
WINTHROP	0	0	0	0	0	40	31	3	12	13	3	5	13	1	9	28
LOCKESBURG	0	0	0	0	0	66	47	2	4	5	3	5	20	2	27	54
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	12	14
BEN LOMOND	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	10
BROWNSTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	16	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	15
MOUNT CARMEL	0	29	0	0	0	1	38	0	20	16	0	4	15	8	24	51
NEW HOPE	0	12	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	5	12

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church School	Church School	Church School	Church School	Total
Statistical Report	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church School	Church School	Church School	Church School	Total
December 31, 1998	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church School	Church School	Church School	Church School	Total
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W	Worship			Roll	Classes	Leaders	Youth	Adult	Membership	
MEXA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	515	165	5	11	12	13	15	16	17	18	19
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	56	25	2	31	25	104	4	31	32	32	226
VANDERVOORT	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	14	0	20
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	68	44	8	14	14	36	0	2	2	1	4
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	28	30	2	6	13	0	5	14	1	15	35
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	123	54	4	9	0	2	12	9	7	35	63
WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	31	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	15
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	1	5	10	0	5	10	6	13	34
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
MOUNT ZION	0	46	1	0	0	5	35	3	20	8	0	12	14	5	21	52
NASHVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	380	122	3	24	37	0	27	46	23	118	214
BINGEN	0	0	0	0	0	43	27	0	1	5	0	6	2	6	25	39
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER POINT	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5
HINTON	0	0	0	0	0	57	42	0	0	0	0	8	0	20	0	28
PRESBOTT FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	392	149	1	13	1	0	4	3	4	11	22
RONDO	0	0	0	0	0	130	80	2	12	15	10	8	13	8	15	44
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	108	67	7	13	13	0	6	12	7	27	52
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	131	58	5	8	0	0	9	8	11	24	52
CHRIST UNITED	0	0	0	0	0	143	127	7	8	20	6	17	25	15	80	137
GARLAND	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	227	75	2	9	25	0	8	14	12	50	84
OGDEN	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	1	1	10	3	9	10	6	16	41
FEW MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	52	24	1	2	0	0	2	4	0	8	14
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	70	44	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	8	19
TEXARKANA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	361	12	91	100	15	49	84	97	337	567
HALL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	40	2	0	7	0	0	4	2	0	14	20
SUGAR HILL	0	0	0	0	0	353	226	6	76	175	7	41	168	37	154	400
COLLINS	0	73	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILEY CHAPEL	0	22	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	7	0	2	0	1	8	11
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE DISTRICT	0	259	1	0	2	7,397	3,413	139	588	1,026	108	548	825	512	2,213	4,098

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Average Church Sch Attend	Avg Attend On-Going Classes	Avg Attend Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UMM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage
December 31, 1998												
Church	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
ASHDOWN	54	59	8	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	855,700	188,800
RICHMOND	32	32	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,000	0
AVERY'S CHAPEL	17	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	100,000	0
FRIENDSHIP	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
BRUCE MEMORIAL	15	7	21	1	0	2,301	0	0	12	0	263,220	82,432
CHEERY HILL	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	0
DEQUEEN	66	93	54	4	20	500	40	625	23	500	1,230,000	120,000
GILLHAM	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,900	0
DIERKS	31	10	11	0	9	0	30	2,248	8	0	275,000	65,000
GREEN'S CHAPEL	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
UMPRE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	121,410	0
BOYD	0	0	0	0	0	942	0	683	0	0	140,000	60,000
DODDRIDGE	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	60,000
OLIVE BRANCH	9	0	0	0	0	1,500	13	400	2	1,500	230,000	0
EBENEZER	14	14	10	0	8	0	0	0	7	50	80,000	0
SCOTT MEMORIAL	13	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173,800	80,600
EMMET	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
FAIRVIEW	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330,000	75,000
FOREMAN	29	10	0	0	0	0	23	448	0	0	154,000	0
WADE'S CHAPEL	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	65,000
HATHFIELD	35	18	30	5	14	1,500	0	0	15	350	290,000	20,000
WICKES	40	12	40	0	0	0	12	0	10	0	3,250,000	150,000
HOPE FIRST	149	65	15	1	0	0	0	0	15	210	438,000	65,000
SAINT JOHN	52	78	14	3	0	0	0	0	17	1,652	60,000	0
DE ANN	16	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	85,000
HORATIO	12	0	0	5	0	0	20	500	0	0	200,000	0
WINTHROP	27	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	534,000	94,000
LOCKESBURG	39	21	0	3	0	210	20	250	0	0	40,000	0
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,050	0
BEN LOMOND	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNSTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
MAGEDONIA	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	150	0	0	77,090	0
MOUNT CARMEL	22	0	0	0	0	7	0	300	7	100	0	0
NEW HOPE	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	200	0	0	70,000	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District		Average	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend	Avg. Attend	Members	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount	Membership	Amount	Value of	Value of
Statistical Report	Church Sch.	On-Going	Classes	Short-Term	Groups	Joined On	UMM	Paid For	UMW	Paid For	UMYF	Paid For	Church Land	Church
December 31, 1998	Attend	Classes	Classes	Groups	Constitution	Constitution		Projects		Projects		Projects	Build. Equip.	Parsonage
Church	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		
MENA FIRST	101	40	97	3	0	0	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VANDERVOORT	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	20	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	29	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKEFIELD	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT MORIAH	25	0	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	35	10	10	5	0	0	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NASHVILLE	107	12	18	2	10	0	0	0	36	934	20	0	1,229,000	154,400
BINGEN	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER POINT	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINTON	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
PRESBOTT FIRST	93	72	52	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RONDO	44	30	6	2	0	0	634	0	30	0	27	0	1,700,000	120,000
PLEASANT HILL	52	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365,500	38,000
SPRING HILL	43	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188,000	37,500
CHRIST UNITED	95	55	37	3	15	0	4,200	0	37	1,200	15	0	160,000	75,000
GARLAND	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	135,000
FAIRVIEW	42	0	10	0	14	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	88,000	0
OGDEN	23	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1,139,000	113,000
FEW MEMORIAL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393,000	0
TEXARKANA FIRST	206	591	1,737	15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,000	0
HALL MEMORIAL	12	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	6,213,065	0
SUGAR HILL	61	51	58	3	23	0	7,217	0	0	0	28	0	125,000	0
COLUMBUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	907,550	0
SARDIS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
WILEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
HOPE DISTRICT	2,016	1,430	2,328	96	166	20,620	431	9,597	291	6,062	25,000	219,822		

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Sent To	Bene. Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
ASHDOWN	89,300	0	0	465	334	947	21,365	0	5,000	4,500	0	0
RICHMOND	0	0	0	445	165	222	5,100	0	0	0	100	0
AVERY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	88	4,476	0	90	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	75	50	104	4,731	0	98	0	100	0
BRUCE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	150	50	241	10,804	0	0	300	0	0
CHERRY HILL	14,054	0	0	0	3,288	192	6,800	0	3,600	6,139	2,939	0
DEQUEEN	35,386	18,218	0	1,000	460	1,377	25,632	0	4,000	4,500	1,310	0
GILLHAM	23,000	0	0	20	0	149	5,000	0	3,375	4,457	163	0
DIERKS	100,000	0	7,523	385	2,492	96	6,102	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN'S CHAPEL	60,000	0	2,383	150	600	144	7,302	0	0	0	0	0
UMPIRE	0	0	745	0	529	0	2,182	0	0	0	0	0
BOYD	0	0	0	50	0	0	3,600	600	0	600	0	0
DODDRIDGE	18,000	0	0	230	750	131	4,128	0	600	500	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	12,000	0	0	100	0	0	3,377	0	500	500	0	0
EBENEZER	0	6,370	0	195	0	118	4,800	0	0	0	825	0
SCOTT MEMORIAL	0	20,000	0	20	75	1,184	780	0	2,076	2,800	50	0
ENMETT	0	0	0	35	0	174	5,304	0	232	232	0	0
FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	200	0	52	736	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0
FOREMAN	18,211	0	0	335	0	428	12,550	0	4,000	2,000	340	0
WADE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	343	0	211	4,626	0	1,833	2,126	0	0
HATFIELD	32,499	0	0	660	1,861	237	12,000	0	506	1,982	500	0
WICKES	20,000	0	0	836	458	160	8,100	0	5,000	3,500	4,500	0
HOPE FIRST	645,000	107,283	0	1,850	3,927	2,828	43,870	0	3,500	4,500	150	0
SAINT JOHN	0	53,000	0	210	785	330	17,414	0	1,000	1,300	0	0
DE ANN	0	0	0	0	0	121	4,753	0	2,000	5,000	0	0
HOKATIO	1,420	0	0	25	889	261	6,000	0	750	1,200	0	0
WINTHROP	327	0	0	45	98	121	1,346	0	0	1,500	3,900	0
LOCKESBURG	502,499	0	0	25	810	303	15,350	4,090	0	0	50	0
BELLEVILLE	0	0	0	50	0	46	1,080	720	0	0	0	0
BEN LOMOND	0	0	0	105	75	75	936	624	0	0	0	0
BROWNSTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	56	2,796	0	0	0	320	0
MOUNT CARMEL	7,170	2,313	0	100	185	82	1,137	0	0	1,137	1,264	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,000	0	0	956	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Value of:	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Sent To	Bene Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Housing	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary		Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church												
MENA FIRST	106,000	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
MOUNTAIN VIEW	21,667	0	0	315	1,657	1,395	32,985	0	5,278	8,469	473	0
VANDERVOORT	3,603	0	0	10	210	136	31,000	0	1,450	1,450	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	30	0	38	850	0	200	200	250	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	85	0	139	2,100	0	0	4,260	0	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	31,288	0	0	100	1,356	57	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
WAKEFIELD	14,835	0	0	170	0	327	17,220	0	0	0	2,184	0
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	135	7,000	0	0	0	800	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	100	0	59	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	100	90	713	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
NASHVILLE	189,000	0	0	1,235	1,259	1,169	20,442	0	4,146	0	250	100
BINGEN	5,000	0	0	20	0	107	3,920	0	850	0	8,956	0
CENTER	200	0	0	100	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER POINT	0	0	0	100	0	0	480	0	180	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	21,000	0	0	130	0	126	0	0	4,900	2,300	1,100	0
HINTON	21,000	0	0	305	0	168	0	0	4,900	2,300	1,100	0
PRESCOTT FIRST	80,548	0	0	660	300	1,463	31,896	0	7,200	6,400	0	0
RONDO	0	33,847	0	25	0	240	4,800	0	1,940	5,500	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	50	0	159	4,800	0	1,700	4,000	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	331	18,141	331	18,141	0	1,854	2,223	0	0
CHRIST UNITED	4,000	286,000	0	195	0	662	35,418	0	3,000	6,000	300	0
GAIRLAND	0	0	0	30	0	62	3,660	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW	114,000	0	0	265	0	0	24,850	0	5,000	3,400	550	0
OGDEN	20,000	0	0	1,030	100	0	4,056	0	0	600	0	0
FEW MEMORIAL	64,000	0	0	155	350	2,885	0	0	0	468	1,200	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	15,441	0	0	200	783	207	0	0	0	0	3,400	0
TEXARKANA FIRST	860,429	129,948	0	1,095	12,609	4,831	56,598	24,438	35,020	3,899	4,059	0
HALL MEMORIAL	5,328	0	0	30	0	191	9,250	0	222	3,500	120	0
SUGAR HILL	120,544	190,132	0	225	6,474	857	22,800	0	0	0	4,800	0
COLUMBUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	35	0	35	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	53	900	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE DISTRICT	3,276,349	847,111	10,651	14,724	44,464	27,125	571,703	30,492	117,200	109,428	46,978	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Other Staff	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Camp.	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Apport.	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Paid	Ministerial Support Apport.
Statistical Report	Comp.										
December 31, 1998	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AD
Church											
ASHDOWN	16,490	8,217	42,108	0	0	1,491	20,541	121,458	7,110	7,110	11,066
RICHMOND	1,600	2,593	8,134	0	2,711	0	5,351	26,421	1,703	1,703	2,651
AVERY'S CHAPEL	0	1,545	1,379	0	677	0	1,875	10,330	655	655	1,019
FRIENDSHIP	0	194	3,285	0	2,599	0	2,242	13,478	787	787	1,225
BRUCE MEMORIAL	1,375	2,301	9,191	0	0	0	5,132	29,544	1,803	1,803	2,806
CHERRY HILL	0	1,823	6,779	0	2,293	0	7,895	41,748	2,774	2,774	4,317
DEQUEEN	28,662	10,418	24,699	52,572	45,354	1,563	26,512	228,659	9,085	9,085	14,139
GILLHAM	0	916	3,680	0	300	0	4,778	16,043	1,568	1,568	2,440
DIERKS	4,320	1,876	5,647	0	9,521	574	8,780	55,311	2,795	2,795	4,349
GREEN'S CHAPEL	0	1,043	1,340	0	3,002	0	3,079	19,043	1,078	1,078	1,677
UMPRE	0	221	524	0	930	0	538	5,669	312	312	0
BOYD	0	20	730	0	288	0	1,672	6,960	587	587	913
DODDRIDGE	0	760	2,361	0	800	0	2,608	12,968	881	881	1,371
OLIVE BRANCH	0	150	5,800	0	0	0	2,261	12,688	794	794	1,236
EBENEZER	0	635	147	1,011	3,979	105	2,712	14,527	946	946	1,472
SCOTT MEMORIAL	0	600	2,766	0	1,519	0	1,209	8,933	416	416	647
EMMET	0	182	1,837	0	0	0	1,595	14,053	1,010	1,010	1,572
FAIRVIEW	0	431	1,305	0	1,262	0	860	5,310	302	302	469
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREMAN	5,936	2,396	5,060	0	11,483	385	9,136	54,289	3,210	3,210	4,956
WADE'S CHAPEL	0	419	6,333	0	200	0	4,703	21,134	1,602	1,602	2,492
HATFIELD	900	4,888	5,014	0	6,275	0	5,980	37,890	1,805	1,805	2,809
WICKES	1,525	5,989	1,701	0	4,844	0	4,388	31,009	1,413	1,413	2,199
HOPE JOHN	89,226	23,022	87,773	15,000	69,680	1,000	61,779	412,955	21,214	21,214	33,017
SAINT JOHN	8,715	2,882	5,777	16,521	0	0	3,870	64,054	2,487	0	3,870
DE ANN	123	3,514	0	0	0	0	2,777	13,588	1,110	1,110	1,727
HORATIO	570	1,092	5,238	0	1,920	150	5,541	28,686	1,946	1,946	3,029
WINTHROP	0	560	1,846	0	288	0	1,888	8,142	663	663	1,032
LOCKESBURG	2,315	4,912	1,433	0	0	225	8,052	42,915	2,249	2,006	3,500
BELLEVILLE	0	136	610	0	0	0	593	3,285	349	0	543
BEN LOMOND	0	3,480	711	0	0	0	1,623	7,629	570	570	887
BROWNSTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACE DONIA	0	432	1,336	0	900	378	1,357	7,575	399	399	621
MOUNT CARMEL	0	1,406	2,037	4,602	0	0	2,045	13,995	611	611	950
NEW HOPE	0	175	1,203	0	0	150	953	4,467	296	296	460

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District	Other Staff	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Apport	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Paid	Ministerial Support Apport
Statistical Report	Comp.										
December 31, 1998											
Church	67	68	69	70	71	72	73		0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AP
MENSA FIRST	42,245	11,452	22,981	0	38,476	1,694	COMP	204,057	11,368	11,368	17,932
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	347	5,465	0	3,353	0	3,211	18,752	1,084	1,084	1,837
VANDERVEER	0	214	1,452	0	0	0	856	4,090	283	283	440
MIDWAY	0	275	2,300	0	0	0	3,015	12,174	1,059	1,059	1,648
HARMONY	0	275	1,500	0	0	0	1,423	5,480	429	429	668
MINERAL SPRINGS	776	1,504	2,996	0	39,570	0	6,495	72,598	2,154	2,154	3,352
WAKEFIELD	0	273	2,653	0	499	0	2,889	14,249	1,014	1,014	1,579
MOUNT MORIAH	0	600	1,290	0	0	0	1,182	6,211	373	373	580
SWEET HOME	0	533	1,802	0	0	0	753	5,191	250	250	389
MOUNT ZION	0	2,309	6,215	0	6,084	0	1,326	19,944	450	450	700
NASHVILLE	32,104	11,801	41,514	0	30,037	0	28,413	181,076	9,676	9,676	15,060
BINGEN	0	999	2,126	0	3,805	0	2,195	14,022	768	768	1,195
CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	823	1,403	289	289	449
CENTER POINT	0	132	0	0	0	0	591	1,483	207	207	323
OAK GROVE	0	100	2,900	0	3,880	150	3,141	18,727	943	943	1,468
HINTON	0	2,505	1,846	0	4,345	0	3,848	21,317	1,264	1,264	1,967
PRESCOTT FIRST	28,692	9,842	43,596	0	9,567	2,011	31,194	172,821	10,915	10,915	16,988
RONDO	0	2,015	7,790	5,220	884	0	7,104	35,518	2,496	2,496	3,885
PLEASANT HILL	250	847	1,228	0	0	0	5,470	18,454	1,873	1,873	2,914
SPRING HILL	0	3,448	10,931	0	3,500	0	7,534	48,012	2,647	2,647	4,120
CHRIST UNITED	9,700	2,800	11,500	34,217	6,100	508	14,369	124,769	4,921	4,921	7,659
GARLAND	300	0	846	0	0	0	1,650	6,548	465	465	723
FAIRVIEW	16,927	4,427	16,434	0	1,323	413	14,008	87,597	5,791	5,791	9,012
OGDEN	0	379	5,283	0	5,234	0	2,421	19,103	714	714	1,110
FEW MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	4,050	12,608	1,370	1,370	834
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	712	6,156	0	0	0	4,807	16,265	1,548	1,548	2,410
TEXARKANA FIRST	219,834	40,222	107,882	33,905	151,035	2,110	104,706	802,263	35,902	35,902	55,876
HALL MEMORIAL	4,275	668	2,841	0	175	0	4,122	25,394	1,448	1,448	2,254
SUGAR HILL	70,630	21,542	22,837	99,705	2,715	0	18,356	270,961	6,400	6,400	9,961
COLUMBUS	0	0	1,143	0	0	0	0	3,243	389	389	605
SARDIS	0	0	151	0	0	0	912	2,933	320	320	498
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	646	646	227	227	353
WILEY CHAPEL	0	1,130	396	197	4,931	956	956	10,419	336	336	522
TURNER MEMORIAL	0	400	0	0	0	0	293	1,305	94	94	146
HOPE DISTRICT	587,367	206,313	590,572	262,950	489,838	13,863	530,801	3,654,669	183,997	175,718	286,352

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

District	Ministerial Support				Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Benevolences				Administration				Gen./ Juris./ Conf. Benevolences				Administration				Reserve				Total				Percent			
	Statistical Report				Benevolences				Gen./ Juris./ Conf.				Gen./ Juris./ Conf.				Reserve				Total				Apportionment							
	Paid	Apport.	0020 PD	0030 AP	Paid	Apport.	0030 PD	0040 AP	Paid	Apport.	0040 PD	0050 AP	Paid	Apport.	0050 PD	Total AP	Total PD	Total AP	Total PD	Paid	Apport.	Total AP	Total PD	Percent	Paid	Apport.	Total AP	Total PD	Percent			
Hope District December 31, 1998	Church	0020 PD	11,066	717	717	172	269	104	104	21	220	0050 AP	220	220	0050 PD	20,236	20,236	20,236	20,236	4,848	1,865	20,236	1,865	100.00%	4,848	1,865	20,236	1,865	100.00%			
	ASHDOWN		2,651	172	172	66	104	104	104	21	21	25	25	25	25	25	2,242	2,242	2,242	2,242	1,865	1,865	2,242	1,865	100.00%	1,865	1,865	2,242	1,865	100.00%		
	RICHMOND		1,019	66	66	80	125	125	125	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	2,242	2,242	2,242	2,242	1,865	1,865	2,242	1,865	100.00%	1,865	1,865	2,242	1,865	100.00%		
	AVERY'S CHAPEL		1,225	80	80	182	285	285	285	56	56	86	86	86	86	86	5,132	5,132	5,132	5,132	7,895	7,895	5,132	7,895	100.00%	7,895	7,895	5,132	7,895	100.00%		
	FRIENDSHIP		2,806	182	182	280	438	438	438	86	86	281	281	281	281	281	25,855	25,855	25,855	25,855	4,463	4,463	25,855	4,463	100.00%	4,463	4,463	25,855	4,463	100.00%		
	BRUCE MEMORIAL		4,317	280	280	916	1,434	1,434	1,434	49	49	87	87	87	87	87	3,069	3,069	3,069	3,069	538	538	3,069	538	100.00%	538	538	3,069	538	100.00%		
	CHERRY HILL		14,139	158	158	139	248	248	248	28	28	25	25	25	25	25	2,261	2,261	2,261	2,261	2,508	2,508	2,261	2,508	100.00%	2,508	2,508	2,261	2,508	100.00%		
	DEQUEEN		2,440	282	282	109	171	171	171	34	34	19	19	19	19	19	1,672	1,672	1,672	1,672	860	860	1,672	860	100.00%	860	860	1,672	860	100.00%		
	GILLHAM		4,349	109	109	488	32	50	50	50	10	10	93	93	93	93	93	889	889	889	889	1,184	1,184	889	1,184	100.00%	1,184	1,184	889	1,184	100.00%	
	DIERKS		1,677	109	109	89	139	139	139	28	28	25	25	25	25	25	2,261	2,261	2,261	2,261	2,508	2,508	2,261	2,508	100.00%	2,508	2,508	2,261	2,508	100.00%		
FAIRVIEW	UMPIRE		913	60	60	89	139	139	139	28	28	25	25	25	25	25	2,261	2,261	2,261	2,261	2,508	2,508	2,261	2,508	100.00%	2,508	2,508	2,261	2,508	100.00%		
	BOYD		1,371	89	89	80	126	126	126	30	30	66	66	66	66	66	1,184	1,184	1,184	1,184	1,462	1,462	1,184	1,462	50.83%	1,462	1,462	1,184	1,462	50.83%		
	DODDRIDGE		1,236	80	80	96	150	150	150	30	30	160	160	160	160	160	860	860	860	860	1,184	1,184	860	1,184	100.00%	1,184	1,184	860	1,184	100.00%		
	OLIVE BRANCH		1,472	96	96	42	66	66	66	13	13	48	48	48	48	48	913	913	913	913	1,137	1,137	913	1,137	100.00%	1,137	1,137	913	1,137	100.00%		
	EBENEZER		647	42	42	102	160	160	160	32	32	10	10	10	10	10	860	860	860	860	1,137	1,137	860	1,137	100.00%	1,137	1,137	860	1,137	100.00%		
	SCOTT MEMORIAL		1,190	102	102	31	48	48	48	10	10	99	99	99	99	99	4,559	4,559	4,559	4,559	5,137	5,137	4,559	5,137	100.00%	5,137	5,137	4,559	5,137	100.00%		
	EMMET		469	31	31	324	507	507	507	50	50	253	253	253	253	253	2,85	2,85	2,85	2,85	44	44	44	44	100.00%	44	44	44	44	100.00%		
	FAIRVIEW		NEW SALEM																													
	FOREMAN		4,956	324	324	162	253	253	253	50	50	285	285	285	285	285	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	100.00%	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	100.00%		
	WADE'S CHAPEL		2,492	162	162	182	285	285	285	56	56	655	655	655	655	655	6,032	6,032	6,032	6,032	7,078	7,078	6,032	7,078	100.00%	7,078	7,078	6,032	7,078	100.00%		
FAIRVIEW	HATFIELD		2,809	182	182	2199	3,349	3,349	3,349	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	6,032	6,032	6,032	6,032	7,078	7,078	6,032	7,078	100.00%	7,078	7,078	6,032	7,078	100.00%		
	WICKES		2,199	143	143	2,137	3,349	3,349	3,349	655	655	655	655	655	655	655	6,032	6,032	6,032	6,032	7,078	7,078	6,032	7,078	100.00%	7,078	7,078	6,032	7,078	100.00%		
	HOPE FIRST		33,017	2,137	2,137	0	393	393	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,160	3,160	3,160	3,160	5,541	5,541	3,160	5,541	100.00%	5,541	5,541	3,160	5,541	100.00%		
	SAINT JOHN		3,870	251	251	18	176	176	176	35	35	6	6	6	6	6	3,160	3,160	3,160	3,160	5,541	5,541	3,160	5,541	100.00%	5,541	5,541	3,160	5,541	100.00%		
	DE ANN		2,000	112	112	3,870	507	507	507	50	50	285	285	285	285	285	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	100.00%	5,137	5,137	5,137	5,137	100.00%		
	HORATIO		3,029	197	197	67	105	105	105	21	21	1888	1888	1888	1888	1888	6,401	6,401	6,401	6,401	7,13	7,13	6,401	7,13	100.00%	7,13	7,13	6,401	7,13	100.00%		
	WINTHROP		1,032	67	67	206	355	355	355	70	70	11	11	11	11	11	995	995	995	995	543	543	995	543	100.00%	543	543	995	543	100.00%		
	LOCKESBURG		3,153	227	227	0	56	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,623	1,623	1,623	1,623	1,623	1,623	1,623	1,623	100.00%	1,623	1,623	1,623	1,623	100.00%		
	BELLEVILLE		543	36	36	58	90	90	90	18	18	13	13	13	13	13	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,739	1,739	1,137	1,739	100.00%	1,739	1,739	1,137	1,739	100.00%		
	BEN LOMOND		887	58	58	41	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	843	843	843	843	843	843	843	843	100.00%	843	843	843	843	100.00%		
BROWNSTOWN		621	41	41	62	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,137	1,739	1,739	1,137	1,739	100.00%	1,739	1,739	1,137	1,739	100.00%			
MOUNT CARMEL		950	62	62	30	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	843	843	843	843	843	843	843	843	100.00%	843	843	843	843	100.00%			
NEW HOPE		460	30	30	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	843	843	843	843	843	843	843	843	100.00%	843	843	843	843	100.00%			

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Hope District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Ministerial Support		Gen./Juris./ Conf. Benevolences		Gen./Juris./ Conf. Benevolences		Administration Gen./ Juris./ Conf.		Administration Gen./ Juris./ Conf.		Reserve		Reserve		Total Apportionment		Total Apportionment		Percent Apportionment
	Paid	Total	Paid	Total	Appoint.	Paid	Appoint.	Paid	Total	Appoint.	Paid	Appoint.	Paid	Total	Appoint.	Paid	Total		
Church																			
0020 PD	17,693	1,146	0030 PD	1,146	1,795	0040 AP	1,795	351	351	0050 PD	351	351	32,353	32,353	3,087	100.00%	100.00%		
MENA FIRST	1,687	110	110	110	172	172	34	34	34	34	34	34	3,087	3,087	806	100.00%	100.00%		
MOUNTAIN VIEW	440	29	29	29	45	45	9	9	9	9	9	9	806	806	3,015	100.00%	100.00%		
VANDERVOORT	1,648	107	107	107	168	168	33	33	33	33	33	33	3,015	3,015	1,223	100.00%	100.00%		
MIDWAY	668	44	44	44	68	68	14	14	14	14	14	14	6,130	6,130	2,889	100.00%	100.00%		
HARMONY	3,352	217	217	217	340	340	67	67	67	67	67	67	2,889	2,889	1,062	100.00%	100.00%		
MINERAL SPRINGS	1,579	103	103	103	161	161	32	32	32	32	32	32	1,062	1,062	713	100.00%	100.00%		
WAKEFIELD	3,352	217	217	217	340	340	67	67	67	67	67	67	2,889	2,889	1,062	100.00%	100.00%		
MOUNT MORIAH	580	38	38	38	59	59	12	12	12	12	12	12	713	713	1,281	100.00%	100.00%		
SWEET HOME	389	26	26	26	40	40	48	48	48	48	48	48	1,281	1,281	2,738	100.00%	100.00%		
MOUNT ZION	700	46	46	46	71	71	72	72	72	72	72	72	2,187	2,187	823	100.00%	100.00%		
NASHVILLE	15,060	975	975	975	1,528	1,528	299	299	299	299	299	299	2,187	2,187	823	100.00%	100.00%		
BINGEN	1,195	78	78	78	122	122	24	24	24	24	24	24	823	823	591	100.00%	100.00%		
CENTER	449	30	30	30	46	46	9	9	9	9	9	9	591	591	2,685	100.00%	100.00%		
CENTER POINT	323	21	21	21	33	33	7	7	7	7	7	7	2,685	2,685	3,598	100.00%	100.00%		
OAK GROVE	1,468	95	95	95	149	149	30	30	30	30	30	30	3,598	3,598	3,106	100.00%	100.00%		
HINTON	1,967	128	128	128	200	200	39	39	39	39	39	39	3,106	3,106	7,104	100.00%	100.00%		
PRESCOTT FIRST	16,988	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,723	1,723	337	337	337	337	337	337	7,104	7,104	5,330	100.00%	100.00%		
RONDO	3,885	252	252	252	394	394	77	77	77	77	77	77	5,330	5,330	7,534	100.00%	100.00%		
PLEASANT HILL	2,914	189	189	189	296	296	58	58	58	58	58	58	7,534	7,534	14,005	100.00%	100.00%		
SPRING HILL	4,120	267	267	267	418	418	82	82	82	82	82	82	14,005	14,005	1,325	100.00%	100.00%		
CHRIST UNITED	7,659	496	496	496	777	777	152	152	152	152	152	152	1,325	1,325	16,480	100.00%	100.00%		
GARLAND	723	47	47	47	74	74	75	75	75	75	75	75	16,480	16,480	2,031	100.00%	100.00%		
FAIRVIEW	8,111	584	584	584	914	914	179	179	179	179	179	179	2,031	2,031	3,900	100.00%	100.00%		
OGDEN	1,110	72	72	72	113	113	22	22	22	22	22	22	3,900	3,900	4,407	100.00%	100.00%		
FEW MEMORIAL	2,885	138	138	138	63	63	217	217	217	217	217	217	4,407	4,407	102,170	100.00%	100.00%		
HOLLY SPRINGS	2,410	156	156	156	245	245	48	48	48	48	48	48	102,170	102,170	4,122	100.00%	100.00%		
TEXARKANA FIRST	55,876	3,617	3,617	3,617	5,667	5,667	1,108	1,108	1,108	1,108	1,108	1,108	4,122	4,122	18,215	100.00%	100.00%		
HALL MEMORIAL	2,254	146	146	146	229	229	45	45	45	45	45	45	18,215	18,215	0	0.00%	0.00%		
SUGAR HILL	9,961	645	645	645	1,011	1,011	198	198	198	198	198	198	0	0	912	100.00%	100.00%		
COLUMBUS	0	40	40	40	0	0	62	62	62	62	62	62	912	912	646	100.00%	100.00%		
SARDIS	450	33	33	33	51	51	10	10	10	10	10	10	646	646	956	100.00%	100.00%		
WASHINGTON	353	23	23	23	36	36	7	7	7	7	7	7	956	956	293	100.00%	100.00%		
WILEY CHAPEL	522	34	34	34	53	53	11	11	11	11	11	11	268	268	513,157	97.99%	97.99%		
TURNER MEMORIAL	146	10	10	10	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	513,157	513,157					
HOPE DISTRICT	285,098	18,565	17,957	17,957	29,070	28,178	5,707	5,707	6,205	6,205	6,205	6,205							

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District	Full	Received	Restored	Received	Received	Removed	Withdrawn	Removed	Removed	Removed	Total Full
Statistical Report	Members	Profession	By	By	From Other	By Charge		By	To Other	by	Members
December 31, 1998	1997	Of Faith	Affirmation	Transfer	Denom.	Conference		Transfer	Denom.	Death	Class 1998
Church	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
Pastor											
BENTON FIRST	1,634	25	0	18	19	0	2	11	1	23	1,657
CONGO	36	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	37
PLEASANT HILL	37	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	42
NEW HOPE	85	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	90
MOUNT CARMEL	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
PARKVIEW	313	4	0	14	3	0	0	1	1	3	329
SALEM	539	6	0	16	3	0	0	8	1	7	548
BRYANT	896	37	0	36	35	64	1	15	6	5	913
ASBURY	1,158	21	4	44	43	1	7	26	5	15	1,218
CAPITOL VIEW	85	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
DUNCAN	67	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	59
JEFFER SPRINGS	1,295	10	3	31	9	0	8	38	8	34	1,260
HENDERSON	521	4	0	2	5	0	0	5	2	7	518
HIGHLAND VALLEY	644	15	0	23	28	0	6	5	5	7	687
HOOPER	1,311	25	0	32	22	0	0	19	0	18	1,353
HUNTER	208	21	6	0	25	0	2	2	6	2	248
MABELVALE	172	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	171
MARKHAM	297	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	4	293
MARK'S CHAPEL	394	2	0	1	0	92	0	4	2	3	296
	78	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	78

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Full Members 1997	Received Profession Of Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 1998
Church											
Pastor	1	24	26	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
MOUNT PLEASANT	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
OAK FOREST	267	14	0	9	3	0	1	5	0	8	279
PRIMROSE	272	5	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	280
PULASKI HEIGHTS	3,071	33	0	75	58	0	12	57	8	24	3,156
QUAPAW QUARTER	101	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	2	105
RESURRECTION	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
SAINT ANDREW	536	10	0	9	10	0	0	17	2	4	542
SAINT JAMES	3,466	68	1	101	72	60	13	102	17	17	3,499
SAINT PAUL	327	6	1	3	4	0	1	6	3	12	319
TRINITY	629	12	0	15	4	0	9	7	7	9	628
WESLEY CHAPEL	1,447	29	0	13	11	0	1	47	2	6	1,444
WESTERN HILLS	259	0	1	5	1	5	0	0	0	5	256
WHITE MEMORIAL	321	0	1	0	6	0	0	8	2	6	312
JAMES SCRUGGS	124	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	131
WINFIELD	447	4	0	13	5	0	7	2	0	6	454
DAVID B BENTLEY	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
NEW HAVEN	76	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	80
OLD AUSTIN	220	4	0	4	6	0	0	1	0	1	227
SARDIS	137	7	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	153
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
BENNIE WARNER											
SWEET HOME											
LLOYD SMITH											
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	21,740	380	21	493	390	231	70	397	80	248	21,998

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District Statistical Report	Asian		African American		Hispanic		Native American		Pacific Islander		White		Avg. Attend		Preparatory		Consistent		Enrolled		Church		Church		Church		Total
	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	Black	Latino	
December 31, 1998																											
Church	A				H		N		P		W		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18						
BENTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,637	547	16	129	225	22	132	123	168	504	927						
CONGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	12	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1						
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	28	0	2	12	0	5	7	0	12	24						
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	34	3	0	0	0	5	10	3	24	42						
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
PARKVIEW	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	338	103	5	51	31	2	23	27	18	79	147						
SALEM	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	544	209	1	46	35	0	39	33	35	93	200						
BRYANT	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	908	401	27	134	150	30	40	152	99	287	578						
ASBURY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,214	549	30	100	97	10	60	262	85	454	861						
CAPITOL VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	2	8	20	0	3	2	3	12	20						
DUNCAN	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	2	0	18	0	0	8	10	14	36	68						
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,258	398	21	161	132	14	110	127	65	450	752						
GEYER SPRINGS	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,518	136	6	65	30	3	39	34	14	97	184						
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	687	290	20	66	45	8	85	90	70	146	293						
HIGHLAND VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,353	408	24	248	205	13	71	261	89	227	648						
HOOVER	0	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	9	12	6	19	12	9	16	54	91							
HUNTER	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	75	2	12	25	0	8	15	20	18	61						
MABELVALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	130	1	3	0	0	20	24	16	123	183						
MARKHAM	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	66	1	40	75	0	8	3	2	67	80						
MARK'S CHAPEL	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	3	1	0	0	4	8	7	59	78						

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church School	Church Youth	Church School	Church Adulti	Church Sch. Membership	Total
Statistical Report							Weekly			Roll	Classes						
December 31, 1998							Worship										
Church	A	A/B	H	N	P	W											
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
OAK FOREST	2	1	0	0	0	276	116	3	17	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMROSE	0	0	0	0	0	280	99	4	35	55	13	25	50	6	137	218	
PULASKI HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	3,136	798	33	392	375	34	14	28	10	52	104	
QUAPAW QUARTER	0	0	2	0	0	103	40	0	10	7	0	7	9	2	40	58	
RESURRECTION	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	0	17	0	0	0	525	167	6	101	36	9	23	31	18	83	155	
SAINT JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	3,499	1,320	72	628	55	42	343	719	210	895	2,167	
SAINT LUKE	1	9	3	0	0	306	136	5	38	42	6	60	102	30	125	174	
SAINT PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	628	250	11	65	106	10	86	102	30	135	343	
TRINITY	3	3	0	0	0	1,438	631	29	266	54	24	182	269	105	592	1,151	
WESLEY CHAPEL	0	256	0	0	0	0	90	1	15	4	0	10	15	10	40	75	
WESTERN HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	312	146	1	38	34	0	14	32	11	101	158	
WHITE MEMORIAL	0	131	0	0	0	0	50	5	20	0	3	10	12	8	15	45	
WINFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	454	169	7	9	30	5	20	43	24	124	211	
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	80	42	4	7	7	0	6	10	6	18	40	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	227	126	5	57	49	0	18	48	22	84	172	
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	0	153	0	0	0	0	85	3	47	6	0	10	28	17	35	90	
SWEET HOME	0	26	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	26
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	16	1,123	10	0	4	20,845	7,949	363	2,831	2,014	270	1,257	3,121	1,448	6,040	12,366	

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend. On-Gang Classes	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UAM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Personnel
Statistical Report December 31, 1998	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
BENTON FIRST	475	280	290	25	43	2,456	80	4,030	145	1,900	3,900,000	0
CONGO	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	11	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
NEW HOPE	14	5	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	20,000	40,000
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	63	47	17	2	15	247	36	1,159	8	100	970,000	80,000
SALEM	122	27	40	4	0	0	40	756	33	0	950,000	125,000
BRYANT	267	240	125	27	40	400	40	500	99	5,944	2,200,000	67,000
ASBURY	328	25	25	0	18	0	54	1,353	85	1,566	4,635,600	0
CAPITOL VIEW	12	0	0	2	0	0	3	100	0	0	620,000	45,000
DUNCAN	24	30	8	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	244,000	0
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	324	92	38	9	0	0	168	651	45	2,500	10,450,990	0
GEYER SPRINGS	86	25	10	3	40	4,230	50	5,706	15	204	1,650,000	100,000
HENDERSON	172	55	55	12	0	0	59	4,156	70	4,800	2,095,000	95,000
HIGHLAND VALLEY	274	161	46	19	0	0	108	2,722	58	7,211	4,470,000	248,000
HOOVER	84	140	51	16	36	7,000	26	1,900	17	195	1,175,000	0
HUNTER	30	5	10	0	20	1,000	150	15	10	0	931,000	119,000
MABELVALE	85	28	18	0	0	0	81	2,709	16	1,070	1,213,454	0
MARGHAM	41	0	0	0	18	700	21	1,900	0	0	915,673	116,000
MARK'S CHAPEL	8	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	120,000	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend. On-Going Chasses	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	Membership UAM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UNW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build Equip.	Value of Church Parsonages
Statistical Report December 31, 1998												
Church	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK FOREST	91	10	40	12	35	800	55	1,968	8	0	1,295,000	90,000
PRIMROSE	66	9	0	4	15	100	60	1,420	7	0	1,385,000	185,000
PULASKI HEIGHTS	619	312	36	33	72	430	322	670	135	14,275	9,193,000	0
QUAPAW QUARTER	25	15	5	0	0	0	34	417	0	0	4,000,000	0
RESURRECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT ANDREW	98	8	115	1	20	650	50	503	33	200	1,845,000	80,000
SAINT JAMES	601	750	721	0	0	0	135	14,500	276	11,000	6,000,000	0
SAINT LUKE	78	16	111	5	23	0	72	1,427	9	408	1,333,500	121,800
SAINT PAUL	140	40	26	9	0	0	83	355	20	0	1,553,000	151,000
TRINITY	465	367	332	29	0	0	95	725	75	3,900	3,525,000	0
WESLEY CHAPEL	25	12	20	0	28	880	80	1,200	10	250	890,000	100,000
WESTERN HILLS	88	15	75	0	0	0	55	544	10	0	1,410,000	106,000
WHITE MEMORIAL	20	15	15	0	8	300	10	600	10	350	476,900	90,000
WINFIELD	100	55	12	5	32	200	55	4,112	18	8,141	1,970,000	133,000
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD AUSTIN	24	10	15	3	0	0	20	477	0	0	200,000	0
SARDIS	82	50	21	3	31	1,316	271	2,398	19	1,153	360,000	90,000
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	48	25	17	7	25	0	400	17	750	0	685,000	145,000
SWEET HOME	18	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	200,000	0
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	5,008	2,874	2,312	231	519	20,729	2,502	58,390	1,984	65,167	72,995,117	2,388,800

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Rec.	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Sent To	Bene Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
BENTON FIRST	456,080	782,680	21,500	2,280	0	6,364	51,500	0	13,500	7,500	12,000	62,215
CONGO	17,491	0	0	205	170	53	1,812	0	2,500	615	50	0
PLEASANT HILL	23,176	0	0	61	993	127	629	0	3,800	718	85	0
NEW HOPE	40,715	0	0	5	6,075	401	2,400	0	10,800	0	250	1,276
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	15,000	230,000	0	1,765	510	1,290	17,000	0	8,800	4,200	400	0
SALEM	24,830	7,751	0	0	3,603	2,528	47,788	0	0	0	0	0
BRYANT	58,000	866,080	15,339	499	0	3,349	41,348	0	19,000	0	8,000	0
ASBURY	1,041,337	2,752,637	0	625	8,576	5,619	57,568	34,501	33,000	4,800	11,800	0
CAPITOL VIEW	0	0	0	97	0	213	4,600	0	2,000	2,000	0	0
DUNCAN	10,000	7,500	0	0	417	287	5,145	0	3,076	800	300	0
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	3,051,275	130,669	0	417	0	9,141	67,214	28,152	33,254	0	12,157	0
GEYER SPRINGS	58,000	15,247	0	860	812	1,790	28,930	0	4,000	5,500	3,700	0
HENDERSON	0	814,360	3,891	756	729	2,651	40,500	0	6,000	7,000	243	0
HIGHLAND VALLEY	225,000	1,900,000	500	310	14,520	4,794	65,175	27,080	17,324	11,690	575	43,000
HOOVER	26,000	0	0	0	2,500	700	17,000	0	3,000	2,900	400	0
HUNTER	5,000	71,091	0	0	250	981	23,352	0	10,109	0	4,176	0
MABELVALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,896	0	24,708	14,015	0	7,326
MARKHAM	45,000	0	0	116	120	1,000	23,133	0	6,000	1,667	4,200	0
MARK'S CHAPEL	7,113	0	0	0	0	4,790	7,800	0	0	0	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Bene Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Seam To		Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home	Cont. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	55	61	62	63	64	65	66
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK FOREST	165,932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRIMROSE	74,742	165,500	0	85	2,646	1,303	23,321	1,800	3,329	1,933	867	8,320
PULASKI HEIGHTS	2,327,992	1,667,828	0	0	6,064	1,374	27,335	0	3,900	3,100	0	0
QUAPAW QUARTER	71,796	0	0	21,850	166,248	15,149	68,000	32,479	46,380	7,402	20,962	169,892
RESURRECTION	0	0	0	50	201	1,032	21,200	0	11,800	0	2,264	0
SAINT ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAINT JAMES	0	39,380	0	81	60	2,313	34,173	0	6,077	2,700	8,539	0
SAINT LUKE	440,810	562,195	0	2,963	43,396	14,796	70,550	27,867	58,613	10,000	0	173,623
SAINT PAUL	123,353	0	0	285	3,414	1,810	29,530	0	5,468	5,920	3,700	3,786
TRINITY	172,063	335,076	0	10,995	16,686	3,456	21,442	0	18,250	4,163	8,250	0
WESLEY CHAPEL	19,542	330,639	0	0	236	6,137	53,996	22,804	31,664	23,244	2,700	79,542
WESTERN HILLS	0	182,000	0	0	0	1,736	30,635	0	3,000	0	0	0
WHITE MEMORIAL	12,000	20,000	10,000	240	0	545	10,068	0	5,034	5,034	14,086	0
WINFIELD	113,199	212,282	0	300	1,909	2,748	33,408	0	8,000	8,000	0	0
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD AUSTIN	20,645	0	0	511	3,013	302	9,000	0	0	2,880	0	0
SARDIS	87,000	0	0	10	1,826	724	22,324	0	1,800	2,700	0	0
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE	8,000	3,854	0	72	0	0	21,175	0	0	2,000	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	113	1,560	0	1,080	1,260	0	0
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	8,741,091	11,211,287	56,330	45,438	285,374	100,896	1,075,817	174,683	410,942	143,741	108,203	548,990

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Apport.	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Paid
Church	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	0010 AP	0010 PD
BENTON FIRST	101,965	44,110	106,679	173,413	13,460	4,032	97,229	706,950	33,991	33,991
CONGO	0	578	1,979	0	1,365	0	0	2,115	11,442	668
PLEASANT HILL	0	3,133	1,819	0	12,812	0	3,267	27,244	665	665
NEW HOPE	9,509	0	0	0	0	0	6,094	36,810	2,135	2,135
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,067	5,067	1,665	1,665
PARKVIEW	22,767	10,285	9,222	18,257	69,906	700	9,981	175,035	6,906	0
SALEM	65,523	11,830	45,574	30,819	6,289	858	29,882	244,684	13,584	10,188
BRYANT	137,388	22,930	39,225	179,413	32,022	633	36,384	485,530	19,843	5,000
ASBURY	175,600	30,586	123,716	546,504	128,682	2,066	90,394	1,254,037	30,275	30,275
CAPITOL VIEW	0	275	3,250	0	720	110	3,802	17,067	1,054	1,054
DUNCAN	2,710	1,320	6,424	850	2,873	4,348	4,359	32,909	1,531	1,531
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	370,314	55,125	220,147	136,389	65,125	5,557	200,041	1,203,013	49,645	49,645
GEYER SPRINGS	39,578	7,307	34,275	2,282	29,661	1,500	26,355	186,050	11,029	3,835
HENDERSON	118,983	18,379	75,349	89,407	28,955	1,542	43,341	437,705	14,124	14,124
HIGHLAND VALLEY	155,516	17,921	97,760	105,360	360,000	2,333	37,256	960,914	28,406	6,914
HOOVER	14,050	6,200	6,922	9,001	7,150	0	11,212	86,135	3,940	3,940
HUNTER	8,556	3,729	19,849	21,050	0	650	10,085	102,787	5,294	458
MABELVALE	35,838	14,200	58,238	0	0	4,030	14,992	196,242	10,818	0
MARKHAM	23,969	1,931	27,217	0	0	920	719	90,992	12,080	0
MARK'S CHAPEL	5,000	300	1,300	0	2,550	0	4,500	26,240	1,576	1,576

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Little Rock District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Other Staff Comp.	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest	Buildings & Improvements	UMW esth sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev.	World Service/ Conf. Benev.
Church	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	0010 AD	0010 PD
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK FOREST	20,509	8,367	35,438	0	2,900	0	6,243	6,243	3,272	2,181
PRIMROSE	27,126	4,564	27,245	31,600	6,368	2,663	20,485	133,966	7,756	4,724
PULASKI HEIGHTS	403,782	134,087	414,779	221,801	585,682	11,263	22,276	162,197	7,402	7,402
QUAPAW QUARTER	16,249	1,681	44,006	652	0	898	245,228	2,564,884	81,695	81,695
RESURRECTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,154	103,187	5,643	67
SAINT ANDREW	33,131	4,312	35,158	10,276	11,650	0	0	0	1,838	0
SAINT JAMES	291,283	99,848	241,390	196,336	348,885	1,059	35,249	184,778	12,335	12,335
SAINT LUKE	41,361	21,432	19,437	0	4,583	15,572	247,288	1,842,410	79,280	79,280
SAINT PAUL	121,793	26,911	77,711	15,883	13,467	1,550	30,084	172,360	9,749	9,749
TRINITY	166,191	43,458	89,014	137,977	77,121	3,195	59,066	373,527	18,688	18,688
WESLEY CHAPEL	16,423	3,314	35,979	35,564	0	2,424	105,890	869,843	36,317	36,317
WESTERN HILLS	32,071	5,290	40,728	28,692	9,174	1,621	7,705	134,156	6,998	2,547
WHITE MEMORIAL	5,000	1,000	10,000	3,000	1,500	0	16,745	178,769	9,354	0
WINFIELD	88,769	11,834	70,775	28,856	15,100	0	2,020	53,601	2,913	0
NEW HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	20,084	294,823	16,486	3,213
OLD AUSTIN	0	2,270	7,526	0	9,793	0	0	0	834	0
SARDIS	9,075	10,595	9,472	0	33,475	0	4,576	39,871	1,608	1,608
SAINT PAUL MAUNELLE	4,106	2,550	23,023	8,711	1,000	748	13,350	105,999	3,845	3,845
SWEET HOME	0	655	5,032	0	800	260	13,305	76,202	4,612	4,612
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT	2,564,075	632,287	2,065,628	1,982,093	1,886,068	50	1,721	12,271	599	599
						73,910	1,491,543	13,596,008	560,633	486,727

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Line Rock District	Ministerial Support		Ministerial Support		Gen/Jurts./Conf. Benclovels		Administration Gen/Jurts./Conf.		Reserve		Total		Total		Percent	
	Support	Appoint.	Support	Appoint.	Appoint.	Paid	Appoint.	Paid	Appoint.	Paid	Appointment	Appointment	Appointment	Appointment	Appointment	Percent
Statistical Report																
December 31, 1998																
Church	9020 AP	9020 PD	9020 PD	9030 AP	9030 PD	9030 PD	9030 PD	9040 AP	9050 AP	9050 PD	9063 AP	9063 PD	9063 PD	9063 PD	9063 PD	Percent
BENTON FIRST	52,903	52,903	52,903	3,425	3,425	3,425	3,425	5,366	1,049	1,049	96,734	96,734	96,734	96,734	96,734	100.00%
CONGO	1,040	1,040	1,040	68	68	68	68	106	21	21	1,893	1,893	1,893	1,893	1,893	100.00%
PLEASANT HILL	1,035	1,035	1,035	67	67	67	67	105	21	21	1,893	1,893	1,893	1,893	1,893	100.00%
NEW HOPE	3,322	3,322	3,322	215	215	215	215	337	66	66	6,075	6,075	6,075	6,075	6,075	100.00%
MOUNT CARMEL	2,592	2,592	2,592	168	168	168	168	263	52	52	4,740	4,740	4,740	4,740	4,740	100.00%
PARKVIEW	10,749	8,777	8,777	696	696	696	696	1,091	0	213	213	19,655	19,655	19,655	9,686	49.28%
SALEM	21,141	15,856	13,569	1,027	1,027	1,027	1,027	1,608	419	314	38,657	28,993	38,657	28,993	38,657	75.00%
BRYAN	30,882	30,882	1,999	0	0	0	0	3,132	0	612	0	56,468	35,882	56,468	63,545	100.00%
ASBURY	47,118	47,118	3,050	3,050	3,050	3,050	3,050	4,779	934	934	86,156	86,156	86,156	86,156	86,156	100.00%
CAPITOL VIEW	1,639	1,639	107	107	107	107	167	33	33	33	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	100.00%
DUNCAN	2,383	2,383	155	155	155	155	242	48	48	48	4,359	4,359	4,359	4,359	4,359	100.00%
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	77,266	77,266	5,001	5,001	5,001	5,001	7,836	1,531	1,531	1,531	141,279	141,279	141,279	141,279	141,279	100.00%
GEYER SPRINGS	17,165	20,444	1,111	289	289	289	1,741	453	341	89	31,387	25,110	31,387	25,110	31,387	80.00%
HENDERSON	21,982	21,982	1,423	1,423	1,423	1,423	2,230	436	436	436	40,195	436	40,195	436	40,195	100.00%
HIGHLAND VALLEY	44,210	22,000	2,862	2,862	2,862	2,862	4,484	4,884	876	876	80,838	37,136	80,838	37,136	45,946	55.96%
HOOPER	6,131	6,131	397	397	397	397	622	122	122	122	11,212	11,212	11,212	11,212	11,212	100.00%
HUNTER	8,239	8,239	500	500	500	500	836	336	164	100	15,067	9,633	15,067	9,633	15,067	63.93%
MABELVALE	16,837	13,716	1,090	0	0	0	1,708	0	334	0	30,787	13,716	30,787	13,716	44,556	100.00%
MARKHAM	18,801	400	1,217	0	0	0	1,907	0	373	0	34,378	400	34,378	400	34,378	1.16%
MARKS CHAPEL	2,452	2,452	159	159	159	159	249	249	49	49	4,485	4,485	4,485	4,485	4,485	100.00%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Church	Ministerial Support		Gen./ Jurs./ Conf. Benevolences		Administration Gen./ Jurs./ Conf.		Reserve		Total Apportionment		Total Apportionment		Percent Paid	
		Support	Benef.	Support	Benef.	Support	Benef.	Support	Benef.	Support	Benef.	Support	Benef.	Support	Benef.
		0020 AP	0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD
MOUNT PLEASANT		5,092	3,395	330	220	517	345	101	67	9,312	6,208	9,312	6,208	66.67%	66.67%
OAK FOREST		12,071	12,071	782	432	1,235	700	240	140	22,074	18,067	22,074	18,067	81.85%	81.85%
PRIMOSE		11,520	11,520	746	746	1,169	1,169	229	229	21,066	21,066	21,066	21,066	100.00%	100.00%
PULASKI HEIGHTS		127,148	127,148	8,230	8,230	12,895	12,895	2,520	2,520	232,488	232,488	232,488	232,488	100.00%	100.00%
OUAPAW QUARTER		8,782	2,686	569	77	891	92	174	82	16,059	3,004	16,059	3,004	18.71%	18.71%
RESURRECTION		2,860	0	186	0	290	0	57	0	5,231	0	5,231	0	0.00%	0.00%
SAINT ANDREW		19,198	12,243	1,243	1,243	1,947	1,947	381	381	35,104	35,104	35,104	35,104	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT JAMES		123,389	7,987	7,987	2,987	12,514	12,514	2,445	2,445	225,615	225,615	225,615	225,615	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT LUKE		15,173	13,173	983	983	1,539	1,539	301	301	27,745	27,745	27,745	27,745	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT PAUL		29,083	29,086	1,883	1,883	2,950	2,950	577	577	53,183	53,183	53,183	53,183	100.00%	100.00%
TRINITY		56,834	3,935	3,679	3,679	5,764	5,764	1,127	1,127	103,921	103,921	103,921	103,921	100.00%	100.00%
WESLEY CHAPEL		10,891	705	216	216	1,105	1,105	216	68	19,915	7,104	19,915	7,104	35.67%	35.67%
WESTERN HILLS		14,559	14,559	943	943	1,477	200	289	0	26,622	15,702	26,622	15,702	58.98%	58.98%
WHITE MEMORIAL		4,533	1,661	294	0	460	0	90	0	8,290	2,000	8,290	2,000	24.13%	24.13%
WINFIELD		25,659	16,503	1,661	278	2,603	90	509	0	46,518	20,084	46,518	20,084	42.81%	42.81%
NEW HAVEN		1,298	0	84	0	132	0	26	0	2,374	0	2,374	0	0.00%	0.00%
OLD AUSTIN		2,502	2,502	162	162	254	254	50	50	4,576	4,576	4,576	4,576	100.00%	100.00%
SARDIS		5,983	5,983	388	388	607	607	119	119	10,944	10,944	10,944	10,944	100.00%	100.00%
SAINT PAUL MAUNELLE		7,177	7,177	465	465	728	728	143	143	13,125	13,125	13,125	13,125	100.00%	100.00%
SWEET HOME		932	932	61	61	95	95	19	19	1,706	1,706	1,706	1,706	100.00%	100.00%
LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT		\$72,575	794,269	56,494	47,602	88,507	71,410	17,307	14,222	1,595,536	1,364,230	1,595,536	1,364,230	85.50%	85.50%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

[illegible]

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Full Members	Received Profession	Restored By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Received By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed By Death	Total Members
Statistical Report	1997	Of Faith									Class 1998
December 31, 1998											
Church	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9
LAKE VILLAGE	294	1	2	3	6	0	0	7	0	2	297
KEITH GOZA											
MONROSE	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
MCGEEHE FIRST	415	5	0	2	4	0	7	19	23	13	364
ARKANSAS CITY	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MONTICELLO FIRST	745	7	0	13	3	3	0	15	2	13	735
GREENHILL	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
BOYD SAVAGE	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31
WILSON CHAPEL	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8
L.T. MARKS	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
SAINT FRANCIS	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
MOUNT OLIVE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
BETHEL	23	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
PALESTINE	151	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	159
PORTLAND	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
WILMOT	158	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	3	160
RISON	57	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	58
MT. CARMEL	90	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	90
MOUNT OLIVET	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
PROSPERITY	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
UNION	226	4	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	231
STAR CITY FIRST	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
TEMPERANCE HILL	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
WAGNON	74	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	80
WALLERS CHAPEL	65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	66
FOUNTAIN HILL	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
PATRICK WILKERSON	487	8	0	4	12	0	0	1	2	4	504
ZION	64	1	0	1	0	37	0	0	0	0	29
WARREN FIRST	91	0	0	0	0	48	1	2	0	2	38
TRINITY WARREN	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	10
WATSON	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	39
WILMAR	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	28	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
GARY HARRISON	75	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
MOUNT PLEASANT											
ROCK SPRINGS											
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	7,487	104	4	63	68	157	21	99	47	148	7,254

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend.	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirms.	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth	Church School Adult	Church Membership	Total	
Statistical Report							Weekly Worship										
December 31, 1998																	
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALMYRA	0	0	0	0	0	108	45	1	6	5	0	7	5	14	17	43	0
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	42	28	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	13	18	0
CROSSETT	0	0	0	0	0	529	161	6	34	15	5	29	34	14	130	207	0
DELUCE	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	14	20	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	52	20	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0
DERMOTT	0	0	0	0	0	107	37	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	10	18	0
WESLEY MCGEEHEE	0	0	0	0	0	30	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17	17	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	437	135	0	29	10	0	12	21	35	72	140	0
SAINT CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	37	14	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	9	0
DUMAS FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	492	188	8	55	2	16	40	53	37	142	272	0
TILLAR	0	0	0	0	0	55	32	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUDORA	0	0	0	0	0	61	32	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	6	9	0
PARKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORDYCE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	340	157	0	97	0	0	21	32	30	117	200	0
KINGSLAND	0	0	0	0	0	79	28	1	3	0	0	2	0	3	10	15	0
CHAMBERSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	32	11	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	10	14	0
GILLETT	0	0	0	0	0	277	99	3	12	0	6	32	25	12	54	123	0
CAMPBUSH	0	0	0	0	0	51	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9	0
GOOD HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	31	19	0	0	0	0	4	6	2	8	20	0
NEW EDINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY CHAPEL	0	26	0	0	0	0	20	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRADY	1	1	0	0	0	63	30	0	2	0	0	4	5	1	18	28	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	14	22
HAMBURG FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	294	106	1	25	0	0	25	28	25	103	181	0
EXTRA	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	10	0
HAMPTON	0	0	0	0	0	103	50	2	6	25	1	10	11	3	35	59	0
HARRELL	0	0	0	0	0	59	55	4	11	14	4	8	15	5	23	51	0
FAUSTINA	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	68	48	1	0	15	0	9	12	8	12	41	0
HERMITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	59	31	0	0	0	0	4	9	4	14	31	0
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	25	36	0
HUTTIG	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	0
STRONG	0	0	0	0	0	24	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	10	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent	Enrolled	Church School	Church School	Church School	Church School	Church School	Total
Statistical Report							Weekly			Roll	Classes	Leaders	Youth	Adult	Membership		
December 31, 1998							Worship										
Church	A	AA/B	H	N	P	W											
LAKE VILLAGE	2	0	0	0	0	295	121	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MONTROSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	51	45	0	25	24	4	92	145
MCGEEBEE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	364	110	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	0	0	0	0	24	38	10	52	124
MONTICELLO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	735	214	7	63	40	5	5	115	48	88	256	0
GREENHILL	0	0	0	0	0	39	38	2	7	0	0	0	6	12	4	17	39
LACEY	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7
WILSON CHAPEL	0	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	4	8	20
SAINT FRANCIS	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	3	12	10	8	16
MOUNT OLIVE	0	31	0	0	0	0	30	1	10	2	0	0	2	4	2	37	17
BETHEL	0	10	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	8	0	0	2	4	4	7	17
PALESTINE	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	159	60	7	18	0	0	0	6	6	12	15	39
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	160	17	0	10	0	0	0	5	6	11	10	41
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	58	68	1	5	0	0	0	2	7	3	0	12
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	18	26	16	40	100
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	1	0	0	89	73	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	2	12	19
PROSPERITY	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	0	7	0	0	0	8	15	6	48	77
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	57	27	0	7	0	0	0	6	6	12	15	39
STAR CITY FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	231	101	5	25	0	0	0	4	10	1	27	42
TEMPERANCE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	17	48	16	69	150
WAGNON	0	0	0	0	0	42	27	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	1	8	0	0	0	2	2	3	6	13
FOUNTAIN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	66	43	1	7	0	0	0	6	25	6	25	62
ZION	4	0	0	0	0	25	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
WARREN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	500	168	8	14	0	10	10	24	34	17	161	256
TRINITY WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	14	17
WATSON	0	0	0	0	0	38	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	8	14
WILMAR	0	0	0	0	0	39	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	21	26
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	15
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	21	28
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	85	78	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	10	35	70
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	7	105	1	0	0	7,141	3,025	80	629	184	55	435	702	405	1,762	3,304	

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

[illegible]

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Sent To	Bene Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
ALMIRA	0	0	0	160	400	291	7,122	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	121	6,120	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSETT	579,204	25,076	0	1,475	8,701	1,902	54,963	0	5,600	4,000	3,080	0
DELUCE	0	1,000	0	244	0	125	7,560	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	158	4,000	0	700	1,900	100	0
DERMOTT	151,170	0	0	10	185	513	11,000	0	2,500	5,500	800	0
WESLEY MCGHEE	1,685	0	0	0	0	2,886	2,800	0	400	800	0	0
DEWITT	556,000	441,000	0	854	0	1,296	26,836	0	4,800	11,800	0	0
SAINT CHARLES	4,100	0	0	25	200	0	4,300	0	121	1,750	0	0
DUMAS FIRST	84,945	0	0	1,600	2,500	1,882	45,197	0	5,460	3,882	1,056	0
TILLAR	0	0	0	110	70	134	5,250	0	0	1,002	0	0
EUDORA	0	0	0	120	0	0	8,900	0	2,440	3,670	0	0
PARKDALE	0	0	0	120	0	0	5,950	0	0	0	0	0
FORDYCE FIRST	25,000	0	0	380	1,480	1,581	28,635	0	4,000	7,000	0	0
KINGSLAND	0	0	0	225	50	160	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERSVILLE	0	0	0	75	100	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLET	0	0	0	597	0	835	31,526	0	2,855	3,427	1,863	0
CAMPBUSH	4,400	0	0	80	0	160	8,212	0	746	0	0	0
GOOD HOPE	0	0	0	294	280	146	4,592	0	0	0	0	0
NEW EDINBURG	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY CHAPEL	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	700	0	0
GRADY	0	0	0	125	0	0	14,239	0	7,601	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	25	0	0	3,380	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG FIRST	138,628	0	0	3,808	3,604	1,189	33,713	0	8,480	4,325	1,444	0
EXTRA	1,194	0	0	465	146	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
HAMPTON	25,000	0	0	105	0	359	19,431	0	0	0	300	0
HARRELL	30,000	0	0	125	0	203	14,138	0	0	0	265	0
FAUSTINA	0	0	0	0	0	54	2,824	0	0	0	75	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMITAGE	13,053	0	0	350	0	163	4,375	0	3,699	2,400	0	0
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	8,519	0	0	0	0	213	4,278	0	2,573	4,146	0	0
HUTTIG	56,000	0	0	180	0	125	2,980	0	1,300	0	2,720	0
STRONG	1,000	0	0	90	0	0	2,150	0	2,650	0	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Value of	Indebtedness	Other	U. M.	Other Bene	Bene Paid	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan
Statistical Report	Other	On Items	Indebtedness	Children's	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Salary	Pastor's	Housing	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's
December 31, 1998	Assets	30, 31, 32		Home			Paid	Salary		Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.
Church	32	33	34	99	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66
LAKE VILLAGE	5,315	0	0	2,740	7,565	741	35,000	0	2,500	2,165	0	0
MONTROSE	0	0	0	5	0	0	2,450	0	0	0	0	0
MCQUEEN FIRST	106,289	9,000	0	1,405	11,698	1,589	37,800	0	7,000	3,400	0	0
ARKANSAS CITY	0	0	0	10	0	97	3,900	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO FIRST	122,400	150,479	0	1,222	7,658	1,774	60,300	0	9,355	9,000	500	0
GREENHILL	0	0	0	100	32	113	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0
LACEY	0	0	0	155	0	106	2,850	0	1,425	1,425	0	0
WILSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	400	0
SAINT FRANCIS	0	0	0	25	0	0	1,400	0	0	1,000	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	20	0	0	2,600	0	0	1,000	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	400	0
PALESTINE	0	0	0	100	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
PORTLAND	0	0	0	721	0	357	14,081	0	1,141	1,006	0	0
WILMOT	0	0	0	425	0	329	11,382	0	1,141	1,006	0	0
RISON	0	0	0	327	0	578	16,405	0	4,644	5,000	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	50	935	120	3,600	0	300	300	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	42,620	0	0	110	5,365	236	11,047	0	0	4,500	440	0
PROSPERITY	18,567	0	0	305	432	178	9,900	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	27,252	0	0	190	757	139	0	0	0	0	0	0
STAR CITY FIRST	0	75,000	0	225	0	606	31,029	0	6,320	6,000	200	0
TEMPERANCE HILL	0	0	0	260	0	59	1,800	0	2,000	0	0	0
WAGNON	0	0	0	0	0	86	3,654	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	480	0	229	9,280	0	0	0	0	0
FOUNTAIN HILL	0	0	0	140	0	125	240	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	0	0	0	190	0	62	2,500	0	0	6,000	0	0
WARREN FIRST	185,781	0	0	770	12,000	1,828	36,063	0	9,000	9,500	638	0
TRINITY WARREN	0	0	0	10	0	299	6,300	0	0	0	0	0
WATSON	22,461	0	0	0	0	245	9,000	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
WILMAR	16,500	0	0	230	0	1,396	5,364	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	10,000	0	0	225	0	42	1,326	0	0	0	105	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	8,000	0	0	905	500	55	2,496	0	0	0	52	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	110	0	135	5,580	0	0	0	0	0
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	2,110,583	703,555	0	21,077	64,158	29,115	713,518	0	103,731	107,604	15,150	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Other Staff	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Apport.	World Service/ Conf. Benev. Paid.	Ministerial Support Apport.
Statistical Report	Coma.			70	71	72	COMP	73	0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AP
December 31, 1998	67	68	69								
Church											
ALMYRA	0	2,150	6,520	0	19,346	0	6,689	42,678	2,097	2,097	3,364
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	0	674	2,350	0	800	0	2,580	12,645	872	870	1,357
CROSSETT	72,179	9,270	57,364	24,000	28,405	4,761	44,533	319,733	14,969	14,969	23,298
DELUCE	0	540	3,371	0	472	0	2,617	14,979	912	912	1,419
PLEASANT GROVE	0	373	3,666	0	768	0	3,175	14,840	1,104	1,104	1,718
DERMOTT	16,240	2,986	13,075	1,600	15,898	241	9,753	80,301	3,416	3,416	5,316
WESLEY MCGHEE	1,605	4,441	3,973	0	850	850	2,748	16,506	965	965	1,502
DEWITT	35,950	8,750	25,544	40,641	59,371	800	22,584	239,236	9,545	7,449	14,855
SAINT CHARLES	0	477	1,808	0	855	0	2,397	11,931	839	839	1,306
DUMAS FIRST	67,969	27,226	44,215	0	19,124	1,316	41,022	263,069	14,433	14,433	22,462
TILLAR	3,255	341	3,418	0	1,619	255	4,017	19,471	1,408	1,408	2,192
EUDORA	0	720	20,556	0	0	0	7,439	43,645	2,388	2,388	3,717
PARKDALE	0	0	4,367	0	0	0	2,593	13,030	832	832	1,295
FORDYCE FIRST	46,103	13,400	28,600	3,185	3,955	2,065	33,333	173,717	11,570	11,570	18,007
KINGSLAND	1,060	250	1,844	0	75	0	3,537	10,801	1,154	1,095	1,796
CHAMBERSVILLE	360	359	797	0	0	0	1,000	5,691	626	27	973
GILLETT	12,966	4,820	24,546	0	14,500	2,198	17,779	117,912	6,228	6,228	9,693
CAMPBUSH	0	1,334	3,626	0	0	0	3,372	17,530	1,167	1,167	1,816
GOOD HOPE	0	363	578	0	6,179	1,747	1,752	15,931	614	614	955
NEW EDINBURG	0	0	0	0	11,000	2,160	1,192	16,452	419	419	651
BAILEY CHAPEL	0	280	0	0	3,600	0	500	7,480	177	177	277
GRADY	0	450	8,000	0	890	0	4,986	36,291	1,706	1,706	2,655
TRINITY	0	520	1,000	0	100	0	1,293	6,318	413	413	643
HAMBURG FIRST	41,230	12,543	42,669	0	0	1,750	34,616	189,371	10,839	10,839	16,869
EXTRA	0	575	1,991	3,022	0	0	974	8,963	342	342	552
HAMPTON	0	3,750	9,300	0	600	640	8,276	42,761	2,802	2,802	4,361
HARRELL	0	2,950	8,585	0	0	0	5,895	32,161	1,858	1,858	2,892
FAUSTINA	0	0	1,980	210	1,500	0	1,199	7,842	421	421	655
HEBRON	0	2,392	3,758	0	0	0	2,703	8,968	946	946	1,472
HERMITAGE	0	1,152	5,410	0	0	0	4,189	21,738	1,460	1,460	2,272
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	0	855	1,224	0	0	0	5,623	18,912	1,960	1,960	3,049
HUTTING	0	528	2,942	0	533	123	2,697	14,128	888	888	1,381
STRONG	0	160	1,313	0	0	0	1,400	7,763	663	492	1,031

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Other Staff	Current Expense	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev.	World Service/ Conf. Benev.	Ministerial Support
Statistical Report	Comp.	For Program		Paid					0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AP
Church	67	68	69	70	71	72	COMP	73	0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AP
LAKE VILLAGE	17,587	10,844	19,727	18,759	5,130	580	25,336	148,674	7,373	7,373	11,475
MONTROSE	100	0	1,303	0	25	0	1,119	5,002	393	393	611
MCGHEE FIRST	36,726	9,754	39,655	3,000	8,500	1,046	30,858	192,411	10,721	10,721	16,685
ARKANSAS CITY	420	56	621	0	4,316	0	2,006	12,086	705	705	1,096
MONTICELLO FIRST	64,294	22,791	44,776	18,875	15,998	2,612	5,054	315,919	18,438	18,438	28,096
GREENHILL	0	1,425	4,845	0	70	0	3,087	15,672	1,081	1,081	1,682
LACEY	1,800	366	2,840	0	0	0	2,582	13,549	869	869	1,352
WILSON CHAPEL	0	250	1,200	0	0	0	670	3,320	249	249	388
SAINT FRANCIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,425	3,850	498	712	775
MOUNT OLIVE	0	300	0	0	700	0	2,397	7,017	719	844	1,118
BETHEL	0	275	0	0	0	686	686	2,847	241	241	374
PALESTINE	0	0	240	0	0	0	1,622	7,962	570	570	886
PORTLAND	3,310	1,424	12,808	0	3,555	834	8,205	47,445	2,884	2,884	4,488
WILMOT	0	527	10,080	0	1,274	565	3,669	30,398	2,335	0	3,634
RISON	1,530	4,225	20,450	0	0	0	11,567	64,726	4,052	4,052	6,305
MT. CARMEL	1,200	1,299	2,700	0	1,021	0	2,606	14,131	915	915	1,424
MOUNT OLIVET	0	2,901	6,755	0	51,223	0	5,350	87,927	1,835	1,835	2,856
PROSPERITY	0	1,800	4,061	0	3,000	0	4,533	24,209	1,574	1,574	2,450
UNION	0	1,640	2,148	0	4,486	161	3,163	19,204	1,111	1,111	1,729
STAR CITY FIRST	9,944	11,095	13,194	0	44,473	800	11,396	130,762	5,677	677	8,836
TEMPERANCE HILL	0	250	760	0	0	0	966	4,085	339	339	527
WAGNON	0	0	3,816	0	1,039	0	2,181	10,776	766	766	1,192
WALLER'S CHAPEL	200	1,281	7,863	0	0	230	5,234	24,797	1,711	1,711	2,662
FOUNTAIN HILL	0	1,165	9,255	0	0	0	4,106	21,031	1,438	1,438	2,238
ZION	0	84	2,746	0	0	0	1,401	7,621	492	492	765
WARREN FIRST	40,419	9,785	63,686	0	0	1,265	38,156	222,472	13,313	13,313	20,719
TRINITY WARREN	0	0	2,897	0	0	0	3,098	12,604	1,088	1,088	1,694
WATSON	0	461	977	0	150	0	1,000	11,833	1,575	0	2,452
MOUNT TABOR	0	70	102	0	0	0	603	1,975	247	247	384
WILMAR	0	600	3,800	0	0	263	3,048	14,806	1,032	1,032	1,607
ANDREW'S CHAPEL	0	500	0	0	0	0	974	3,119	342	342	522
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	800	1,818	0	0	0	1,298	7,924	456	456	709
ROCK SPRINGS	0	1,750	4,011	0	0	959	3,478	16,023	1,211	1,211	1,885
MONTICELLO DISTRICT	476,447	188,350	627,324	113,292	334,548	29,127	533,450	3,358,911	186,283	174,786	289,907

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Ministerial Support	Gen./Juris./Conf.		Gen./Juris./Conf. Benevolences		Administration Gen./Juris./Conf.		Administration Gen./Juris./Conf.		Reserve		Reserve		Total Apportionment		Total Apportionment		Percent Paid
		0030 AP	0030 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	0050 AP	0050 PD	Total AP	Total PD	Total AP	Total PD	
Statistical Report																		
December 31, 1998																		
Church																		
ALMYRA	3,264	212	212	331	331	331	331	65	65	65	65	65	65	2,482	2,482	2,550	2,550	102.74%
HUNTER'S CHAPEL	1,427	88	88	138	138	138	138	27	27	27	27	27	27	42,600	42,600	42,600	42,600	100.00%
CROSSETT	23,298	1,508	1,508	2,363	2,363	2,363	2,363	462	462	462	462	462	462	2,597	2,597	2,597	2,597	100.00%
DELUCE	1,419	92	92	144	144	144	144	29	29	30	30	30	30	3,144	3,144	3,144	3,144	100.00%
PLEASANT GROVE	1,718	112	112	175	175	175	175	35	35	35	35	35	35	9,723	9,723	9,723	9,723	100.00%
DERMOTT	5,316	345	345	540	540	540	540	106	106	106	106	106	106	2,748	2,748	2,748	2,748	100.00%
WESLEY MCGHEE	1,502	98	98	153	153	153	153	30	30	30	30	30	30	27,164	27,164	27,164	27,164	82.11%
DEWITT	14,855	962	0	1,507	0	1,507	0	295	0	295	0	295	0	2,389	2,389	2,389	2,389	100.00%
SAINT CHARLES	1,306	85	85	133	133	133	133	26	26	26	26	26	26	41,073	41,073	41,073	41,073	100.00%
DUNAS FIRST	22,462	1,454	1,454	2,278	2,278	2,278	2,278	446	446	446	446	446	446	4,009	4,009	4,009	4,009	100.00%
TILLAR	2,192	142	142	223	223	223	223	44	44	44	44	44	44	6,797	6,797	6,797	6,797	100.00%
EUDORA	3,717	241	241	377	377	377	377	74	74	74	74	74	74	2,369	2,369	2,369	2,369	100.00%
PARKDALE	84	84	84	132	132	132	132	26	26	26	26	26	26	32,927	32,927	32,927	32,927	100.00%
FORDYCE FIRST	18,007	1,166	1,166	1,827	1,827	1,827	1,827	357	357	357	357	357	357	3,286	3,286	3,287	3,287	100.03%
KINGSLAND	1,796	117	117	183	183	183	183	36	36	36	36	36	36	1,781	1,781	1,781	1,781	56.15%
CHAMBERSVILLE	973	63	0	99	0	99	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	17,725	17,725	17,725	17,725	100.00%
GILGETT	9,693	628	628	983	983	983	983	193	193	193	193	193	193	3,322	3,322	3,322	3,322	100.00%
CAMPSED	1,816	118	118	185	185	185	185	36	36	36	36	36	36	1,747	1,747	1,747	1,747	100.00%
GOOD HOPE	955	62	62	97	97	97	97	19	19	19	19	19	19	1,192	1,192	1,192	1,192	100.00%
NEW EDINBURG	651	43	43	66	66	66	66	13	13	14	14	14	14	500	500	500	500	100.00%
BAILEY CHAPEL	277	15	15	25	25	25	25	6	6	6	6	6	6	4,856	4,856	4,856	4,856	100.00%
GRADY	2,655	172	172	270	270	270	270	53	53	53	53	53	53	1,202	1,202	1,202	1,202	102.12%
TRINITY	42	42	42	66	66	66	66	13	13	13	13	13	13	30,846	30,846	30,846	30,846	100.00%
HAMBURG FIRST	16,869	1,092	1,092	1,711	1,711	1,711	1,711	335	335	335	335	335	335	974	974	974	974	100.00%
EXTRA	532	35	35	54	54	54	54	11	11	11	11	11	11	7,976	7,976	7,976	7,976	100.00%
HAMPTON	4,361	283	283	443	443	443	443	87	87	87	87	87	87	5,290	5,290	5,290	5,290	100.00%
HARRELL	2,882	188	188	294	294	294	294	58	58	58	58	58	58	1,199	1,199	1,199	1,199	100.00%
FAUSTINA	655	43	43	67	67	67	67	13	13	13	13	13	13	2,694	2,694	2,694	2,694	100.00%
HEBRON	1,472	96	96	150	150	150	150	30	30	30	30	30	30	4,156	4,156	4,156	4,156	100.79%
HERMITAGE	2,297	148	148	231	231	231	231	45	45	46	46	46	46	5,578	5,578	5,578	5,578	100.00%
MARTIN'S CHAPEL	3,049	198	198	310	310	310	310	61	61	61	61	61	61	2,528	2,528	2,528	2,528	100.00%
HUTTIG	1,381	90	90	141	141	141	141	28	28	28	28	28	28	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887	74.19%
STRONG	765	67	50	105	78	105	78	21	16	21	16	21	16	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	74.19%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Monticello District	Statistical Report December 31, 1998	Ministerial Support		Gen./Jurs./Conf. Benevolences		Gen./Jurs./Conf. Benevolences		Administration Gen./Jurs./Conf.		Reserve		Total		Total		Percent	
		Paid	Apport.	Paid	Apport.	Paid	Apport.	Paid	Apport.	Paid	Apport.	Total AP	Total PD	Total AP	Total PD	Paid	Percent
Church	0030 PD	11,475	743	0030 PD	743	0040 AP	1,164	0040 PD	228	0050 PD	228	20,983	20,983	20,983	20,983	100.00%	100.00%
LAKE VILLAGE																	
MONTROSE		611	40		40		62		13		13	1,119	1,119	1,119	1,119	100.00%	100.00%
MCGEEHRE FIRST		16,685	1,080		1,080		1,693		331		331	30,510	30,510	30,510	30,510	100.00%	100.00%
ARKANSAS CITY		1,096	71		71		1,112		22		22	2,006	2,006	2,006	2,006	100.00%	100.00%
MONTICELLO FIRST		28,696	1,858		1,858		2,911		569		569	52,472	52,472	52,472	52,472	100.00%	100.00%
GREENHILL		1,682	109		109		171		34		34	3,077	3,077	3,077	3,077	100.00%	100.00%
LACEY		1,352	88		88		138		27		27	2,474	2,474	2,474	2,474	100.00%	100.00%
WILSON CHAPEL		388	26		26		40		8		8	711	711	711	711	94.23%	94.23%
SAINT FRANCIS		713	51		51		79		0		0	1,419	1,419	1,419	1,419	100.42%	100.42%
MOUNT OLIVE		1,205	73		73		114		23		23	2,047	2,047	2,047	2,047	112.71%	112.71%
BETHEL		372	25		25		38		8		8	686	686	686	686	100.00%	100.00%
PALESTINE		886	58		58		90		18		18	1,622	1,622	1,622	1,622	100.00%	100.00%
PORTLAND		4,488	291		291		456		89		89	8,208	8,208	8,208	8,208	100.00%	100.00%
WILMOT		3,634	236		236		369		72		72	6,646	6,646	6,646	6,646	54.68%	54.68%
RISON		6,305	409		409		640		145		145	11,531	11,531	11,531	11,531	100.00%	100.00%
MT. CARMEL		1,424	93		93		145		29		29	2,606	2,606	2,606	2,606	100.00%	100.00%
MOUNT OLIVET		2,856	185		185		290		57		57	5,223	5,223	5,223	5,223	100.00%	100.00%
PROSPERITY		2,450	159		159		249		49		49	4,481	4,481	4,481	4,481	100.00%	100.00%
UNION		1,729	112		112		176		35		35	3,163	3,163	3,163	3,163	100.00%	100.00%
STAR CITY FIRST		8,849	572		572		897		176		176	16,158	16,158	16,158	16,158	69.14%	69.14%
TEMPERANCE HILL		527	35		35		54		11		11	966	966	966	966	100.00%	100.00%
WAGNON		1,192	78		78		121		24		24	2,181	2,181	2,181	2,181	100.00%	100.00%
WALLER'S CHAPEL		2,662	173		173		270		53		53	4,869	4,869	4,869	4,869	100.00%	100.00%
FOUNTAIN HILL		2,238	145		145		227		45		45	4,093	4,093	4,093	4,093	100.00%	100.00%
ZION		765	50		50		78		16		16	1,401	1,401	1,401	1,401	100.00%	100.00%
WARREN FIRST		20,719	1,341		1,341		2,102		411		411	37,886	37,886	37,886	37,886	100.00%	100.00%
TRINITY WARREN		1,694	110		110		172		34		34	3,098	3,098	3,098	3,098	100.00%	100.00%
WATSON		1,000	159		159		249		0		0	4,484	4,484	4,484	4,484	22.30%	22.30%
MOUNT TABOR		284	25		25		39		8		8	703	703	703	703	85.78%	85.78%
WILMAR		1,607	104		104		163		32		32	2,938	2,938	2,938	2,938	100.00%	100.00%
ANDREW'S CHAPEL		532	35		35		54		11		11	974	974	974	974	100.00%	100.00%
MOUNT PLEASANT		709	46		46		72		15		15	1,298	1,298	1,298	1,298	100.00%	100.00%
ROCK SPRINGS		1,885	122		122		192		38		38	3,448	3,448	3,448	3,448	100.00%	100.00%
MONTICELLO DISTRICT		288,220	18,791		17,307		29,428		5,776		5,400	550,185	512,817	512,817	512,817	96.72%	96.72%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Full Members	Received Profession 1977	Rostered By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Class 1998	Asian	African American
Statistical Report December 31, 1998													
Pastor Church	1	24	26	3	4	54	56	6	7	8	9	A	A A/B
CLANTON, ROBERT A.B.	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	0	0
ALTHEIMER	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	26	0	0
CLANTON, ROBERT A.B.	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0
WABASEKA	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0
CHARLES BEEVERS	82	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	82	0	0
BAYOU METO	80	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	87	0	0
LODGES CORNER	80	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	87	0	0
BETHEL	464	5	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	23	0	0	0
DAVID SMITH	464	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0
JOHN CLOOTER	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	174	174	0
CARLISLE	191	2	1	6	6	29	0	0	1	3	239	0	0
DAN BRAND	191	2	1	6	6	29	0	0	1	3	239	0	0
MARBIE, ROBERT	242	2	0	0	4	5	0	6	1	2	236	0	0
CONCORD	242	2	0	0	4	5	0	6	1	2	236	0	0
J. ALEXANDER	236	5	1	0	5	0	2	1	1	0	54	54	0
DES ARC	51	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	0	0
G RANDALL NYX ENGLAND	51	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	0	0
KEO	67	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
RON CLARK	67	1	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
HAMILTON	24	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	250	0	0
FURNOK	24	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	250	0	0
HAMNOKE	246	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	53	0	0
CLINT BLACK	246	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	53	0	0
HAZEN	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0
DEVALLS BLUFF	76	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0
HICKORY PLAINS	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0
FERRY NIPPER	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	0	0
HEBRON	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	0	0
HUMPHREY	59	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0
CARL SETTLE	59	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0
LEOLA	65	4	1	0	2	0	0	9	2	6	509	0	0
MOORES CHAPEL	524	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
LONKOE FIRST	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	0	0
DAVID SCRUGGS	118	2	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	115	0	0
LONKOE ST. JAMES	118	2	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	115	0	0
W. P. WOOLLEY	99	16	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	225	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	99	16	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	225	0	0
RON CODY	241	0	0	0	3	0	12	3	0	3	225	0	0
DEANNA MCCORMACK	241	0	0	0	3	0	12	1	0	3	225	0	0
CARR MEMORIAL	241	0	0	0	3	0	12	1	0	3	225	0	0

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Full Members	Received Of Faith	Restored By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 1998	Asian	African American	Black
Statistical Report December 31, 1998	1997													
Church		Pastor												
PINE BLUFF FIRST	1,224	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	A	AA/B	0
GOOD FAITH	350	9	2	7	10	438	8	22	14	21	747	0	AA/B	0
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	177	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	6	344	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	950	8	0	9	8	0	4	19	2	1	153	0	0	0
CHARLES MURRY/TOM RAND	196	9	0	0	8	0	0	25	3	12	955	0	0	0
HANK WILKINS IV	110	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	208	0	0	0
SAINT LUKE	19	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	107	0	0	0
JAMES R. BELL	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	0	0	0
PAUL COLBERT DRAPER	419	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	5	190	0	0	0
TED DEWSE	436	12	0	26	6	0	0	17	0	13	389	0	0	0
WALKER, ROB	159	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	460	0	0	0
REDFIELD	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	0	0	0
JOHN FARTHING	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0
GREG BURKS	77	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ULM	424	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	2	81	0	0	0
GREG BURKS	50	0	0	0	9	0	0	7	2	8	419	0	0	0
BRUCE W. BENNETT	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	0
CARR DEE RACO JR.	50	0	0	0	0	7	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0
CARR DEE RACO JR.	718	7	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0
SOUTH BEND	396	2	0	3	6	23	1	1	10	4	712	0	0	0
GERGEE WILLIAMS	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	363	0	0	0
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	0	0	0
RANDALL REDDIN	9,336	111	7	108	90	567	25	177	50	1	30	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM										163	8,670	177	0	0
PROVIDENCE														
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT														

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Avg. Attend. Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirms. Classes	Church School Leaders	Church School Youth	Church School Adult	Total Church Membership	Average Church Sch. Attend.	Avg. Attend. Or-Goin' Classes	Avg. Attend. Short-Term Groups	
Statistical Report December 31, 1998																	
Church	H	N	P	W	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ALTHEIMER	0	0	0	54	33	1	13	2	0	6	8	1	20	35	30	15	7
WABASEKA	0	0	0	26	18	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	10	11	7	7	7
BAYOU METO	0	0	0	61	28	0	5	0	0	3	2	5	19	29	29	10	0
LODGES CORNER	1	0	0	94	58	2	24	25	0	10	15	9	23	57	57	45	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	82	32	1	6	0	0	3	3	0	9	15	15	0	0
CARLSLE	0	0	0	467	138	9	47	171	5	19	54	47	210	330	89	20	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	23	-23	20	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	12	21	12	6	6
CONCORD	0	0	0	0	118	6	8	20	3	20	23	14	106	163	109	17	15
DIES ARC	0	0	0	239	102	3	28	40	3	25	37	15	65	142	97	24	16
ENGLAND	0	0	0	236	91	3	18	14	5	9	24	12	45	90	60	25	25
KEO	0	0	0	54	45	0	5	14	1	11	9	5	32	57	32	0	12
HAMILTON	0	0	0	52	31	2	4	3	0	4	8	0	20	32	15	15	0
HUMNOKE	0	0	0	16	11	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
HAZEN	2	0	0	248	107	2	21	16	3	13	22	12	46	93	57	27	44
DEVALLS BLUFF	0	0	0	53	20	1	5	5	0	3	5	4	0	12	5	0	21
HICKORY PLAINS	0	0	0	87	52	7	12	0	4	8	9	3	32	52	25	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	36	20	0	2	0	0	4	1	1	16	22	16	0	16
HUMPHREY	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEOLA	0	0	0	58	40	3	3	0	0	8	11	5	20	44	44	30	7
MOORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	71	30	5	1	8	0	7	7	1	18	33	22	15	7
LONOKE FIRST	0	0	0	509	167	3	167	0	0	22	75	35	140	272	125	40	80
LONOKE ST. JAMES	0	0	0	19	19	0	3	0	0	6	0	3	13	22	15	10	15
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	126	93	1	0	0	0	7	16	10	26	59	32	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	115	77	10	19	18	0	9	16	19	48	92	48	0	11
CARR MEMORIAL	0	0	0	225	89	0	13	15	0	12	15	14	67	108	57	15	50

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District		Hispanic		Native American		Pacific Islander		White		Avg. Attend Weekly		Baptisms		Preparatory		Constituent		Enrolled		Church		Church		Church		Total		Average		Avg. Attend		Avg. Attend		Short-Term	
Statistical Report																																			
December 31, 1998																																			
Church		H		N		P		W		Worship		Worship		Classes		Roll		Classes		School		School		School		Church Sch. Membership		Church Sch. Attend		On-Going		Classes		Groups	
PINE BLUFF FIRST		0		0		0		747		283		7		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
GOOD FAITH		0		0		0		344		120		2		92		27		6		38		76		67		178		359		188		33		51	
HAWLEY MEMORIAL		0		0		0		153		60		1		30		0		9		10		3		39		61		32		19		0		0	
LAKESIDE		0		0		0		935		288		7		77		88		7		60		84		50		231		425		173		184		408	
SAINT JAMES		0		0		0		208		165		6		43		229		9		12		30		33		55		130		52		48		8	
SAINT LUKE		0		0		0		107		66		1		11		11		0		9		11		4		44		68		36		17		8	
SAINT MARK		0		0		0		18		19		0		6		6		5		3		6		3		6		18		11		0		5	
SULPHUR SPRINGS		0		0		0		190		75		0		26		14		2		24		42		7		42		115		32		34		7	
WESLEY		0		0		0		389		71		0		25		0		8		3		7		52		70		38		0		20		7	
WHITE HALL		0		0		0		460		191		14		0		58		7		38		58		29		94		219		91		75		12	
REDFIELD		0		0		0		147		43		1		13		0		0		7		13		7		11		38		21		0		0	
SHILOH		0		0		0		23		8		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
ULM		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
ROE		0		0		0		81		0		0		12		0		0		5		10		4		18		37		0		0		0	
SHERIDAN		0		0		0		419		171		2		36		23		9		25		56		35		130		246		87		162		65	
SHERILL		0		0		0		49		15		3		8		2		0		2		0		0		7		9		6		0		0	
TOMBERLIN		0		0		0		0		4		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
SOUTH BEND		0		0		0		51		30		0		6		14		3		6		4		3		24		37		22		3		0	
STUTTGART FIRST		0		0		0		712		201		9		167		107		8		60		109		51		154		374		98		9		25	
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART		0		0		0		363		147		4		45		52		1		35		34		40		94		203		87		70		45	
BETHLEHEM		0		0		0		69		28		0		0		0		0		4		5		3		12		24		12		15		20	
PROVIDENCE		0		0		0		30		10		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		8		10	
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT		3		0		231		8,467		3,434		118		1,025		1,073		82		583		946		588		2,268		4,385		2,049		1,012		1,100	

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Members Joined On	Membership UMAM	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMW	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership UMYF	Amount Paid For Projects	Value of Church Land Build. Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Assets	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	U. M. Children's Home
Statistical Report	December 31, 1998												
Church	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
ALTHEIMER	1	0	0	0	30	2,626	0	0	6,000,000	131,250	0	0	0
WABASIEKA	0	0	0	0	9	800	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	0
BAYOU METO	0	0	0	0	14	118	5	0	77,000	77,000	28,000	0	280
LODGES CORNER	0	0	0	0	14	292	9	0	80,000	0	15,000	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	0	0	85
CARLISLE	5	0	0	0	28	600	63	961	950,000	100,000	43,626	0	565
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	100	0	0	75,000	0	0	0	0
CONCORD	2	0	0	0	34	1,612	10	0	600,000	0	84,404	0	30
DES ARC	2	0	0	0	20	360	12	1,000	770,000	78,000	44,000	0	1,350
ENGLAND	4	0	0	0	50	5,894	18	1,900	1,005,000	97,000	41,576	0	625
KEO	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	160,000	0	2,000	0	245
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	8	700	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	95
HUMNOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0
HAZEN	3	0	0	0	35	1,209	12	350	750,000	195,000	30,000	150,000	535
DEVALLS BLUFF	0	0	0	0	10	669	0	0	275,000	0	0	0	222
HICKORY PLAINS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,000	59,000	20,000	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,000	0	0	0	0
HUMPHREY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEOLA	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	210,000	50,000	1,000	0	0
MOORE'S CHAPEL	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	125,000	0	40,000	0	20
LONOKE FIRST	0	20	0	0	48	1,784	40	0	876,000	110,000	55,000	0	390
LONOKE ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	6	125	0	0	95,000	0	4,000	5,600	25
LONOKE TABOR	2	0	0	0	21	1,061	0	0	440,000	100,000	0	72,111	515
MOUNT ZION	7	14	375	16	355	17	275	180,000	40,348	0	0	0	5
CARR MEMORIAL	0	23	1,346	61	1,403	4	0	904,000	110,000	0	0	0	525

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Other Banc	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on
Statistical Report	Sent To	Banc. Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Housing	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Expenses	Interest	Buildings &
December 31, 1998	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Comp.	For Program	69	Paid	Improv.
Church	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
ALTHEIMER	330	325	13,877	0	4,499	2,760	0	0	0	7,000	7,770	0	0
WABBASEKA	380	141	6,234	0	2,021	0	0	0	0	1,075	4,613	0	0
BAYOU METO	0	209	6,530	0	3,701	1,919	0	0	0	288	4,707	0	14,111
LODGES CORNER	0	223	6,530	0	3,701	1,919	0	0	0	2,490	5,538	0	13,186
BETHLE	0	166	0	0	7,000	0	350	0	750	1,490	881	0	84
CARLSLE	0	1,361	33,942	0	5,000	10,000	0	0	53,471	14,256	24,039	0	9,608
CENTER GROVE	0	50	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	1,500	0	1,000
CONCORD	1,186	444	22,442	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	8,464	25,213	11,480	33,062
DES ARC	1,300	668	20,000	0	4,000	6,000	250	0	6,000	6,200	15,000	4,000	4,000
ENGLAND	800	1,009	26,807	0	9,725	3,899	0	0	19,392	4,213	24,628	3,075	35,599
XEO	3,732	163	6,583	0	1,162	1,900	135	0	1,633	1,546	6,530	0	36,560
HAMILTON	0	157	7,000	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,022	2,590	0	3,300
HUMNOKE	0	94	7,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0
HAZEN	1,837	735	22,914	0	4,414	2,191	1,346	0	16,643	4,846	17,685	18,224	38,093
DEVALLS BLUFF	75	145	5,700	0	0	0	900	0	673	460	3,726	0	175
HICKORY PLAINS	2,810	138	2,742	0	2,652	1,200	0	0	0	4,302	5,737	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUMPHREY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEOLA	0	118	8,400	0	1,800	1,800	1,000	0	0	2,704	4,925	0	14,317
MOORE'S CHAPEL	0	127	8,400	0	1,800	1,800	150	0	2,483	0	6,995	137	0
LONOKE FIRST	8,800	1,326	39,100	0	6,807	5,094	0	4,705	35,063	6,423	32,441	0	1,904
LONOKE ST. JAMES	0	57	5,200	0	0	600	0	0	600	1,300	0	0	600
MOUNT TABOR	1,700	199	12,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	3,411	6,220	36,586	17,000
MOUNT ZION	0	170	11,200	0	4,800	300	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
CARR MEMORIAL	2,941	913	23,197	0	6,000	3,598	390	0	27,085	4,539	22,819	0	3,893

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Other Bene	Other	Pastor's	Assoc.	Utilities &	Travel Paid	Other Cash	Diocesan	Other	Current	Current	Principal &	Paid on
Statistical Report	Sent To	Bene. Paid	Salary	Pastor's	Other	Pastor &	Allowance	Minister's	Staff	Expense	Operating	Interest	Buildings &
December 31, 1998	Conf. Treas.	Direct	Paid	Salary	Housing	Associate	Paid Pastor	Comp.	Comp.	For Program	Expenses	Paid	Improv.
Church	48	53	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
PINE BLUFF FIRST	25,225	4,828	70,822	32,432	7,308	15,386	0	0	226,629	26,719	131,465	67,827	0
GOOD FAITH	274	918	17,860	0	5,000	9,600	0	0	18,138	8,114	21,519	812	10,706
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	0	723	21,542	0	4,916	3,250	152	0	10,929	3,394	14,509	5,679	1,910
LAKESIDE	2,378	3,369	48,000	20,083	20,666	11,250	1,154	0	128,797	18,485	61,745	148,638	33,581
SAINT JAMES	1,000	539	28,350	0	5,700	1,354	0	0	10,240	5,100	16,068	16,908	0
SAINT LUKE	1,200	344	2,156	0	8,000	4,000	0	0	2,950	1,361	6,598	0	24,000
SAINT MARK	0	90	0	0	2,400	200	0	0	1,200	1,700	2,670	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	0	531	20,000	0	2,500	3,500	0	0	10,980	5,030	8,068	0	5,600
WESLEY	3,200	1,183	23,923	0	3,288	4,131	515	0	29,557	4,121	27,033	3,904	0
WHITE HALL	904	1,096	34,400	0	6,600	4,200	0	0	24,861	34,574	20,401	35,809	17,597
REDFIELD	100	596	7,560	0	7,560	1,682	0	0	3,882	2,068	13,081	3,707	250
SHILOH	0	65	4,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,426	0	0
ULM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROE	0	202	11,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERIDAN	0	7,828	1,569	40,217	0	6,973	0	0	31,535	6,550	30,826	26,049	22,615
SHERILL	430	176	7,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	6,116	0	492
TOMBERLIN	4,940	79	4,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	1,989	0	0
SOUTH BEND	1,532	125	2,705	0	1,138	0	1,080	0	1,075	734	2,439	0	1,120
STUTTGART FIRST	0	2,645	49,600	7,500	4,263	4,277	0	0	142,975	46,698	24,996	0	51,997
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	1,808	1,597	42,000	0	5,000	8,000	0	0	60,531	16,250	48,282	46,494	13,553
BETHLEHEM	0	163	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,053	0	937
PROVIDENCE	0	78	4,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	798	0	0
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	76,960	29,454	746,196	60,015	157,921	122,983	7,422	4,705	869,572	259,908	676,865	429,329	412,349

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District Statistical Report December 31, 1998	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev.		World Service/ Conf. Benev.		Ministerial		Ministerial		Gen./Jrns./ Conf. Benevolences		Gen./Jrns./ Conf. Benevolences		Administration Gen./Jrns./ Conf. Appor.		Administration Gen./Jrns./ Conf. Appor.	
				0010 AP	0010 PD	0010 AP	0010 PD	Support	Appor.	Support	Appor.	Gen./Jrns./	Conf.	Gen./Jrns./	Conf.	Support	Appor.	Support	Appor.
				0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AP	0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD
Church	72	COMF	73	0010 AP	0010 PD	0020 AP	0020 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD	0030 AP	0030 PD	0040 AP	0040 PD
ALTHEIMER	409	7,332	44,387	2,554	2,554	3,975	3,975	258	258	404	404	258	258	404	404	258	258	404	404
WABASKEA	150	3,245	17,859	1,107	1,127	1,722	1,722	112	112	175	175	112	112	175	175	112	112	175	175
BAYOU MEITO	455	4,745	36,925	1,644	1,644	2,559	2,559	168	168	260	260	168	168	260	260	168	168	260	260
LODGES CORNER	571	39,302	1,762	1,762	2,742	2,742	2,742	178	178	279	279	178	178	279	279	178	178	279	279
BETHEL	0	3,809	14,615	1,314	1,314	2,045	2,045	133	133	208	208	133	133	208	208	133	133	208	208
CARLISLE	452	30,761	183,425	10,761	10,761	16,748	16,800	1,084	1,084	1,699	1,699	1,084	1,084	1,699	1,699	1,084	1,084	1,699	1,699
CENTER GROVE	100	1,115	6,565	391	391	609	609	40	40	62	62	40	40	62	62	40	40	62	62
CONCORD	567	10,117	114,505	3,508	3,508	5,460	5,460	354	354	554	554	354	354	554	554	354	354	554	554
DES ARC	985	15,285	85,238	5,286	5,286	8,227	8,227	533	533	835	835	533	533	835	835	533	533	835	835
ENGLAND	600	23,138	153,370	7,982	7,982	12,423	12,423	805	805	1,260	1,260	805	805	1,260	1,260	805	805	1,260	1,260
KEO	0	3,729	63,718	1,286	1,286	2,001	2,001	130	130	203	203	130	130	203	203	130	130	203	203
HAMILTON	0	3,556	18,920	1,235	1,235	1,922	1,922	125	125	195	195	125	125	195	195	125	125	195	195
HUNOKO	0	2,178	12,232	751	751	1,168	1,168	76	76	119	119	76	76	119	119	76	76	119	119
HUNOKE	991	16,888	147,362	5,824	5,824	9,064	9,064	587	587	920	920	587	587	920	920	587	587	920	920
DEVALLS BLUFF	183	3,312	15,571	1,138	1,138	1,771	1,771	115	115	180	180	115	115	180	180	115	115	180	180
HICKORY PLAINS	2,671	25,524	1,035	1,035	1,642	1,642	1,642	107	107	167	167	107	107	167	167	107	107	167	167
HEBRON	0	2,155	2,155	757	757	1,177	1,177	77	77	120	120	77	77	120	120	77	77	120	120
HUMPHREY	0	3,809	3,809	933	933	1,452	1,452	94	94	148	148	94	94	148	148	94	94	148	148
LEOLA	0	2,701	27,885	1,001	1,001	1,558	1,558	101	101	158	158	101	101	158	158	101	101	158	158
MOORES FIRST	1,036	32,015	170,399	11,215	11,215	17,454	17,454	1,130	1,130	1,771	1,771	1,130	1,130	1,771	1,771	1,130	1,130	1,771	1,771
LOKORE CHAPEL	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE ST. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73
LOKORE T. JAMES	0	1,568	15,350	459	459	714	714	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73	47	47	73	73

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Final Comp. Print.	Grand Total	World Service/ Conf. Benev.	World Service/ Conf. Benev.	Ministerial Support	Ministerial Support	Gen./Juris/ Conf. Benevolences	Gen./Juris/ Conf. Benevolences	Administration Gen./Juris/ Conf. Appoint.	Administration Gen./Juris/ Conf. Paid
Statistical Report December 31, 1998				Appoint.	Paid	Appoint.	Paid	Appoint.	Paid	Appoint.	Paid
Church	72	COMP	73	0010 AP	38,183	0010 PD	38,183	0030 AP	3,847	0030 PD	6,027
PINE BLUFF FIRST	1,456	108,662	720,589	72,775	7,275	11,322	59,427	753	753	3,847	1,149
GOOD FAITH	1,520	21,304	116,056	4,849	8,888	41,472	9,750	576	576	3,847	902
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	540	17,002	84,076	26,647	4,111	6,398	41,472	2,685	2,685	415	649
LAKESIDE	3,361	82,002	586,033	4,111	4,111	4,227	6,398	274	274	415	429
SANT JAMES	341	11,897	97,907	2,716	705	1,098	1,098	72	72	112	112
SANT LUKE	12	2,754	58,120	2,716	705	1,098	1,098	72	72	112	112
SANT MARK	400	2,009	10,279	705	705	1,098	1,098	72	72	112	112
SULPHUR SPRINGS	1,704	12,097	68,906	4,196	4,196	6,530	6,530	423	423	663	663
WESLEY	1,271	17,184	120,353	9,360	2,070	14,567	14,567	943	943	0	1,478
WHITE HALL	255	25,165	208,488	8,678	8,678	13,506	13,506	875	875	1,370	1,370
REDFIELD	0	9,406	50,142	3,127	3,127	4,867	4,867	315	315	494	494
SHILOH	0	1,530	7,341	537	537	836	836	55	55	85	85
ULM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROE	0	4,542	26,039	1,596	1,464	2,483	2,483	161	168	252	263
SHERIDAN	1,385	35,448	259,180	10,828	10,828	16,852	16,852	1,091	1,091	1,709	1,709
SHERRILL	255	3,940	19,152	1,384	1,384	2,154	2,154	140	140	219	219
TOMBERLIN	0	1,899	15,197	606	665	943	1,037	62	69	96	106
SOUTH BEND	0	2,933	14,406	981	981	1,527	1,527	99	99	155	155
STUTTGART FIRST	0	65,981	400,487	20,916	20,916	32,553	32,553	2,107	2,107	3,302	3,302
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	4,374	39,562	290,728	12,621	12,621	19,642	19,642	1,272	1,272	1,992	1,992
BETHLEHEM	60	3,752	15,835	1,288	1,288	2,004	2,004	130	130	204	204
PROVIDENCE	0	1,737	6,981	610	610	949	949	62	62	97	97
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	28,789	689,680	4,640,669	235,598	227,312	366,355	367,664	23,735	22,799	37,175	35,277

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Reserve	Reserve	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Apport.	Paid	Apportionment	Apportionment	Apportionment
December 31, 1998	0050 AP	0050 PD	Total AP	Total PD	Paid
Church					Percent
ALTHEIMER	79	79	7,270	7,270	100.00%
WABBASEKA	35	35	3,151	3,151	100.00%
BAYOU METO	51	51	4,680	4,680	100.00%
LODGES CORNER	55	55	5,016	5,016	100.00%
BETHEL	41	41	3,741	3,741	100.00%
CARUSLE	332	332	30,624	30,676	100.17%
CENTER GROVE	13	13	1,115	1,115	100.00%
CONCORD	109	109	9,985	9,985	100.00%
DES ARC	163	163	15,044	15,044	100.00%
ENGLAND	247	249	22,717	22,717	100.00%
KEO	40	40	3,660	3,660	100.00%
HAMILTON	39	39	3,516	3,516	100.00%
HUNOKE	24	24	2,138	2,138	100.00%
HAZEN	180	180	16,575	16,575	100.00%
DEVALLS BLUFF	36	36	3,240	3,240	100.00%
HICKORY PLAINS	33	33	3,004	3,004	100.00%
HEBRON	24	24	2,155	2,155	100.00%
HUNPHREY	38	42	3,453	3,798	110.00%
LEOLA	29	29	2,656	2,656	100.00%
MOORES CHAPEL	31	31	2,849	2,849	100.00%
LONOKE FIRST	346	346	31,916	31,916	100.00%
LONOKE ST. JAMES	15	15	1,308	1,308	100.00%
MOUNT TABOR	49	49	4,478	4,478	100.00%
MOUNT ZION	42	43	3,834	3,835	100.03%
CARR MEMORIAL	223	223	20,564	20,564	100.00%

1999 Little Rock Annual Conference

Pine Bluff District	Reserve	Reserve	Total	Total	Total	Percent
Statistical Report	Apport	Paid	Apportionment	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment
December 31, 1998	0050 AP	0050 PD	Total AP	Total PD	Total PD	Percent
Church	1,178	1,178	108,662	108,662	108,662	100.00%
PINE BLUFF FIRST	225	225	20,704	20,704	20,704	100.00%
GOOD FAITH	177	177	16,254	16,254	16,254	100.00%
HAWLEY MEMORIAL	822	822	75,832	75,832	75,832	100.00%
LAKESIDE	127	127	11,700	11,700	11,700	100.00%
SAINT JAMES	84	84	7,730	7,730	7,730	100.00%
SAINT LUKE	22	22	2,009	2,009	2,009	100.00%
SAINT MARK	130	130	11,942	11,942	11,942	100.00%
SULPHUR SPRINGS	289	60	26,637	16,697	16,697	62.48%
WESLEY	268	269	24,697	24,698	24,698	100.00%
WHITE HALL	97	97	8,900	8,900	8,900	100.00%
REDFIELD	17	17	1,530	1,530	1,530	100.00%
SHILOH						
ULM						
ROE	50	52	4,542	4,542	4,542	100.00%
SHERIDAN	334	334	30,814	30,814	30,814	100.00%
SHERILL	43	43	3,940	3,940	3,940	100.00%
TOMBERLIN	19	21	1,726	1,899	1,899	110.00%
SOUTH BEND	31	31	2,793	2,793	2,793	100.00%
STUTTGART FIRST	645	645	59,523	59,523	59,523	100.00%
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART	390	390	35,917	35,917	35,917	100.00%
BETHLEHEM	40	40	3,666	3,666	3,666	100.00%
PROVIDENCE	19	19	1,737	1,737	1,737	100.00%
PINE BLUFF DISTRICT	7,281	7,063	669,944	660,575	660,575	98.60%

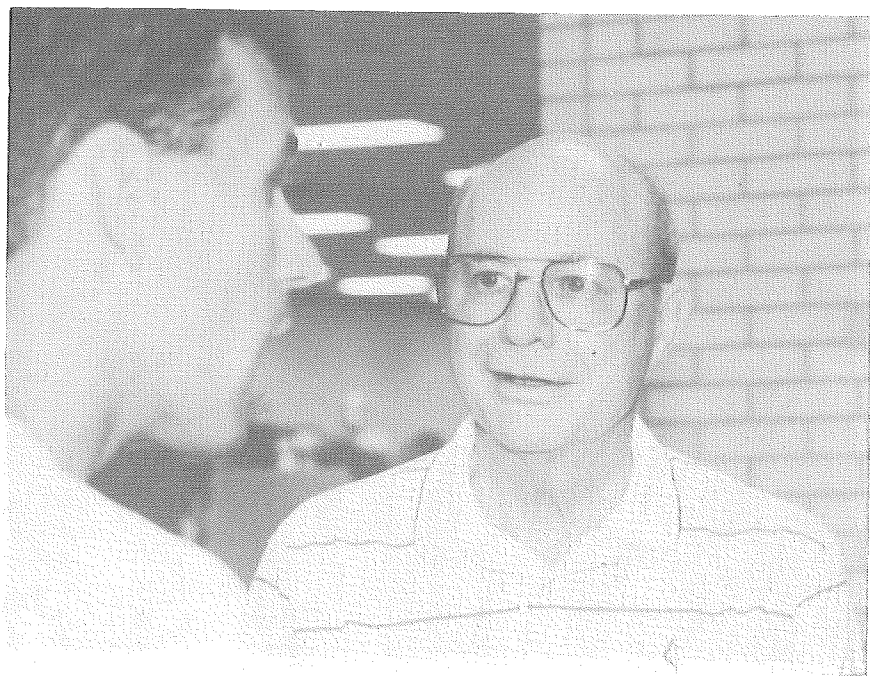
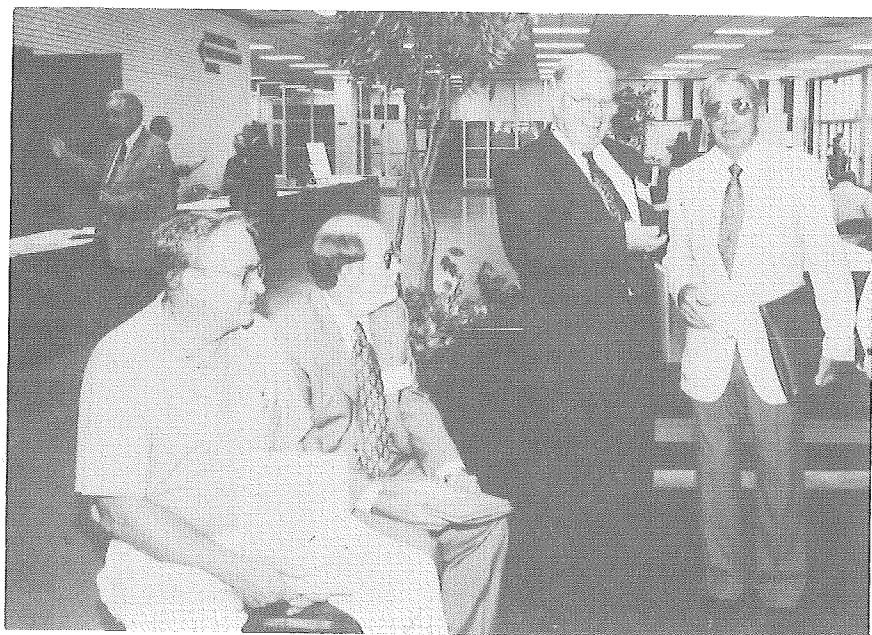
XIV. INDEX OF REPORTS

Appointments	145
Area Communications	199
Board of Church and Society	208
Board of Diaconal Ministry	139
Board of Education	208
Board of Global Ministries	209
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	211
Board of Laity	223
Board of Ordained Ministry	224
Board of Pensions	236
Board of Trustees	240
Business of the Annual Conference	120
Camp Aldersgate	249
Camp Tanako	249
Clergy Members of the Annual Conference	40
Conference Council on Youth Ministries	219
Council on Finance and Administration	168
Commission on Equitable Compensation	241
Commission on Religion and Race	212
Commission on the Role and Status of Women	213
Committee on Archives and History	243
Committee on Camping	220
Committee on Nominations	10
Council on Ministries	199
Committee on Episcopacy	244
Committee on Insurance	245
C.F.A. Audit	192
Committee on Review	256
Conference Council on Youth Ministry	219
Duke Divinity School	251
Episcopal Address	156
Florence Crittenton Home	252
Hendrix College	255
Lay Members of the Annual Conference	64
Lydia Patterson Institute	257
Memoirs	301
Minutes of Conference Session	93
Mount Sequoyah	258
Native American Ministries	222
Officers of the Annual Conference	9
Ordained at this annual Conference	91
Perkins School of Theology	260
Philander Smith College	261
Policy Statements	277
Resolutions	115
Retirees	92
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	335
Rural Fellowship Awards	276

Saint Paul School of Theology	264
Service Records	342
Sessions of the Conference	377
Sexual Harassment Policy	213
South Central Jurisdiction	267
Southern Methodist University	265
Standing Rules	298
Statistical Tables	352
Structure	277
United Methodist Children's Home	268
UMW	248
UMY	219
United Methodist Women	248



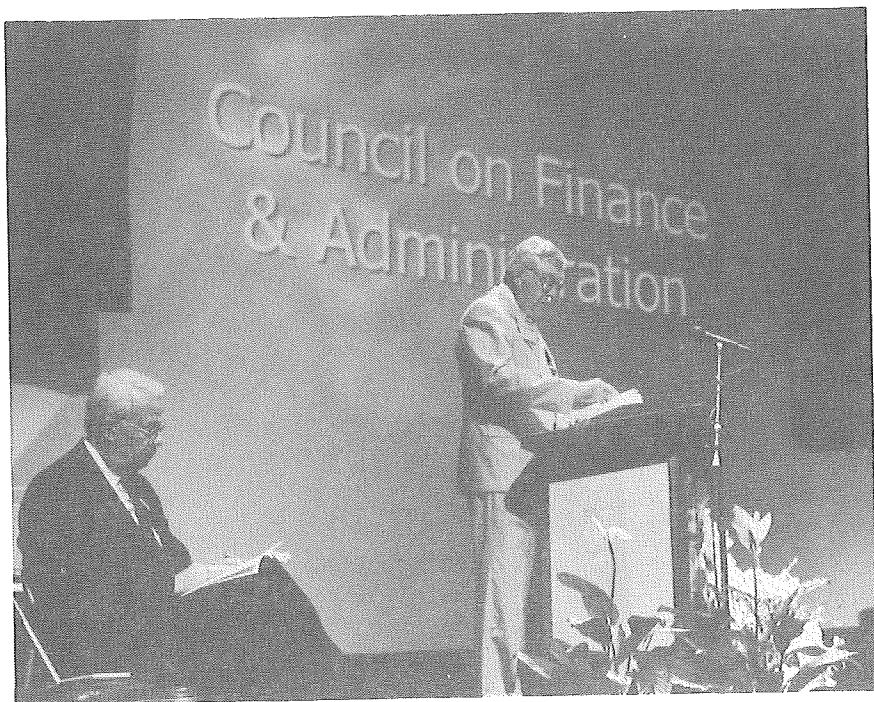
Ruth Skiles answers Sam Hocutt's question



Welcome Home, John Alston



Biff Averitt, Deep in Contemplation



Dr. Marvin Lloyd presents C.F.A. Report